

STUDIA COMPOSITA 3  
UNISA 1988



South African  
Theological  
Bibliography

Suid-Afrikaanse  
Teologiese  
Bibliografie

VOLUME 3

*Editors/Redakteurs*  
CFA Borchardt & WS Vorster

University of South Africa  
Universiteit van Suid-Afrika  
Pretoria

© 1988 University of South Africa  
All rights reserved

**ISBN 0 86981 535 0**

Printed by  
Sigma Press,  
Koedoespoort

Published by the University of South Africa  
Muckleneuk, Pretoria

© 1988 Universiteit van Suid-Afrika  
Alle regte voorbehou

**ISBN 0 86981 535 0**

Gedruk deur  
Sigma Press  
Koedoespoort

Uitgegee deur die Universiteit van Suid-Afrika  
Muckleneuk, Pretoria

# *Table of Contents*

---

## *Inhoudsopgawe*

Preface	vi
Voorwoord	viii
Abbreviations	
Afkortings	x
Contents in detail	
Breedvoerige inhoudsopgawe	xiii
1 BIBLIOLOGICAL SUBJECTS BIBLIOLOGIESE VAKKE	1
2 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY SISTEMATIESE TEOLOGIE	83
3 HISTORICAL SUBJECTS HISTORIESE VAKKE	144
4 PRACTICAL THEOLOGY PRAKTIESE TEOLOGIE	225
5 SCIENCE OF RELIGION GODSDIENSWETENSKAP	304
6 MISSIOLOGY SENDINGWETENSKAP	317
7 APOLOGETICS APOLOGETIEK	330
8 SECTS SEKTEWESE	335
9 AUTHOR INDEX OUTEURSINDEKS	339
10 SUBJECT INDEX ONDERWERPSINDEKS	369

# Preface

---

This instalment of the *South African Theological Bibliography*, edited by C F A Borchardt and W S Vorster covers the period between 1981 and 1984. Users are reminded that the *SATB* only contains bibliographical entries of material published in South African journals. Also included are locally presented dissertations and theses, inaugural lectures and series produced by local universities. Since the appearance of *SATB 2*, a number of new journals have been launched, of which the particulars are reflected in the present volume. We also wish to draw attention to another bibliographical tool of the Institute for Theological Research published in 1986. *The History of the church in Southern Africa. Vol 1. A select bibliography of published material to 1980*, Pretoria: Unisa, edited by J W Hofmeyr and K E Cross contains 5735 entries on *books* published on the history of the church. This bibliography is of benefit to those interested in church history and is an important supplement to *SATB* in that respect.

The present volume follows the same division of particulars as did the previous ones. Like *SATB 2* it also contains a subject index which proved to be a very useful aspect of *SATB 2*. Entries in the index are arranged alphabetically, each sub-entry requiring to be read in conjunction with its main entry. For example, 'intercultural — and proclamation to the Tswana' under the entry 'communication' on page 394 is to be read as 'intercultural communication and, proclamation to the Tswana'. Another example would be 'Kant on authority' and under the entry 'religion' on page 475 which should be read 'Kant on authority and religion.'

The task of collecting the data from the various sources was started by Mr C J van Zyl, but it was the Rev H C van Zyl who did the bulk of the work. He was also responsible for the compilation of the indices. In view of costs, the subject index is limited to an English version. We also wish to thank Mrs J Kilian for her help and advice in the compilation of the index, and Miss S Williams, who was always ready with assistance and advice. A word of special thanks goes to Mrs J M C Fouche, who was responsible for the excellent typing.

# Voorwoord

---

In hierdie aflewering van die *Suid-Afrikaanse Teologiese Bibliografie* wat gegewens van 1981–1984 bevat, het ons dieselfde patroon gevolg as in *SATB 1* en *2*. Ons herinner gebruikers net weer daaraan dat ons slegs artikels, versamelbundels en proefskrifte wat in Suid-Afrika verskyn, opneem. Dit sal opgemerk word dat gegewens van 'n hele aantal tydskrifte vir die eerste keer in hierdie bundel opgeneem is. Ons vertrou dat die bruikbaarheid daarmee verhoog is.

Intussen het daar in 1986 'n baie belangrike bibliografiese hulpmiddel van die Instituut vir Teologiese Navorsing verskyn wat veral vir kerkhistorici van baie waarde is. Ons verwys na *History of the church in Southern Africa*. Vol 1. *A select bibliography of published material to 1980*, Pretoria: Unisa, onder redaksie van J W Hofmeyr en K E Cross. Hierdie bibliografie bevat 5735 inskrywings in verband met boeke oor die geskiedenis van die kerk in Suider-Afrika en vul *SATB* op 'n wesenlike punt aan.

Die taak van die deurwerk en versameling van die gegewens is vir *SATB 3* aanvanklik deur mnr C J van Zyl begin, maar dit was ds H C van Zyl wat sedert 1984 daarmee besig was. Hy was ook verantwoordelik vir die reuswerk aan die sakeregister asook die outeursindeks. Die inskrywings in die register is alfabeties georden. Elke subinskrywing moet in verband met die hoofinskrywing gelees word. So moet 'inter-cultural — and proclamation to the Tswana' onder die inskrywing 'communication' op bl 394 gelees word as 'intercultural communication and proclamation to the Tswana'. Nog 'n voorbeeld: 'Kant on authority and' onder die inskrywing 'religion' op bl 475 moet gelees word 'Kant on authority and religion'. Met die oog op besparing is die sakeregister weer net in Engels opgestel. Ons hartlike dank teenoor genoemde twee persone asook aan mev J Kilian vir waardevolle hulp en raad veral met die opstel van die sakeregister. Aan mej S Williams wat ook altyd bereid was om te help en aan mev J M C Fouche vir die bekwame wyse waarop sy die manuskrip getik het, ook 'n woord van dank.

# Abbreviations

---

## Afkortings

The following list explains the abbreviations which are used and the period which is covered by *SATB* 3.

Die lys hieronder verklaar sowel die afkortings wat in *SATB* 3 gebruik word asook die tydperk wat deur die bibliografie gedek word.

- CA *Calvyn aktueel?* 'n Bundel opstelle onder redaksie van prof. E. Brown, N.G. Kerk-Uitgewers, 1983.
- C&I *Church and industry*. Proceedings of the seventh symposium of the Institute for Theological Research (Unisa) held at the University of South Africa in Pretoria, 7–8 Sept. 1983, editor W.S. Vorster. *Miscellanea Congregalia* 22 Unisa 1983.
- C&R *Christianity among the religions*. Proceedings of the fifth symposium of the Institute for Theological Research (Unisa) held at the University of South Africa in Pretoria, 9–10 Sept. 1981, editor W.S. Vorster. *Miscellanea Congregalia* 19 Unisa 1981.
- Den *Denominationalism — its sources and implications*. Proceedings of the sixth symposium of the Institute for Theological Research (Unisa) held at the University of South Africa in Pretoria, 8–9 Sept. 1982, editor W.S. Vorster. *Miscellanea Congregalia* 20 Unisa 1982.
- DKW *Die kerk se werk*. Kongresreferate van die Werkgemeenskap vir Praktiese Teologie (Proceedings of the Society for Practical Theology) 1981/2.
- DWW *Die woord aan die werk*. A.J. Smuts (red.), N.G. Kerkboekhandel, Pretoria 1985. Kongresreferate van die Werkgemeenskap vir Praktiese Teologie (Proceedings of the Society for Practical Theology) 1983–5.
- FT *Fax Theologica* 3(2, 1983) — 4(2, 1984). Tydskrif van die Fakulteit Teologie, die Universiteit van die Oranje-Vrystaat, Bloemfontein. Die voortsetting van OVST/preceded by OVST.
- Hist *Historia* 26(1981) — 29(1984).
- HKA *Almanak, Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk* 1981–1984.
- HTS *Hervormde Teologiese Studies* 37(n.d.) — 40(4, 1984).
- IBC Instituut vir die bevordering van Calvinisme.
- IdS *In die Skriflig* 15(57, 1981) — 18(72, 1984).
- IRS Instituut vir Reformatoriese studie/Institute for Reformational studies.

- F1 Studiestukke/Pamphlets no. 157(1981) — 204(1984).  
 F2 Brosjures/Brochures no. 18(1981) — 27(1984).  
 F3 Versamelwerke/Collections no. 13(1981) — 22(1984).  
 F4 Calvyncauserieë/Calvincauseries 11(1981 — 12(1982).  
 F5 Studies oor die inslag van die Calvinisme in Suid-Afrika/Studies on the impact of Calvinism in South Africa no. 7(1981) — 10(1982).
- ISWEN Bulletin van die Instituut vir Sendingwetenskaplike navorsing, Teologiese Fakulteit, Universiteit van Pretoria 1(1, 1979 — 6(2, 1984).
- JNSL *Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages* 8(1980) — 11(1983).
- JTSA *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* no. 33(1980) — 48(1984).
- KiW *Die kerk in die wêreld*. 'n Bundel opstelle aangebied aan prof. dr. A.D. Pont by sy 25-jarige ampsjubileum, HAUM, Pretoria, 1982.
- KJW *Die kerk en sy jeug op weg*. 'n Huldigingsbundel opgedra aan prof. D.W. de Villiers, saamgestel deur prof. J.L. de Villiers en dr. J.M.G. Prins, N.G. Kerk-Uitgewers, 1984.
- Kl *Kleio* (Bulletin of the Department of History/Bulletin van die Departement Geskiedenis, Unisa) 13(1981) — 16(1984).
- Ko *Koers* 46(1980) — 49(1984).
- KW *Kerk en wêreld* (Teologiese studies oor die sending van die kerk in die wêreld) no. 7(1982).
- MH *The meaning of history*. Congress held at Unisa, 28–30 March 1979, ed. A. König and H. Keane. *Miscellanea Congregalia* 13 Unisa 1980.
- Min *Ministry* vol. 1 and 2 (1960–61) omitted in *SATB* 1.
- Mis *Missionalia* 9(1981) — 12(1984).
- ML *Martin Luther 1483–1546*, red. J.H. Koekemoer, Kital, Pretoria, 1984.
- MLL *Martin Luther leef//lives!* Referate gelewer ten tye van die 500-jarige herdenking van Luther se geboortejaar/Papers delivered during the 500th commemoration of Luther's birth, ed. J.W. Hofmeyr. *Miscellanea Congregalia* 23 Unisa 1983.
- NFA *New faces of Africa*. Essays in honour of Ben Marais, edited by J.W. Hofmeyr and W.S. Vorster. Unisa, Pretoria, 1984.
- NGTT *Ned. Geref. Teologiese Tydskrif* 22(1981) — 25(1984).
- Nt *Neotestamentica* (Proceedings of meetings of the New Testament Society of South Africa) 12(1978) — 18(1984).
- OTE *Old Testament Essays* (Department of Old Testament, University of South Africa) 1(1983) — 2(1984).
- OTSSA Proceedings of meetings of the Old Testament Society of South Africa/Ou-Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap van Suid-Afrika 20(1977) — 26(1983).
- OVST (Fakulteit Teologie, Universiteit van die O.V.S.) 1(1981) — 3(1, 1983) voortgesit in/continued in *Fax Theologica*.
- Ped *Pedagogiekjoernaal* (Universiteit van Pretoria) 1(1980) — 5(1984).
- Rel *Religion in Southern Africa* 2(1981) — 5(1984).
- SAHJ *S.A. Historiese Joernaal/S.A. Historical Journal* 12(1980) — 16(1984).
- SATK *S.A. Tydskrif vir Kultuurgeskiedenis/S.A. Journal of Cultural History* 1(1984).
- SATO *S.A. Tydskrif vir Opvoedkunde/S.A. Journal of Education* 1(1981) — 4(1984).
- SATP *S.A. Tydskrif vir Pedagogiek* (Universiteit van Pretoria) 1(1967) — 13(1979) voortgesit in/continued in *Pedagogiekjoernaal*.

- SATS *S.A. Tydskrif vir Sielkunde/S.A. Journal of Psychology* 1(1970) — 14(1984).
- SATSos *S.A. Tydskrif vir Sosiologie/S.A. Journal of Sociology* 1(1970) — 15(1984).
- SATT *S.A. Tydskrif vir Taalkunde/S.A. Journal of Linguistics* 1(1983) — 2(1984).
- SATW *S.A. Tydskrif vir Wysbegeerte/S.A. Journal of Philosophy* 1(1982) — 3(1984).
- Scr *Scriptura* (Journal of Biblical Studies/Tydskrif vir Bybelkunde) no. 3(1981) — no. 13(1984).
- SF *Sexism and feminism in theological perspective*. Proceedings of the 8th symposium of the Institute for Theological Research (Unisa) held at the University of South Africa in Pretoria, 5–6 Sept. 1984, editor W.S. Vorster. *Miscellanea Congregalia* 24 Unisa 1984.
- SHE *Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae*. (Referate gelewer by vergaderings van die Kerkhistoriese Werkgemeenskap van S.A./Papers read at meetings of the Church Historical Society of S.A.) 7(1981) — 10(1984).
- SK *Skrif en kerk* (Teologiese Fakulteit, Ned. Geref. Kerk, Universiteit van Pretoria) 2(1981) — 5(1984).
- Sta *Standpunte* 33(1980) — 37(1984).
- StelTS *Stellenbosse Teologiese Studies* no. 6(1981) — no. 11(1984).
- STST *Stofberg Teologiese Studies Turfloop* 4(1979) — 6(1981).
- TCW *Tydskrif vir Christelike Wetenskap* 17(1981) — 20(1984).
- TE *Theologia Evangelica* 14(1981) — 17(1984).
- Tes *Testimonium* (Journal of the Faculty of Theology, University of Zululand) 1(1983) — 2(1984).
- TGW *Tydskrif vir Geesteswetenskappe* 21(1981) — 24(1984).
- TV *Theologia Viatorum* (Tydskrif van die Fakulteit Teologie, Universiteit van die Noorde/Journal of the Faculty of Theology, University of the North) 9(1981) — 12(1984).
- VM *Vir die Musiekleier* (Halfjaarlikse tydskrif van die Suid-Afrikaanse kerkorrelistevereniging) 1(1980) — 4(1984).
- WW *Woord en wetenskap*. Gedenkbundel aan prof. dr. F.J.M. Potgieter, redaksie D.F.M. Strauss, H.J.S. Stone, J.C. Lombard, J.M. Gerber, V.C.H.O., Bloemfontein, 1977.

## Theses

### Verhandelings

Malan, S.I. *Gesamentlike katalogus van proefskrifte en verhandelings van die Suid-Afrikaanse Universiteite/Union Catalogue of theses and dissertations of the South African Universities*. Potchefstroom. Supplements/Supplement 1979–

The B.D. theses of the Theological Faculty of the University of Pretoria are listed for the first time. This faculty has two sections: Section A (Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk) and Section B (Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk).

Die B.D.-verhandeling van die Teologiese Fakulteit van die Universiteit van Pretoria word vir die eerste keer ingesluit. Hierdie fakulteit het twee afdelings: Afdeling A (Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk) en Afdeling B (Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk).

N.D.T. *Nagraadse diploma in Teologie/Post-graduate diploma in Theology*.

## Abbreviations for Universities

### Afkortings vir Universiteite

FH	University of Fort Hare/Universiteit van Fort Hare
PU	Potchefstroomse Universiteit vir Christelike Hoër Onderwys
RAU	Randse Afrikaanse Universiteit, Johannesburg
RU	Rhodes University, Grahamstown
UDW	University of Durban-Westville
UK	University of Cape Town/Universiteit van Kaapstad
UN	University of Natal, Durban-Pietermaritzburg/Universiteit van Natal, Durban-Pietermaritzburg
UNISA	University of South Africa/Universiteit van Suid-Afrika, Pretoria
UP	University of Pretoria/Universiteit van Pretoria
UPE	University of Port Elizabeth/Universiteit van Port Elizabeth
US	University of Stellenbosch/Universiteit van Stellenbosch
UV	University of the Orange Free State/Universiteit van die Oranje-Vrystaat, Bloemfontein
UvdN	University of the North/Universiteit van die Noorde
UW	University of the Witwatersrand/Universiteit van die Witwatersrand, Johannesburg
UWK	University of the Western Cape/Universiteit van Wes-Kaapland
UZ	University of Zululand/Universiteit van Zululand

In the text as many abbreviations as possible were used in describing bibliographical detail, for example *Hist* 28(1, 1983) 11–21 stands for *Historia* vol. 28 number 1, 1983, pp. 11–21 or *CA* 20–31 stands for *Calvyn aktueel*, pp. 20–31. For the convenience of the user there is an author index as well as a subject index.

In die teks is soveel as moontlik van afkortings gebruik gemaak in die bibliografiese beskrywing van inskrywings, byvoorbeeld *Hist* 28(1, 1983) 11–21 beteken *Historia* volume/jaargang 28 no. 1, 1983, bladsy 11–21 of *CA* 20–31 staan vir *Calvyn aktueel*, bladsy 20–31. Vir die gerief van die gebruiker is daar ook 'n outeursindeks en onderwerpsindeks opgestel.

C.F.A. Borchardt  
W.S. Vorster

## Addenda et corrigenda

The following names were omitted from the author index/Die volgende name is uit die outeursindeks uitgelaat:

Ackermann, D.M. 2870  
Badenhorst, F.W. 3290  
Basson, A.F. 1938  
Maxwell, P. 1170, 1362–3  
Randt, C. de K. du. 3224

### SATB 1

- no. 3135 D. Litt. verh. PU, *not/nie Unisa* 1951  
3789 D. Th. verh., US, 1973 *not/nie* 1963  
4365 D. Th. verh., *not/nie M. Th.*, 1977  
5001 ANTHONISSEN, J.A.S. Die pastoraat aan die vroeë volwassene
- p./bl. 372 BOSHOFF, C.W.H add/voeg by 5827–5829  
390 RICHE, E.J.L. le add/voeg by 2318  
391 SCHOEMAN, P.G. add/voeg by 5123

### SATB 2\*

- p./bl. 181 delete/skrap ALBERTYN, C.F. 933  
181 BERG, A.E. van den, 164 (*not/nie* 160)

# *Contents in detail*

---

## *Breedvoerige inhoudsopgawe*

1.	BIBLIOLOGICAL SUBJECTS/BIBLIOLOGIESE VAKKE	1
1.1	Bible/Bybel	1
	Biblical scholarship/Bybelwetenskap	1
	General themes/Algemene temas	1
	Canon/Kanon	2
	Apocalyptic/Apokaliptiek	2
	Hermeneutics/Hermeneutiek	2
	Relationship Old and New Testament/Verhouding Ou en Nuwe Testament	6
	Biblical archaeology/Bybelse argeologie	7
	Bible translation/Bybelvertaling	8
	General/Algemeen	8
	Methodology of translation/Vertalingsmetodiek	8
	Translation problems and translations/Vertalingsprobleme en vertalings	8
	Biblical Studies/Bybelkunde	10
1.2	Old Testament/Ou Testament	11
	Old Testament scholarship/Ou-Testamentiese wetenskap	11
	Old Testament times/Tydgeskiedenis	12
	General/Algemeen	12
	Religio-historical background/Godsdienshistoriese agtergrond	13
	Social and political background/Maatskaplike en politieke agtergrond	14
	Israel and the Ancient Near East/Israel en die Ou Nabye Ooste	16
	Wisdom literature/Wysheidsliteratuur	17
	Non-Biblical literature/Nie-Bybelse literatuur	17
	Persons/Persone	21
	Textual criticism/Tekskritiek	22
	Canon/Kanon	22
	Introduction/Inleiding	22
	Methodology/Metodeleer	22
	Language, style and word studies/Taal, styl en woordstudies	23

Old Testament theology/Ou-Testamentiese teologie	27
General/Algemeen	27
God	29
Man/Mens	29
Ethics/Etik	29
Messianic proclamation/Messiasverkondiging	30
Apocalyptic/Apokaliptiek	31
Pentateuch/Pentateug	31
General/Algemeen	31
Genesis	31
Exodus/Eksodus	32
Leviticus/Levitikus	33
Deuteronomy/Deuteronomium	33
Historical books/Historiese boeke	34
Judges/Rigters	34
Ruth/Rut	34
Samuel	34
Kings/Konings	35
Chronicles/Kronieke	35
Ezra, Nehemiah/Esra, Nehemia	35
Prophets/Profetiese boeke	35
General/Algemeen	35
Major prophets/Groot profete	36
Isaiah/Jesaja	36
Jeremiah/Jeremia	38
Ezekiel/Esegiël	39
Daniel/Daniël	39
Minor prophets/Klein profete	40
Hosea	40
Joel/Joël	40
Amos	41
Obadiah/Obadja	41
Jonah/Jona	41
Micah/Miga	42
Habakkuk/Habakuk	42
Zephaniah/Sefanja	42
Haggai	42
Zechariah/Sagaria	42
Malachi/Maleagi	43
Writings/Geskrifte	43
Psalms	43
Job	46
Proverbs/Spreuke	46
Ecclesiastes/Prediker	47
Song of Solomon/Hooglied	47
Lamentations/Klaagliedere	48
Esther/Ester	48
1.3 New Testament/Nuwe Testament	48

New Testament scholarship/Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap	48
New Testament times/Tydgeskiedenis	49
Religio-historical background/Godsdienshistoriese agtergrond	49
Social and political background/Maatskaplike en politieke agtergrond	49
Chronology/Kronologie	49
Apocrypha and pseudepigrapha/Apokriewe en pseudepigrawe	49
Qumran	51
Persons/Persone	51
Jesus	51
Other/Ander	52
Canon/Kanon	52
Textual criticism/Tekskritiek	53
Introduction/Inleiding	53
Methodology/Metodeleer	53
Language, style and word studies/Taal, styl en woordstudies	53
Old Testament usage/Gebruik van die Ou Testament	56
New Testament theology/Nuwe-Testament teologie	56
General/Algemeen	56
Preaching of Jesus/Prediking van Jesus	58
Christology/Christologie	58
Pneumatology/Pneumatologie	59
Ecclesiology/Ekklesiologie	59
Eschatology/Eskatologie	59
Pauline theology/Pauliniese teologie	60
Christian life/Christelike lewe	61
Ethics/Etik	61
Gospels/Evangelies	62
General/Algemeen	62
Matthew/Matteus	63
Mark/Markus	65
Luke/Lukas	66
John/Johannes	67
Acts/Handelinge	70
Pauline letters/Pauliniese briewe	71
General/Algemeen	71
Romans/Romeine	72
1 Corinthians/1 Korintiërs	75
2 Corinthians/2 Korintiërs	75
Galatians/Galasiërs	76
Ephesians/Efesiërs	76
Philippians/Filippense	77
Colossians/Kolossense	77
1 Thessalonians/1 Tessalonisense	78
2 Thessalonians/2 Tessalonisense	78
Philemon/Filemon	78
Pastoral letters/Pastorale briewe	78
Hebrews/Hebreërs	78
General epistles/Katolieke briewe	79

James/Jakobus	79
1 Peter/1 Petrus	80
2 Peter/2 Petrus	80
Jude/Judas	80
1 John/1 Johannes	80
2-3 John/2-3 Johannes	81
Revelation/Openbaring	82
2. SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY/SISTEMATIESE TEOLOGIE	83
2.1 General/Algemeen	83
Theology: nature and method/Teologie: aard en metode	83
Theory of science. Epistemology. Philosophical basis. Cosmology/Wetenskapsleer. Kennisleer. Filosofiese grondslae. Kosmologie	84
Religion and culture/Godsdiens en kultuur	87
Religion, arts and literature/Godsdiens, kuns en lettere	87
Religion and nation. Civil religion/Godsdiens en volk. Burgerlike godsdiens	91
Black, white, liberation theology/Swart, wit, bevrydingsteologie	92
Modern trends in theology/Moderne tendense in die teologie	94
Nature and authority of creeds/Aard en binding van die belydenis	96
2.2 Dogmatics/Dogmatiek	97
General themes/Algemene temas	97
Kingdom of God/Koninkryk van God	98
Revelation/Openbaring	98
General and special/Algemeen en besonder	98
Holy Scripture/Heilige Skrif	99
Doctrine of God/Godsleer	100
Idea of god. Nature of God/Godsbegrip. Wese van God	100
Divine election/Uitverkiesing	101
Doctrine of creation/Skeppingsleer	102
General/Algemeen	102
Creation and evolution/Skepping en ewolusie	102
Providence of God. God's law. Problem of suffering. Miracles/Voorsienigheid van God. Godsbestuur. Lyding. Wonders	103
Anthropology/Antropologie	104
Doctrine of sin/Sondeleer	105
Nature of sin/Aard en wese van sonde	105
Demonology/Demonologie	106
Doctrine of the covenant/Verbondslleer	106
Christology/Christologie	107
Person of Christ/Persoon	107
Descent into hell. Resurrection/Neerdaling ter helle. Opstanding	109
Doctrine of reconciliation/Versoeningsleer	110
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit/Pneumatologie	110
Person, work/Persoon, werk	110
Charismata. Glossolalia/Charismata. Glossolalie	112
Ordo salutis/Heilsorde	112
Doctrine of the church/Ekklesiologie	114

Nature and structure/Begrip, wese, struktuur	114
Characteristics/Eienskappe	116
Unity, apostolicity, catholicity/Eenheid, apostolisiteit, katolisiteit	116
Church and state/Kerk en staat	117
Doctrine of the sacraments/Sakramentsleer	117
Baptism/Doop	117
Eucharist/Nagmaal	118
Eschatology/Eskatologie	119
General/Algemeen	119
Antichrist. Parousia. Resurrection of the dead. Hell/Antichris. Wederkoms. Opstanding van die dode. Hel	120
2.3 Ethics/Etik	121
Philosophical and theological principles/Filosofiese en teologiese fundering	121
Biblical ethos, love, justice, morality/Bybelse etos, liefde, geregtigheid, sedelikheid	121
Modern views/Moderne beskouinge	124
Possessions and property, poverty/Eiendom en besit, armoede	124
Law and gospel/Wet en evangelie	125
Christian freedom/Christelike vryheid	126
Authority/Gesag	126
Human rights/Menseregte	126
Various ethical matters/Verskillende etiese aangeleenthede	127
Ten commandments/Tien gebooe	127
Oath/Eed	127
Fourth commandment/Vierde gebod	128
Ninth commandment/Negende gebod	128
Capital punishment. Life and death. Suicide/Doodstraf. Lewe en dood. Selfmoord	128
Ethics of labour/Arbeidsetiek	129
Sport	130
Gambling/Dobbelary	130
War, peace, violence, pacifism/Oorlog, vrede, geweld, pasifisme	130
Alcohol abuse/Drankmisbruik	132
Censorship/Sensuur	132
Medical ethics/Mediese etiek	133
Sexual ethics/Seksuele etiek	135
Politics, revolution/Politiek, revolusie	139
Racial problems/Rassevraagstukke	141
3. HISTORICAL SUBJECTS/HISTORIESE VAKKE	144
3.1 Church History/Kerkgeskiedenis	144
Introduction/Inleiding	144
Relationship to other disciplines/Ensiklopediese plek	144
Philosophy and theology of history/Filosofie en teologie van die geskiedenis	144
General themes/Algemene temas	147

Early Church/Vroeë kerk	147
General/Algemeen	147
Augustine/Augustinus	148
Other fathers/Ander skrywers	149
Confessions. Sacraments/Belydenisse. Sakramente	150
Medieval Church/Middeleeue	150
Reformation/Hervorming	152
General/Algemeen	152
Luther	153
Calvin/Calvyn	155
Other reformers/Ander hervormers	157
Confessions/Belydenisse	158
Modern Church History and History of Missions/Moderne Kerk- en Sendinggeskiedenis	158
General/Algemeen	158
England/Engeland	159
Germany/Duitsland	160
Netherlands/Nederland	161
Eastern Europe/Oos-Europa	161
China. India/Sjina. Indië	162
North America/Noord-Amerika	162
South America/Suid-Amerika	162
Africa/Afrika	162
Calvinism/Calvinisme	165
Lutheranism/Lutheranisme	166
Roman Catholic Church/Rooms-Katolieke Kerk	166
South African Church History and History of Missions/Vaderlandse Kerk- en Sendinggeskiedenis	167
Historiography/Historiografie	167
Research Institutes/Navorsingsinstellings	169
General/Algemeen	170
Day of the vow/Geloftedag	173
Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerke	173
General/Algemeen	173
Cape Province/Kaapprovinsie	176
Orange Free State/Oranje-Vrystaat	177
Natal	177
Transvaal	177
Parochial history/Gemeentegeskiedenis	180
Cape Province/Kaapprovinsie	180
Orange Free State/Oranje-Vrystaat	181
Natal	181
Transvaal	181
Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk	184
Gereformeerde Kerk	185
Churches and Mission Societies/Kerke- en Sendinggenootskappe	186
American Board	186
African Catholic Church	186
Anglican Church (CPSA)/Anglikaanse Kerk	186

Baptist Church/Baptiste Kerk	187
Berlin Missionary Society/Berlynse Sendinggenootskap	187
Church of the Nazarene	187
Congregational Church/Kongregasionalistiese Kerk	188
London Missionary Society/Londense Sendinggenootskap	188
Lutheran Churches/Lutherse Kerke	188
Methodist Church/Metodiste Kerk	188
Nuwe Protestantse Kerk	188
Norwegian Mission/Noorse Sending	189
Pentecostal Churches/Pinksterkerke	189
Presbyterian Church/Presbiteriaanse Kerk	190
Rhenish Missionary Society/Rynse Sendinggenootskap	190
Roman Catholic Church/Rooms-Katolieke Kerk	190
Salvation Army/Heilsleër	190
Seventh Day Adventists/Sewendedag Adventiste	191
Other groups/Ander groepe	191
Biographical information/Biografiese gegewens	192
General/Algemeen	192
D.P. Ackerman (192); P. Basson (193); J. van Belkum (193);	
P.A. en L. Bentum (193); R.J. van den Bergh (193);	
K. Berkenbosch (193); W.J. Bezuidenhout (193); H.S. Bosman (193);	
A.D. Botha (193); S. en F. Botha (194); H.B. Bousfield (194);	
C.B. Brink (194); C.L. Brink (194); H.D. van Broekhuizen (194);	
A.J.V. Burger (194); A.P. Burger (194); F.L. Cachet (194);	
J.L. Cachet (195); G. Cillié (195); M.P.A. Coetsee (jnr.) (195);	
P.S.Z. Coetzee (195); J.W. Colenso (195); A. Dreyer (195);	
P. van Drimmelen (196); T.C. Esterhuysen (196); I.H. Eybers (196);	
B. Fouché (196); C.M. Frazer (196); A.S. Geyster (196);	
F. Geyster (196); M.J. Goddefroy (196); H.L. Gonin (197);	
N.J. Grobler (197); E.P. Groenewald (197); S.P. Heijns (197);	
S.J. Henrico (197); N.M.J.S. Heyneke (197); D. van der Hoff (197);	
N.J. Hofmeyr (198); S.J.G. Hofmeyr (198); D.P.M. Huet (198);	
D.J. Keet (198); J.D. Kestell (198); F.C. Kolbe (198); J.H. Kritzinger	
(199); P. Kruger (199); J. Landsberg (199); J. Links (199);	
J.H. Lotz (199); M.P. Loubser (199); A.J. Louw (199); B. Louw (200);	
J.M. Louw (200); A. McKidd (200); W.A. Malherbe (200);	
B.J. Marais (200); J.I. Marais (200); J.S. Marais (201);	
P.G.J. Meiring (201); M. Melck (201); N.J. Merriman (201);	
S.W. Meyer (201); A. Moorrees (201); C.F.J. Muller (201);	
A. Murray (201); J. Murray (202); H.J. Neethling (202);	
H.L. Neethling (202); J.H. Neethling (202); P. Nel (snr.) (202);	
C. van der Neut (202); W. Nicol (202); Ntsikane (203);	
G.C. Olivier (203); D.J. Pienaar (203); F.J.M. Potgieter (203);	
A.B. du Preez (203); J.J. Prinsloo (203); J.H. Ras (203);	
G.H. Janse van Rensburg (204); H.M. Rex (204); J. Reyneke (204);	
J.D. Roos (204); C.J. van Schalkwyk (204); D.P.J. van Schalkwyk (204);	
H.F. Schoon (204); W. Shaw (204); E. Smit (205);	
Mev. E. Smit (205); M. Smith (205); N.J. Smith (205); Van Stadens (205);	
P.W. van Staden (205); C.W. du Toit (205); H.D.A. du Toit (206);	

	J.D. du Toit (206); T.D. Verryn (206); M. Versfeld (206); P.J. Viljoen (206); D.W. de Villiers (206); W.P. de Villiers (206); M.C. Vos (206); G. van der Westhuizen (207); J.I. de Wet (207); G.H. Willemse (207); H.P. Wolmarans (207); M.J. Wolmarans (207); W.M. Wolmarans (207)	
	Theological training in South Africa/Teologiese opleiding in Suid- Afrika	207
	General/Algemeen	207
	Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk	208
	Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk	209
	Gereformeerde Kerk	209
	Student organisations/Studente organisasies	209
3.2	Ecumenism/Ekumene	210
	Church unity; ecumenical movement/Kerklike eenheid; ekumeniese beweging	210
	World Council of Churches/Wêreldraad van Kerke	211
	Reformed Ecumenical Synod/Gereformeerde Ekumeniese Sinode	212
	Rome	213
	South Africa/Suid-Afrika	213
	General/Algemeen	213
	Relations between Afrikaans churches/Verhouding tussen Afrikaanse kerke	214
	Relations between Afrikaans and English churches/Verhouding tussen Afrikaanse en Engelse kerke	216
	Relations between Ned. Geref. churches/Verhouding tussen Ned. Geref. kerke	216
3.3	Church polity/Kerkreg	217
	History. Church and law, authority, systems/Geskiedenis. Kerk en reg, gesag, stelsels	217
	Church order, laws and regulations/Kerkorde, wette en bepalinge	219
	Church office/Amp	220
	Discipline/Tug	221
	Method of calling/Beroepstelsel	222
	Church relations/Kerkverband	223
	Synod/Sinode	223
	Varia	224
4.	PRACTICAL THEOLOGY/PRAKTIESE TEOLOGIE	225
	Introduction/Inleiding	225
	Nature and characteristics/Aard en wese	225
	Private devotions. Prayer/Persoonlike geloofsbeleging. Gebed	225
	Church organisation and administration/Kubernetiek	226
	Financial contributions/Geldelike bydrae van lidmaat	226
	Church administration/Kerklike administrasie	227
	Sociology of church and parish/Kerk- en gemeentesosiologie	227
	Call and responsibility of the church/Kerk se roeping en taak	229
	Theology of the laity/Laikologie	230
	Ministries/Ampte	230

Pastor/Predikant	231
Call and functions/Roeping en taak	231
Theological training/Teologiese opleiding	232
Elder/Ouderling	232
Deacon/Diaken	232
Call and functions/Roeping en taak	232
Care of the underprivileged/Armsorg en barmhartigheidsdiens	233
Women in society; women in church offices/Vrou in die samelewing; vrou en kerklike amp	235
Liturgy/Liturgiek	236
Christian year/Kerklike jaar	236
Aspects of communal worship/Aspekte van die erediens	237
Official acts of worship/Liturgiese ampshandeling	240
Hymnology/Kerkmusiek	241
Church organs/Kerkorrels	246
Church architecture/Kerklike argitektuur	247
Homiletics/Homiletiek	248
History of preaching/Geskiedenis van die prediking	248
Preaching: nature, task and method/Prediking: wese, opdrag en metode	248
Preaching the catechism/Kategismusprediking	253
Sermons and homilies/Preke, oordenkinge, boodskappe	254
Poimenics/Poimeniek	257
Pastoral care/Pastorale sorg	257
Koinonia/Pastorale gemeenskap	262
Psychotherapy/Psigoterapie	263
Prayer and healing/Gebed en genesing	265
Pastoral care in specific situations/Besondere pastorale sorg	265
Sick, handicapped/Siektes, gestremdes	265
Children, youth/Kinders, jeug	267
Students/Studente	270
Alcoholics, drug addicts/Alkoholiste, dwelmverslaafdes	271
Prisoners, homosexuals, demonized/Gevangenes, homoseksuele, duiwel-besetenes	272
Suicide, aged, dying, mourning/Selfmoord, bejaardes, sterwendes, bedroefdes	273
Marriage counselling, divorce/Huwelikspastoraat, egskeiding	275
Single parent/Enkelouer	277
Family/Huisgesin	277
Chaplaincy, military service/Kapelaanskap, diensplig	280
Pastoral visit/Huisbesoek	281
Religious education and catechetics/Godsdiensonderrig en kategetiek	282
Education and history of education/Opvoeding en geskiedenis van onderwys	282
Christian national education, Christian higher education/Christelike nasionale onderwys, Christelike hoër onderwys	288
Religious belief of children/Godsdiens van die kind	289
Religious instruction/Godsdiensonderwys	290

	Education of children and youth/Kinderopvoeding en jeug- opvoeding	292
	Catechetics/Kategetiek	295
	Evangelistics/Evangelistiek	299
	Evangelism/Evangelisasie	299
	Evangelism and mission/Evangelisasie en sending	301
	Youth evangelism/Jeuevangelisasie	301
	Secularisation/Sekularisasie	302
	Church and media/Kerk en media	302
5.	SCIENCE OF RELIGION/GODSDIENSWETENSKAP	304
	General/Algemeen	304
	History and phenomenology of religion/Godsdiensgeskiedenis en -fenomenologie	305
	African traditional religions/Tradisionele godsdiens in Afrika	308
	Islam and Hinduism/Islam en Hindoeïsme	309
	Judaism/Judaïsme	311
	Philosophy of religion and philosophical tendencies/Godsdiensfilosofie en filosofiese beskouing	311
	Sociology of religion/Godsdienssosiologie	314
	Psychology of religion/Godsdienssielkunde	316
6.	MISSIOLOGY/SENDINGWETENSKAP	317
	Study of mission/Bestudering van die vak	317
	Biblical foundations and theology of mission/Bybelse fundering en sendingteologie	317
	African theology/Teologiese denke in Afrika	320
	Indigenisation and contextualisation/Inheemswording en kontekstualisasie	321
	Independent churches in Africa/Onafhanklike kerke in Afrika	322
	Ecumenism and mission/Ekumene en sending	324
	Younger churches/Jonger kerke	324
	Structures of society/Struktuur van die gemeenskap	324
	Industry, urbanisation, secularisation/Industrie, verstedeliking, sekularisasie	325
	Marriage and family/Huwelik en gesin	325
	Communication/Kommunikasie	326
	Education/Opvoeding en onderwys	326
	Call to missionwork/Sendingtaak	327
	Healing/Genesing	329
	Literature/Literatuur	329
	Missionary and evangelist/Sending en evangelis	329
7.	APOLOGETICS/APOLOGETIEK	330
	Object/Taak	330
	Communism/Kommunisme	330
	Nationalism, socialism, capitalism, liberalism, ideologies/Nasionalisme, sosialisme, kapitalisme, liberalisme, ideologieë	333

8.	SECTS/SEKTEWESE	335
	Nature/Aard	335
	Charismatic movement/Charismatiese beweging	335
	Jehovah's Witnesses/Jehovagetuies	336
	Freemasonry/Vrymesselary	336
	Other groups/Ander groepe	337
9.	AUTHOR INDEX/OUTEURSINDEKS	339
10.	SUBJECT INDEX/ONDERWERPSINDEKS	369

# *Bibliological subjects*

---

## *Bibliologiese vakke*

### 1.1 BIBLE/BYBEL

#### **Biblical scholarship/Bybelwetenskap**

- 1 LATEGAN, B.C. The 1980 centennial meeting of the Society of Biblical Literature: a century of American Biblical scholarship. *Scr* (3,1981) 69-72.

#### **General themes/Algemene temas**

- 2 CONRADIE, H. Die Bybel oor misdaad. *IBC F1* (165, 1981) 10pp.
- 3 DEIST, F. John William Colenso: Biblical scholar. *OTE 2* (1984) 98-132.
- 4 ENGELBRECHT, B.J. Die ontstaan en kanonisiteit van die Bybel. *HKA 78* (1984) 11-18.
- 5 MOPELI, M.J. The meaning of love according to the Bible. B.D.thesis, UZ, 1983.

See also 219, 1301, 1310, 1317, 1325, 1502, 1545, 1640, 1711, 1735-7, 1809, 2714, 2808, 3289, 3858.

## Canon/Kanon

- 6 RIEKERT, S.J.P.K. Critical research and the one Christian canon comprising two Testaments. *Nt* 14 (1980) 21-41.

## Apocalyptic/Apokaliptiek

- 7 DEIST, F. Prior to the dawn of apocalyptic. *OTSSA* 25/6 (1982/3) 13-38.
- 8 KRÜGER, P.P. **Die apokaliptiek as literatuursoort - met spesifieke verwysing na die hantering van die geskiedenis deur middel van sogenaamde tydtafels.** M.A.verh., PU, 1980.
- 9 ROUX, J.H. le. The "last days" in apocalyptic perspective. *Nt* 12 (1978) 41-74.
- 10 VILLIERS, P.G.R. de. The Messiah and messiahs in Jewish apocalyptic. *Nt* 12 (1978) 75-110.
- 11 VILLIERS, P.G.R. de. Solving the riddle? Recent trends in apocalyptic research. *OTSSA* 25/6 (1982/3) 39-58.

See also 37, 325, 500, 1033.

## Hermeneutics/Hermeneutiek

- 12 AARDE, A.G. van. Die kritiek op die fundamentalisme: 'n vorm van teologiese liberalisme? *HTS* 37 (4, nd) 6-21.
- 13 AARDE, A.G. van. Die vertellersperspektief-analise: 'n literatuurteoretiese benadering in die eksegese van die Evangelies. *HTS* 38 (4, nd) 58-82.
- 14 AARDE, A.G. van. Die weg van die teks na die preek. Die verkondiging van die Nuwe Testament as 'n kommunikasiegebeurtenis. *HTS* 40 (1, 1984) 123-140.
- 15 BARKHUIZEN, J.H. Linguistiese grondslae van moderne teksinterpretasie. *HTS* 38 (4, nd) 28-34.
- 16 BARR, J. The problem of fundamentalism today. *OTSSA* 22/3 (1979/80) 1-25.
- 17 BERG, D.J. van den. Enkele stellings oor die algemene hermeneutiek. *TCW* 18 (1/2, 1982) 38-62.

- 18 BERG, B.H.J. van der. Inleiding tot die belangrikste metodes in die moderne literatuurwetenskap - 'n metodologiese benadering. Ko 49 (1, 1984) 181-202.
- 19 BILJON, J.A. van. Die eksegetiese proses: verleentheid of geleentheid. HTS 40 (2, 1984) 60-70.
- 20 BREYTENBACH, A.P.B. Eksegese in die praktyk. HTS 40 (1, 1984) 36-51.
- 21 BURGER, J.A. Observations on the Bible and authority. OTE (1, 1983) 89-96.
- 22 BURGER, J.A. Opmerkings oor die Bybel en gesag. TE 16(1, 1983) 29-33.
- 23 COMBRINK, A.L. Reception theory and the Christian reader: a preliminary perspective. Ko 48(2, 1983) 124-134.
- 24 COMBRINK, H.J.B. Multiple meaning and/or multiple interpretation of a text. Nt 18(1984) 26-37.
- 25 COMBRINK, H.J.B. Die pendulum swaai terug: enkele opmerkings oor metodes van Skrifinterpretasie. SK 4(2, 1983) 3-15.
- 26 DEIST, F.E. Again: method(s) of exegesis, reflections on text and reality. OTE 1(1983) 73-88.
- 27 DEIST, F.E. Bibelinterpretation und/als Ideologiekritik. OTE 1(1983) 26-48.
- 28 DEIST, F.E. Bybelinterpretasie en ideologiekritiek: 'n hermeneutiese oefening. TE 15(2, 1982) 4-17.
- 29 DEIST, F.E. 'Hoeveel betekenis h et die Bybel dan?': Bybelinterpretasie in 'n heterogene gemeenskap. TE 14(3, 1981) 2-11.
- 30 DEIST, F.E. 'n Kritiese evaluering van die kritiek van F.N. Lion-Cachet. IdS 18(72, 1984) 47-56.
- 31 DEIST, F.E. Probleme Theologischer Verstandigung in S ud-Afrika. OTE 1(1983) 1-25.
- 32 ENGELBRECHT, J.J. 'n Skrifbeskouing. HKA 78(1984) 19-23.

- 33 ENGELBRECHT, J.J. Verskil in Skrifbeskouing en Skrifuitleg as 'n probleem in die Tussenkerklike Kommissie. **HTS** 40(1, 1984) 66-72.
- 34 FLOOR, L. The hermeneutics of Calvin. **Calvinus reformator. IRS F3** (17, 1982) 181-191.
- 35 FRYER, N.S.L. The freedom of the exegesis. **NGTT** 25(3, 1984) 260-269.
- 36 GEYSER, P.A. Dien die eksegeese nog die verkondiging? **HTS** 38(4, nd) 3-10.
- 37 HINDSON, E.E. **The Puritans' use of Scripture in the development of an apocalyptic hermeneutic.** D.Litt. et Phil. thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 38 HINDSON, E.E. The sociology of knowledge and Biblical interpretation. **TE** 17(2, 1984) 33-38.
- 39 LATEGAN, B.C. Current issues in the hermeneutical debate. **Nt** 18(1984) 1-17.
- 40 LION-CACHET, F.N. 'n Kritiese beskouing van Deist se "n ABC van Bybeluitleg". **IdS** 18(69, 1984) 38-51.
- 41 LOUW, J.P. Primary and secondary reading of a text. **Nt** 18(1984) 18-25.
- 42 MAIMELA, S.S. Hermeneutics as a truth-revealing praxis: the theory-praxis dialectic in theology revisited. **TE** 14(3, 1981) 44-50.
- 43 OBERHOLZER, J.P. Die hermeneutiek en die burgerlike godsdiens. **KiW** 102-108.
- 44 PELSER, G.M.M. Die aktante-model van AJ Greimas. **HTS** 38(4, nd) 35-57.
- 45 PETERSEN, N.R. The reader in the gospel. **Nt** 18(1984) 38-51.
- 46 PLESSIS, H. du. Drie benaderingswyses in die moderne taalwetenskap: 'n metodologiese besinning. **Ko** 49(1, 1984) 145-163.
- 47 PLESSIS, J.G. du. Some aspects of extralingual reality and the interpretation of texts. **Nt** 18(1984) 80-93.

- 48 PLESSIS, J. van V. du. Sê God werklik so? *IdS* 17(68, 1983) 43-48.
- 49 POTGIETER, P.C. Calvin as Scriptural theologian. *Calvinus reformator*. *IRS F3* (17, 1982) 127-130.
- 50 PRINSLOO, W.S. Eksegese en dieptepsigologie? *NGTT* 25(4, 1984) 354-357.
- 51 ROUSSEAU, J. Die Nuwe Testament - gesagsbron vir 'n Christelike veelgodedom? *Scr* (11, 1984) 50-78.
- 52 ROUSSOUW, H.W. Calvin's hermeneutics of Holy Scripture. *Calvinus reformator*. *IRS F3* (17, 1982) 149-180.
- 53 ROSSOUW, J.A.C. **Allegorie en tipologie as uitleg van die Ou Testament met verwysing na Galasiërs 4: 21-31**. B.D. verh., UP (Afd. A), 1978.
- 54 SAAYMAN, C. **Opmerkings oor die inspirasie en betroubaarheid van die Bybelse geskiedskrywing**. B.D. verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 55 SCHOEMAN, P. Mitologie en godsdiens. *TE* 14(1, 1981) 10-22.
- 56 SMITH, P.J. Competence and performance in discourse analysis. *NGTT* 24(3, 1983) 340-345. Cf. no. 57.
- 57 SNYMAN, A.H. A response to the remarks of prof. P.J. Smith on: "Competence and performance in discourse analysis". *NGTT* 25(1, 1984) 91-95. Cf. no. 56.
- 58 STRAUSS, D.F.M. Woord en wet: toegespits op die problematiek van Biblisisme en ontmitologisering (vervolg). *TCW* 17(1981) 159-178. See also *SATB II* no. 30.
- 59 SWANEPOEL, J. Literatuurteorie, literatuurwetenskaplike metode en Christelike wetenskapsbeoefening. *Ko* 49(2, 1984) 260-280.
- 60 TOIT, H.C. du. Presuppositions of source and receptor. *Nt* 18(1984) 52-65.
- 61 VILLA-VICENCIO, C. The use of Scripture in theology: towards a contextual hermeneutic. *JTSA* (37, 1981) 3-22.
- 62 VILLIERS, P.G.R. de. The interpretation of a text in the light of its socio-cultural setting. *Nt* 18(1984) 66-79.

- 63 VILLIERS, P.G.R. de. Renaissance van die sosiologiese teksanalise. **TE** 15(3, 1982) 19-32.
- 64 VLEDDER, E.J. Die rol van "historisiteit" in die kommunikasie van die wondervertelling. 'n Evaluering van twee eksegetiese benaderinge. **HTS** 40 (2, 1984) 71-119.
- 65 VORSTER, W.S. The historical paradigm - its possibilities and limitations. **Nt** 18(1984) 104-123.
- 66 VORSTER, W.S. The relevance of the New Testament for the interpretation of the Old Testament. **OTSSA** 20/1 (1977/8) 190-203.
- 67 VORSTER, W.S. The use of Scripture and the N.G. Kerk: a shift of paradigm or of values? **NFA** 204-219.
- 68 WAGENAAR, J.P.J. **Die Ou Testament as die Woord van God.** B.D. verh., UP (Afd. A), 1967.
- 69 WELLS, H. Segundo's hermeneutic circle. **JTSA** (34, 1981) 25-31.
- 70 ZYL, A.H. van. Eksegese!: in die maalstroom? **SK** 2(1, 1981) 43-50.
- See also 136, 232, 467, 577, 658, 660, 695, 765, 773, 783, 885, 1036, 1043, 1139, 1209, 1250, 3569, 3697.

#### **Relationship Old and New Testament/Verhouding Ou en Nuwe Testament**

- 71 FLOOR, L. Die verhouding van Ou- en Nuwe Testament. **IdS** 18(69, 1984) 26-37.
- 72 HENNING, I.J. **Die eenheid van die Bybel in die lig van die basiese deurlopende grond motiewe daarin geopenbaar met verwysing na die didaktiese betekenis daarvan vir Bybel-onderrig.** M.A. verh., UV, 1983.
- 73 LION-CACHET, F.N. Diskussie met Loader, J.A.: die Christusprediking van die Ou Testament. **IdS** 16(62, 1982) 30-32. Cf. no. 74.
- 74 LOADER, J.A. Die Christusprediking van die Ou Testament. **IdS** 15 (58, 1981) 1-11. Cf. no. 73.

- 75 PARKER, T.H.L. The shadow and the sketch. **Calvinus reformator**. IRS F3 (17,1982) 142-148.
- 76 PLESSIS, I.J. du. The relation between the Old and the New Testaments from the perspective of kingship/kingdom - including the messianic motif. **Nt** 14(1980) 42-61.
- 77 SCHEFFLER, E.H. Die verhouding tussen die Ou en Nuwe Testament. **TE** 16(1, 1983) 38-52.
- 78 WAAL, C. van der. The continuity between the Old and New Testaments. **Nt** 14(1980) 1-20.

See also 6, 53, 66, 703, 820.

### **Biblical Archaeology/Bybelse argeologie**

- 79 ALTHANN, R. The impact of Ebla on Biblical studies. **Rel** 2(1, 1981) 39-47.
- 80 DOMERIS, W.R. The city of David: a test case for Biblical archaeology. **JTSA** (48, 1984) 21-29.
- 81 EYBERS, I.H. The value of archaeological excavations for Biblical studies. **TE** 14(1,1981) 3-9.
- 82 JACOBS, A.D. Kort evaluering van 'n paar resente sg. "Bybelse" argeologië B.D. verh., UP (Afd. A), 1978.
- 83 KILIAN, J. Ebla an empire inscribed in clay. **TE** 17(2, 1984) 26-32.
- 84 OLIVIER, H. **Akko: spieëlbeeld van beskawings**. StelTS (10, 1983) 64 pp.
- 85 PIENAAR, D.N. Opgrawings in die stad van Dawid. **Scr** (10, 1983) 19-38.
- 86 PIENAAR, D.N. The role of fortified cities in the Northern kingdom during the reign of the Omride dynasty. **JNSL** 9(1981) 151-157.
- 87 SCHEEPERS, C.L. van W. The development of hydraulic technology in ancient Palestine in the late bronze and iron age. **OTE** 2(1984) 133-151.

## **Bible translation/Bybelvertaling**

### **General/Algemeen**

- 88 MULDER, H.F.J. Die aandeel van sendelinge van die N.G. Kerk aan Bybelvertaling. N.D.T. verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 89 ZYL, A.H. van. Die aanleiding tot die nuwe Afrikaanse Bybelvertaling. SK 5(1, 1984) 23-38.

### **Methodology of translation/Vertalingsmetodiek**

- 90 GELDENHUYS, D.J.C. Akademiesbesluite en Bybelvertaling. TGW 23(2, 1983) 77-80.
- 91 LUBBE, G.J.A. Bybelvertaling as 'n kommunikasietegniek van die sending met besondere verwysing na die bydraes van dr. Eugene A. Nida. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B) 1968.
- 92 OBERHOLZER, J.P. Tyd en omstandigheid, metode en Skrifbeskouing in 'n blik op die 1933-vertaling. SK 5(1, 1984) 8-11.
- 93 RAUTENBACH, W.P. Die taal van die vier amptelike vertalings van die Evangelies in Afrikaans: 'n woord- en morfologiesvergelykende studie. D.Litt. verh., PU, 1980.
- 94 SWANEPOEL, F.A. Die Afrikaanse Bybelvertalings, getoets aan die moderne norme van Bybelvertaling. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 95 WEBB, V.N. The sociolinguistics of Bible translation, exegesis and religious language. SATT 2(4, 1984) 42-78.

### **Translation problems and translations/Vertalingsprobleme en vertalings**

- 96 BEKKER, I.L. Hebreeuse poësie, Job en Bybelvertaling. 'n Verkenning in die vertaling van stylfigure, besonderlik toegespits op die Elihu-redes (Job 32-37). D.Litt.verh., PU, 1983.
- 97 COOK, J. Anti-heretical traditions in Targum pseudo-Jonathan. JNSL 11(1983) 47-58.
- 98 COOK, J. Die belang van die Septuagint vir die teologie. TGW 23(3,1983) 165-177.

- 99 COOK, J. 'n Filologies-komparatiewe vergelyking van die Targums, die Siriese en Griekse vertalings van Genesis 1-11 (masoretiese teks). M.A.verh., US, 1979.
- 100 COOK, J. Genesis I in the Septuagint as example of the problem: text and tradition. *JNSL* 10(1982) 25-36.
- 101 COOK, J. Internal and external influences in the Peshitta. *OTSSA* 25/6 (1982/3) 1-12.
- 102 COOK, J. Resente tekstuele verwickelinge in die Targumim. *NGTT* 24(3, 1983) 272-277.
- 103 COOK, J. **Studies in the creation traditions of the Septuagint, the Vulgate, the Peshitta and the Pentateuchal Targumim.** D.Litt.thesis, US, 1982.
- 104 GROENEWALD, E.P. Die Afrikaanse Bybel (1933-1983) in perspektief beskou. *NGTT* 25(1, 1984) 8-17.
- 105 NIENABER, P.J. Die S.A. Akademie vir wetenskap en kuns en die Afrikaanse Bybelvertaling tot 1933. *TGW* 23 (2, 1983) 69-77.
- 106 OBERHOLZER, J.P. Die Afrikaanse Bybelvertaling 1983 - enkele aantekeninge. *HTS* 40(1, 1984) 82-91.
- 107 OBERHOLZER, J.P. Die Bybel in Afrikaans. *HKA* 78(1984) 24-32.
- 108 OLIVEIRA, H.M.G. de. **Theological viewpoint in and the Aramaic of Targum Neofiti on Exodus.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 109 PLESSIS, J.v.V. du. Enkele gesigspunte met betrekking tot die nuwe vertaling van die Nuwe Testament eksegeties beskou. *IdS* 15(58, 1981) 45-47.
- 110 PRETORIUS, E.A.C. Die weg-vertaling van Bybelwoorde: wins of verlies? *NGTT* 22(2, 1981) 76-79.
- 111 ROOY, H.F. van. Hulde aan ons ou vertalers. *Ko* 48(2, 1983) 111-123.
- 112 SMUTS, J. Die taalkundige versorging van *Die Nuwe Testament en Psalms*. *Sta* 35(6,1982) 33-36.
- 113 SNYMAN, H. Kanttekeninge by *Die Nuwe Testament en die Psalms*. *Sta* 35(1, 1982) 67-72.

- 114 SWANEPOEL, F.A. **h Gemotiveerde vertaling van die boek Hosea.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 115 THERON, J.P.J. **h Gemotiveerde vertaling van 1 Tim. 1 & 2.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 116 ZYL, A.H. van. Die nuwe Afrikaanse Bybelvertaling. FT 3(2, 1983) 1-28.

**See also 496.**

### **Biblical Studies/Bybelkunde**

- 117 BORST, C.B. **Die eksterne eksaminering van Bybelkunde.** M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1979.
- 118 COETZER, M.J.G. Bybelkundefeerplanne by onderwyskolleges. **Scr** (7, 1982) 32-37.
- 119 DEIST, F. Die wedersydse erkenning van Bybelkundefeerdiene. **Scr** (4, 1981) 30-32.
- 120 GOLIATH, A.C. Die aktualiteit van Bybelkunde in 'n veelvolkige gemeenskap. **Scr** (13, 1984) 21-44.
- 121 HIGGS, P. Biblical studies: its formative value in the education of the adolescent. **Scr** (13, 1984) 45-55.
- 122 HUYSSTEEN, W. van. Bybelkunde op universiteit as 'n vormende wetenskap. **Scr** (13, 1984) 8-20.
- 123 KEMP, S. Die waarde van Bybelkunde as agtergrondsvak vir godsdiensonderrig/Bybelonderrig. **Scr** (13, 1984) 56-66.
- 124 KINGHORN, J. Bybelkunde: teologie op die markplein: oor die identiteit van die vak. **Scr** (6, 1982) 29-42.
- 125 KOTZE, P.P.A. Ontwerp en integrasie van Bybelkundefeerplanne. **Scr** (4, 1981) 23-29.
- 126 KOTZE, P.P.A. Situasie-analise as beginsel van kurrikulumontwerp met die oog op die vak Bybelkunde. **Scr** (7, 1982) 20-31.
- 127 KOTZE, P.P.A. (Sameroeper, DEIST, F.E., WYK W.B. van, COETZER, M.J.G. Kernleerplan vir Bybelkunde aan suiderafrikaanse universiteite. **Scr** (9, 1983) 44-55.

- 128 LATEGAN, B.C. Die Bybelkunde-kongres 1981: 'n belangrike stap vorentoe. *Scr* (4, 1981) 18-22.
- 129 LATEGAN, B.C. Bybelkundefeerplanne by skole. *Scr* (7, 1982) 50-54.
- 130 LATEGAN, B.C. Die waarde van Bybelkunde vir die gewone Bybelleser. *Scr* (13, 1984) 1-7.
- 131 SMIT, E.W. Bybelstudie by die nie-teoloog. M.A.verh., UV, 1983.
- 132 STONE, H.J.S. Herbesinning oor Bybelkunde en godsdiensoerrig op skool. *Scr* (3, 1981) 51-59.
- 133 SWANEPOEL, F.A. Bybelkunde as skoolvak. 'n Kritiese evaluering met besondere klem op die leerplanne. *Scr* (7, 1982) 38-49.
- 134 TOIT, C.J. du. 'n Ondersoek na 'n kritiese evaluering van beskikbare Bybelstudiemateriaal in Afrikaans. M.A.verh., US, 1984.
- 135 VOS, J. de. Die ontsluitende taak van Bybelonderrig met besondere verwysing na die religieuse gehoorsaamheid aan God op alle lewensterreine. M.A.verh., UV, 1984.

See also 72, 79, 81, 1060.

## 1.2 OLD TESTAMENT /OU TESTAMENT

### Old Testament scholarship/Ou-Testamentiese wetenskap

- 136 BAKER, D.W. The Old Testament and criticism. *JTSA* (48, 1984) 13-20.
- 137 BOSCH, D.J. In memoriam: Ian Heinrich Eybers 3 Junie 1929 - 20 November 1981. *TE* 15(1, 1982) 3-6.
- 138 BOTMA, S. Historiese oorsig oor Ou-Testamentiese eksegesi. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 139 COGGINS, R. Changing patterns of Old Testament study. *JTSA* (34, 1981) 17-24.
- 140 DYK, P.J. van. Die begrip "Mite" in die Ou Testamentiese navorsingsgeskiedenis tot voor die twintigste eeu. N.D.T.-verh., UP, 1981.

- 141 FELLMAN, J. Lines on the life and work of Heinrich Friedrich Gesenius. *JNSL* 9(1981) 33-34.
- 142 FENSHAM, F.C. Prof. Mitchell Dahood. *JNSL* 10(1982)1.
- 143 FENSHAM, F.C. Prof. Dennis J. McCarthy. *JNSL* 11(1983) 1-2.
- 144 FENSHAM, F.C. Prof. N.H. Ridderbos. *JNSL* 10(1982) 3-4.
- 145 FENSHAM, F.C. Prof. T.C. Vriezen: a tribute. *JNSL* 9(1981) 1-2.
- 146 LOADER, J.A. *Die etiese Ou-Testamentici in Nederland tussen 1870 en 1914*. D.Th.verh., Unisa, 1984.
- 147 McKANE, W. Calvin as an Old Testament commentator. *NGTT* 25(3, 1984) 250-259.
- 148 PRINSLOO, W.S. Enkele gedagtes na aanleiding van 'n oorsese studiebesoek. *SK* 5(1, 1984) 12-16.
- 149 PRINSLOO, W.S. Verslag: bywoning van buitelandse internasionale konferensies. *SK* 2(1,1981) 30-37.
- 150 ROOY, H.F. van. Historiese kritiek en die Ou Testament. *Ko* 46(2, 1981) 113-123.
- 151 ROUX, J.H. le. A confessional approach to the Old Testament. *OTE* 1(1983) 114-129.
- 152 SELMS, A. van. A supposition for all our work. *OTSSA* 25/6 (1982/3) 175-182.
- 153 VOSLOO, W. Die historiese betroubaarheid van die aartsvadervertelling: 'n beknopte bespreking van die huidige debat na aanleiding van die jongste publikasie. *SK* 3(1, 1982) 44-57.

See also 3, 11, 26, 159, 218, 276, 358-9, 429.

## Old Testament times/Tydgeskiedenis

### General/Algemeen

- 154 DONNER, H. Basic elements of Old Testament historiography illustrated by the Saul traditions. *OTSSA* 24(1981) 40-54.

- 155 KORKIE, A. Pesah-Massot in Ou Israel – historiese ontwikkeling tot met die monargale tydperk. M.A.verh., UPE, 1983.
- 156 MALAN, A.H. Die herstel van Israel: 'n saaklike oorsig en eksegetiese ondersoek van die vraagstuk aan die hand van Sag. 12 & 13. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1943.
- 157 OLIVIER, J.P.J. In search of a capital for the Northern kingdom. JNSL 11(1983) 117-132.
- 158 POTGIETER, J.E. Die Brits-Israeliete teorie: 'n kritiese ontleding. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1945.
- 159 ROUX, J.H. 1e. Uittog en Sinai - 'n uiteensetting en kritiese bespreking van Gerhard von Rad se beskouinge. D.Th.verh., Unisa, 1981.
- 160 SILVERMAN, R.J. Israel between the 6th century BCE and the advent of Alexander the Great. M.A.verh., Unisa, 1982.
- 161 VILLIERS, P. de. Judaïsme in die tydperk van die tweede tempel: 'n herbesinning. TGW 23(1, 1983) 30-37.

See also 273, 286, 312, 395, 469, 535, 585.

#### Religio-historical background/Godsdienshistoriese agtergrond

- 162 AVENANT, W.J. Die betekenis van die besnydenis in die Ou Testament ('n eksegeties-teologiese ondersoek). M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 163 BARNARD, A.C. Die droom as openbaringsmiddel in die Ou Testament. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 164 BRAND, M. Die brandoffer in die Ou Testament. M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 165 CLAASSENS, H.J.H. Die aktualiteit van die Paasfees. Prop. verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 166 DAVIDTSH, G.J. Die gebed in die patriargale en mosaïese tydperk. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1942.
- 167 LOUW, P.U. Gebed in die Ou Testament ('n studie van die grondbetekenis en liggaamsbeleving in die gebed). M.Th.verh., US, 1979.

- 168 MNGADI, C.S. **The significance of blood in the Old Testament sacrifices and its relevance for the church of Africa.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 169 NIEKERK, J.L. van. **Die funksionaliteit van die belangrikste heiligdomme in die Ou Testamentiese-tradisies.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 170 OTTO, C.J. **Profeet en kultus in die Ou Testament.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 171 PRINSLOO, W.S. **Die sogenaamde troonsbestygingsfees in Israel.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 172 STANDER, J.G. **’n Tematiese en metodologiese ontwerp vir ’n doktorsale proefskrif getiteld "Die loofhuttefees in die Ou Testament - ’n eksegetiese analise en teologiese sintese."** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 173 STRYDOM, W.M. **Die Urim en Tummim.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 174 VOSLOO, W. **Die priesteramp in die Ou Testament. ’n Inleidende studie tot die verhouding tussen priesteramp en priesterlike roeping.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 175 WESTHUIZEN, N.J.G. van der. **Die "bamot" heiligdomme in die Noordryk (ongeveer 930-722 v.C.).** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 176 WYK, S.J. van. **Die gebed by die Patriarge.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1945.

See also 312, 343, 457.

#### **Social and political background/Maatskaplike en politieke agtergrond**

- 177 BADENHORST, C.H. **Die stelsels van troonsbestyging in die state van Israel en Juda en die uitwerking daarvan op die twee state respektiewelik.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 178 BOTHA, M.M. **Voedsel en voedselverbouing in die Ou Testament.** M.A.verh., UV, 1983.
- 179 BOTHA, P.S. **Die huwelik en egskeiding in die Ou Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 180 BREYTENBACH, J.H. **Die banvloek in die Ou Testament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.

- 181 CLOETE, A.C. **Wyn in die Ou Nabye Ooste.** M.A.verh., US, 1980.
- 182 CRONJE, R.L. **Die huwelik in die Ou Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 183 DREYER, J.A. **Die Ou Testament en die gebruik van alkoholie se drank.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 184 FENSHAM, C. Werktuie in Bybelse dae. **TGW** 21(3, 1981) 176-184.
- 185 HAASBROEK, J.G. **Die funksie van die bloedwreker en lossers (go'el) in die Ou Testament.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 186 JOOSTE, P.P. **Oorlog en oorlogsgebruike by Israel.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1967.
- 187 KRITZINGER, J.D.W. "Die eersgeborene". **'n Histories-teologiese ondersoek na die sosiale, juridiese en godsdienstige posisie van die eersgeborene by Israel in die tyd van die Ou Testament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 188 MULLER, J.J. **'n Kultuur- en openbaringshistoriese ondersoek van die Gibeonitiese Verdrag.** M.A.verh., UV, 1980.
- 189 NEUMAN, E. **Israelite society between 500 and 200 BCE.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 190 OLIVIER, G.E. **Die militêre fase van Saul se regering - 'n kultuurhistoriese en argeologiese ondersoek.** D.Phil.verh., UV, 1981.
- 191 RESNICK, M. **Punishment in civil delicts according to the Old Testament, Akkadian codes and the Qur'an.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 192 REVIV, H. **The pattern of the pan-tribal assembly in the Old Testament.** **JNSL** 8(1980) 85-94.
- 193 SADLER, T.H.N. **Die beoefening van die regspraak by Oud-Israel.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 194 SCHOLTZ, J.A.C. **Die 'vreemdeling' in die Ou Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 195 SMIT, P.J. **Die bloedwraak in die Ou Testament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.

- 196 SOREQ, Y. **Music in Judaïsm in the second-temple, mischnaic and talmudic eras.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 197 STRYDOM, E.J. **Die monogame huwelik.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 198 TERBLANCHE, M.D. **Die invloed van die oud-oosterse koningsideologie op die instelling van die Israelitiese monargie.** M.A.verh., UV, 1979.
- 199 TROSKIE, W.K. **Die huwelik onder Israel in die tyd van die ou verbond.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 200 TROSKIE, W.K. **Die plek van die man, vrou en kind in die Israelitiese huwelikslewe.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 201 WESTHUIZEN, S.J. van der. **Die rougebruike in Oud-Israel.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1968.
- 202 WYK, S.J. van. **Die erfreg by Israel.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1944.

See also 209, 288, 295, 397, 434, 447-8.

#### **Israel and the Ancient Near East/Israel en die Ou Nabye Ooste**

- 203 BARNARD, C.J. **Die dinastie van die Nimsiede.** D.Phil.verh., UV, 1982.
- 204 BURGER, W.A. **’n Vergelykende studie ten opsigte van Satan en die sataniese magte soos in die Ou Testament geopenbaar en soos dit verskyn het in die Umwelt van Israel en Palestina.** D.Phil.verh., UV, 1982.
- 205 CONRADIE, A.F. **Die Nimrod van Nimrud: ’n metodologiese benadering tot die evaluering van Assurnasirpal II (883-859 v.C.) as die grondlegger van die Neo Assiriese ryk.** M.A.-verh., US, 1979.
- 206 DONNER, H. **Israel und Tyrus im Zeitalter Davids und Salomos.** JNSL 10(1982) 43-52.
- 207 FENSHAM, F.C. **Das Nicht-Haftbar - Sein im Bundesbuch im Lichte der altorientalischen Rechtstexte.** JNSL 8(1980) 17-34.
- 208 FITZGERALD, A. **Die invloed van die Assiriese ryk op die regerings van Manasse en Josia.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

- 209 OLIVIER, J.P.J. Die Ou Nabye Ooste en opvoeding van die jeug. KJW 21-32.
- 210 POTGIETER, J.H. Die voorkoms van die godinne "Amat", "As-tarte" en "Asēra" in die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 211 PREEZ, J. du. Ancient near eastern vassal treaties and the Book of Revelation: possible links. Rel 2(2, 1981) 33-43.
- 212 PRINSLOO, W.S. Die Hetitiese verdrae en die verbond in die Ou Testament. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.
- 213 VILLIERS, D.R. de. Sanherib se derde veldtog van 701 in die Israelitiese literatuur. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 214 VILLIERS, D.R. de. Sanherib se derde veldtog van 701 in die Israelitiese literatuur (Voortsetting). Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 215 WILLEMSE, M.G. Die invloed van Babilonië op Juda in die tyd van Jeremia. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

See also 191, 489, 499, 576.

#### Wisdom literature/Wysheidsliteratuur

- 216 NEL, P.J. The genres of Biblical wisdom literature. JNSL 9(1981) 129-142.
- 217 NEL, P.J. Israelite wisdom in the Persian period: the motivation of its ethos. OTSSA 25/6 (1982/3) 130-149.
- 218 SPANGENBERG, I.J.J. 'n Kritiese beoordeling van die kritiek van H.H. Schmid op Gerhard von Rad ten opsigte van die Wysheidsliteratuur. M.A.verh., US, 1979.
- 219 VENTER, P.M. Wysheidsliteratuur en Bybelse teologie. HTS 38(1, n.d.) 53-61.

See also 354, 417.

#### Non-Biblical literature/Nie-Bybelse literatuur

- 220 BIRNBAUM, G. Determination of the noun in the language of Mishnah according to the Kaufmann codex. M.A.thesis, UW, 1983.

- 221 BOTHA, P.J. **Polemiese trekke in die Paasfees himnes van Afrem die Siriër.** M.A.verh., UP, 1983.
- 222 BOTHMA, T.J.D. **Aspekte van die verbale sisteem in Middel-Egipties.** M.A.verh., Unisa, 1978.
- 223 BOTHMA, T.J.D. **Aspekte van 'n Ugaritiese sintaksis binne die raamwerk van die kerngrammatika.** D.Litt. et Phil.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 224 BRINK, M.B. **A philological study of text in connection with *Attart* and *Atirat* in the Ugaritic language.** D.Litt.thesis, US, 1979.
- 225 CONRADIE, A.F. **A methodological approach to Assyrian historiography as history in inscription and in sculpture.** OTSSA 24(1981) 11-22.
- 226 CORNELIUS, I. **A bird's eye view of trade in ancient Ugarit.** JNSL 9(1981) 13-31.
- 227 CORNELIUS, I. **Ugarit, koningin van ou Sirië: aspekte van die geskiedenis van Ras Shamra - Ugarit in die laat bronstyd (1550-1200 v.C.)** M.A.verh., US, 1980.
- 228 DADOA, Y. **Phonetics of Al-Qur'an with particular reference to the contribution of Sibawayh and Ibn-Sina.** M.A.thesis, UDW, 1981.
- 229 DAGAN, C. **Personal communication (monologue dialogue etc.) in the work of Amalia Kahana-Carmon.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1978.
- 230 DANGER, S.E. **A critical biography of Shaikh Yusuf.** M.A.-thesis, UDW, 1981.
- 231 DAWOOD, M. **The Tafsir of Baidawi on Surah Ra'd (Chapter 13) - a grammatical, syntactical and linguistic treatment.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 232 FENSHAM, F.C. **Extra-biblical material and the hermeneutics of the Old Testament with special reference to the legal material of the Covenant Code.** OTSSA 20/1 (1977/8) 53-65.
- 233 FENSHAM, F.C. **Notes on Keret in CTA 14: 90-103a.** JNSL 8(1980) 35-47.
- 234 FENSHAM, F.C. **Notes on Keret in CTA 14:103b-114a.** JNSL 9(1981) 53-66.

- 235 FENSHAM, F.C. Remarks on Keret 114b-136a. *JNSL* 11(1983) 69-78.
- 236 FENSHAM, F.C. Die publikasie van 'n eerste wetteversameling uit ou Egipte. *TGW* 24 (1, 1984) 31-40.
- 237 FENSHAM, F.C. The root *b'z* in Ugaritic and in Isaiah in the meaning 'to pillage'. *JNSL* 9(1981) 67-69.
- 238 FISHER, I. *Ambivalence and polarity in the prose of Aharon Megged*. M.A.thesis, UN, 1978.
- 239 FLEISHER, T. *Life and death in the poetry of H. Guri*. M.A.-thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 240 FRIEDMAN, B. *Arabs as portrayed in the Israeli Hebrew literature since the second world war*. M.A.thesis, PU, 1982.
- 241 FRIEDMAN, Z. *The use of language in 'Ašmat Šomron by A. Mapu*. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 242 GAFFIN, R. *The complex web in life and literature as depicted in the prose of Ahron Megged*. M.A.thesis, UN, 1984.
- 243 GINOÛ, J. *The image of the child in Chayim Be'er's literary work*. M.A.thesis, UW, 1984.
- 244 GINSBERG, C.J. *Tractate Mō'ed Qatan of the Mishnah - a translation and commentary*. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 245 GOLDFLAM, D. *Sources for the history of the Hebrew language from the Minor tractates*. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1977.
- 246 HELTZER, M. On the meaning of the term *ubdit/updt* in Ugaritic. *JNSL* 9(1981) 71-74.
- 247 HERMAN, L.J. A semitic-Indo-European semantic parallel. *JNSL* 11(1983) 79-80.
- 248 JOUBERT, M.D. *Die gebruik van die O.T. in die Misjna seder mo'ed*. M.A.verh., UP, 1981.
- 249 KATZMAN, M. *Studies in the poetry of Y. Bat-Miriam*. M.A.-thesis, UK, 1978.
- 250 KREIN, P.G. *Animal pathology in the tractate Hullin of the Babylonian Talmud*. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1980.

- 251 LETE, G. DEL OLMO. Once again on some Ugaritic administrative texts and wordings. *JNSL* 10(1982) 37-42.
- 252 MARGALIT, B. Alliteration in Ugaritic poetry: its role in composition and analysis (part II). *JNSL* 8(1980) 57-80.
- 253 MARGALIT, B. Restorations and reconstructions in the epic of *Aqht*. *JNSL* 9(1981) 75-117.
- 254 MARGALIT, B. Restorations and reconstructions in the epic of *Aqht* (*JNSL* 9:75-117): adenda and corrigenda. *JNSL* 10(1982) 97-98.
- 255 MARK, I. **The influence of European writers on the Hebrew writer S.Y. Agnon.** D.Litt.thesis, PU, 1975.
- 256 MIELKE, M.J. **An analytic study of Ibn Ezra's commentary on Genesis 3.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 257 MILLER, P.D. Ugarit and the history of religions. *JNSL* 9(1981) 119-128.
- 258 OFER, A. **The Biblical literature as Jewish study throughout the ages.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 259 OSTROWIAK, N. **Aharon Appelfeld - themes in his writing.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1977.
- 260 OSTROWIAK, N. **Haim Hazaz: interpreter of Jewish life in Eastern Europe and in Arab lands.** M.A.thesis, UW, 1971.
- 261 RENDSBURG, G. Hebrew *šdt* and Ugaritic *išdym*. *JNSL* 8(1980) 81-84.
- 262 RENDSBURG, J.F. JANSE van. **Die tipering van reëls in 'n Babiloniese gedig.** D.Litt.verh., UP, 1983.
- 263 SIDELSKY, B-I. **The Job tradition in the Talmud.** M.A.thesis, UPE, 1984.
- 264 TARAN, L. **Life and afterlife in "The joy of the poor" by N.Atterman.** M.A.thesis, UW, 1980.
- 265 TOMBACK, R.S. Archaic features in the Iraqi Arabic dialect. *JNSL* 11(1983) 135-138.
- 266 TOMBACK, R.S. **Punica miscellanea I.** *JNSL* 8(1980) 105-106.

- 267 VERMAAK, P.S. Sport en spel in ou Egipte. M.A.verh., US, 1984.
- 268 WATSON, W.G.E. The character of Ugaritic poetry. JNSL 11(1983) 157-170.
- 269 WEISSBLUETH, S. Rabbi Nachman Krachmal and his approach to the interpretation of the Bible and Jewish history, his language and style. D.Phil.thesis, UW, 1981.
- 270 WESTHUIZEN, N.J.G. van der. Ktr whss in die Ugaritiese tekste. M.A.verh., US, 1984.

See also 303, 580-1, 600.

### **Persons/Persone**

- 271 BARNARD, C.J. 'n Openbaringshistoriese ondersoek na die regering van koning Agab. M.A.verh., UV, 1980.
- 272 BURDEN, J.J. Are Shem and Ham blood brothers? The relevance of the Old Testament to Africa. OTE 1(1983) 49-72.
- 273 CAMERON, B.D. Some historical questions concerning the early part of the reign of king David. M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 274 DAVIDITSZ, G.J. Die historisiteit van Jakob. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1943.
- 275 JACOBS, J.H.H. 'n Vergelykende studie oor die figuur Dawid tussen Samuel - Konings en Kronieke respektiewelik in die lig van die ontwikkeling van die Messias gedagte. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1966.
- 276 ROUX, J.H. le. 'n Onvoltooide gesprek oor die aartsvaders. TE 15(1, 1982) 7-18.
- 277 ROUX, W.E.M. le. Dawid as charismatiese leier. M.A.verh., UV, 1982.
- 278 SCHOOR, L.A. van. Dawid in Samuel en Kronieke - 'n vergelykende studie. M.A.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 279 SNYMAN, S.D. Haat Jahwe vir Esau? NGTT 25(4, 1984) 358-363.

280 STOOP, J.A.A.A. Die vervloeking van Gam in Afrika. **NFA** 153-164.

281 SWART, C.F. **Die Kainiete: hulle geskiedenis en rol in die Ou Testamentiese openbaring.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.

**See also** 153-4, 389, 398, 420, 437, 439, 441, 444, 488-9, 641.

### **Textual criticism/Tekskritiek**

282 EYBERS, I.H. Textual criticism of the Old Testament as an aspect of the exegetical process - a few notes. **OTSSA** 20/1 (1977/8) 21-32.

**See also** 580.

### **Canon/Kanon**

283 DONNER, H. The Old Testament as Holy Scripture for the Jews and for Christianity. **Scr** (6, 1982) 1-12.

284 EYBERS, I.H. The "canonization" of Song of Solomon, Ecclesiastes and Esther. **OTSSA** 20/1 (1977/8) 33-52.

**See also** 4, 601.

### **Introduction/Inleiding**

**See also** 216, 285, 427, 454, 505.

### **Methodology/Metodeleer**

285 COOK, J. Text and tradition: a methodological problem. **JNSL** 9(1981) 3-11.

286 DEIST, F.E. Idealistic "Theologiegeschichte", ideology critique and the dating of oracles of salvation. Posing a question concerning the monopoly of an accepted method. **OTSSA** 22/3 (1979/80) 53-78.

287 HEERDEN, S.W. van. **Die toereikendheid van 'n sinchroniese eksegetiese metode getoets aan die hand van Amos 1:3-2:16.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

**See also** 50, 70, 150, 225, 353, 361, 431, 481, 563.

## Language, style and word studies/Taal, styl en woordstudies

- 288 BARDIS, P.D. Social aspects of personal onomastics among the ancient Hebrews. **SATs** 4(1972) 14-22.
- 289 BLAU, J. Some Ugaritic, Hebrew and Arabic parallels. **JNSL** 10(1982) 5-10.
- 290 BOSHOFF, F.J. **Die begrippe "oortreding" en "straf" in die Ou Testament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1971.
- 291 BOTHA, M.C. **Kô 'Ămar JHWH. 'n Ondersoek met verwysing na Jeremia.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 292 BOUWER, H.J. **Die "Ebed Jahwe" as volbrenger van die "Jôm Jahwe".** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 293 BOYD, J.L. The development of the West Semitic qal perfect of the double-ayin verb with particular reference to its transmission into Syriac. **JNSL** 10 (1982) 11-24.
- 294 BREYTENBACH, A.P.B. **'n Vergelykende studie tussen die onderskeie uitdrukkings 'ad hajjôm hazzêh en dom nâgî by Jeremia en Deuteronomium.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1968.
- 295 BURDEN, J.J. Bybelse perspektiewe en riglyne oor gemeente en gemeenskap. **TV** 10 (2, 1982) 8-15.
- 296 CLAASSEN, W.T. Speaker-orientated functions of Kî in Biblical Hebrew. **JNSL** 11 (1983) 29-46.
- 297 CLOETE, W.T.W. ntn yhwh šālôm. **OTSSA** 24 (1981) 1-10.
- 298 COETZEE, J.H. **Die verberging van God se aangesig in die Ou Testament.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 299 DEIST, F.E. **Die betekenisfeer van die leksikale morfeem -y-r-'- in die profetiese boeke van die Ou Testament.** D.Litt.-verh., US, 1971.
- 300 ELS, P.J.J.S. **Investigation of the semantic contents and function of âhêb in the Old Testament.** D.Litt.thesis, US, 1979.
- 301 ENSLIN, P.J.J.S. **'n Semasiologiese studie van die grondstam ršc in die Ou Testament.** D.Litt.verh., PU, 1979.
- 302 FELLMAN, J. Linguistic nationalism: the case of Biblical Hebrew. **JNSL** 8(1980) 11-13.

- 303 FELLMAN, J. Sociolinguistic notes on the history of Aramaic. *JNSL* 8(1980) 15-16.
- 304 FENSHAM, F.C. Die begrip 'abyssos' in die Heilige Skrif met spesiale klem op die eskatologie. *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 305 FLINT, P.W. Terminology for sin in the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures, with special emphasis on late Old Testament usage and the root ht'. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 306 HARRIS, J.C.F. 'n Onderzoek na die gebruik van *zōnā* as verhoudingswoord in die boek Hosea. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 307 HEEVER, Z.A.N. van den. Die boom van die lewe. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1941.
- 308 HEEVER, Z.A.N. van den. Die Ebed Jahwe. *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1942.
- 309 HEYNS, P. 'n Oorsig oor die "Midbar"-motief in die Ou Testament. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 310 HOFFMAN, Y. The root QRB as a legal term. *JNSL* 10(1982) 67-74.
- 311 HUMAN, D.J. 'n Semanties-filologiese ondersoek na die begrip "b<sup>o</sup>rit" in die Ou Testament. M.A.verh., RAU, 1984.
- 312 HUMAN, S. van S.B. Die rol van water in die gewone lewe, kultus en beeldspraak in die Ou Testament. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 313 JONKER, G.J.J. DA<sup>c</sup>AT JAHWE in die Ou Testament. *B.D.-verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 314 KADDARI, M.Z. A syntactic-semantic description of *māṣā* in the language of the Bible. *OTSSA* 22/3 (1979/80) 91-112.
- 315 KLOPPERS, M.H.O. Geregtigheid in die Ou Testament. *OVSS* 3(1, 1983) 1-17.
- 316 KRUGER, L.U.E.R. Fable in Old Testament literature. M.A.-thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 317 LOADER, J.A. An alternative to Johannes Pedersen's power concept. *OTSSA* 22/3 (1979/80) 113-129.

- 318 LOUW, A.W. Die begrip leb in die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 319 MARAIS, J.L. Die term ykh in die wysheidsliteratuur van die Ou Testament. M.A.verh., UP, 1983.
- 320 MERWE, C.H.J. van der. 'n Bespreking van aspekte van die grammatikale moment van 1 Konings 1 en 2. M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 321 MERWE, C.H.J. van der. Die Hebreuse grammatika en die eksegeese van die Ou Testament - 'n tipologiese studie. M.A.-verh., US, 1982.
- 322 MERWE, C.H.J. van der. Hebrew grammar, exegesis and commentaries. JNSL 11 (1983) 143-156.
- 323 MUNTINGH, L.M. "Exile" in the prophetic proclamations with special reference to the root glh and its derivatives. OTSSA 25/6 (1982/3) 92-108.
- 324 MUNTINGH, L.M. Fear of Yahweh and fear of the gods according to the books of Qohelet and Isaiah. OTSSA 22/3 (1979/80) 143-158.
- 325 MUNTINGH, L.M. "Israel" in Old Testament and Jewish apocalyptic literature. OTSSA 25/6 (1982/3) 109-129.
- 326 MUNTINGH, L.M. The name "Israel" and related terms in the book of Isaiah. OTSSA 22/3 (1979/80) 159-182.
- 327 NAUDE, J.A. Die toorn van God in die Ou Testament. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 328 NAUDE, J.I.d.T. Die begrip 'heilig' by die profeet Jesaja. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 329 NIEMAN, J.J. Wyn in die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 330 ODENDAAL, A.G. Die werp van die lot in die Ou Testament. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 331 PETZER, W.P. Eksegetiese ondersoek na die betekenis van die jir'at yhwh in Spreuke 1 tot 9. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 332 POTGIETER, J.H. Die stam br' as skeppingsterm in die Ou Testament. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.

- 333 PRETORIUS, S.J. Die Woord van die **HERE** (d\*bar yhwh) in die Ou Testament. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 334 PRETORIUS, W.J. yhwh as gō'ēl in die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 335 PRINSLOO, A.F. Die verstaanbaarheid van die berymde psalms - 'n leksikologiese beskouing. SATT 2(2, 1984) 2-13.
- 336 ROBBERTSE, L.C. **ḥesed** by Hosea. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 337 ROOY, H.F. van. 'n Deelsgenitief in Afrikaans? 'n Opmerking van 'n Hebraïkus na aanleiding van Hans du Plessis se "Sintaksis vir Eerstejaars". SATT 2(4, 1984), 27-41.
- 338 ROOY, H.F. van. Die verbond: van Ou Testament na Nuwe Testament. IdS 17(66, 1983), 13-23.
- 339 ROUX, M.C. **ḥesed** in die Ou Testament met spesiale verwysing na **ḥesed** as verbondsbegrip. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 340 SMITH, P.J. 'n Logotaktiese ondersoek na die betekenis van <sup>e</sup>met in Bybelse Hebreeus. D.Litt.verh., US, 1977.
- 341 STADEN, P.S. van. Die woord van die profeet. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1970.
- 342 SWART, M.J. Die "Herder" in die Ou Testament, met besondere verwysing na die herdersberoep; leiersfigure as herders, en yhwh as die herder. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 343 TOIT, A.P. du. Die gebruik van die lot in die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 344 TOMBACK, R.S. Random notes on the Hebrew-Arabic lexicon. JNSL 11(1983) 139-142.
- 345 VELDMAN, F.J. Die yōm yhwh in die profetiese literatuur. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 346 VERHOEF, P.A. Barmhartigheidsdiens: enkele Ou-Testamentiese begrippe. NGTT 23 (3, 1982) 230-234.
- 347 VERMAAK, C.J.J. 'n Ondersoek na die begrip yōm yhwh in die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.

- 348 VISAGIE, J. Structures of knowledge and belief: the attributes of origin in Chomsky and Foucault. **SATT** 2(2, 1984) 16-49.
- 349 VORSTER, H.J. **h Teologies-eksegetiese studie van 'mn in die Ou Testament**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 350 VOSLOO, W. Rûah/gees in die Ou Testament. **SK** 4(2, 1983) 40-68.
- 351 WEHNCKE, A.L. "Ek is met jou". Die gebruik van die preposisie 'et en 'im in hierdie versekeringsformule en die gevolglike uitdrukking daarvan in h geloofsbelydenis, soos dit in die lewe van die volk Israel gevind word. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 352 WEIDEMAN, A.J. The systematic bases for the distinction linguistics/applied linguistics. **SATT** 1(1, 1983) 38-52.
- 353 WESTHUIZEN, J.P. van der. Literary devices as an aid to exegesis. **OTSSA** 20/1 (1977/8) 149-161.
- 354 WITTENBERG, G.H. **Poverty in pre-exilic wisdom literature**. D.Phil.thesis, UN, 1980.
- 355 ZYL, A.H. van. Die teologie van h naam. **NGTT** 23(4, 1982) 317-319.

**See also** 18, 46, 96, 147, 173, 194, 404, 413, 425, 428, 430, 449-50, 458-9, 468, 470, 479, 487, 490, 493, 501, 509, 531, 533-4, 542-4, 548, 554, 557, 569, 573, 579-580, 589, 597-8.

## Old Testament theology/Ou-Testamentiese teologie

### General/Algemeen

- 356 BRANDT, H.J. **Die plek van Israel in die Koninkryk van God. h Eksegeties-dogmatiese studie**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 357 BREYTENBACH, A.P.B. Verbond en verbondstekens in die Ou Testament - h terreinverkenning. **HTS** 40(3, 1984), 4-13.
- 358 CONRADIE, A.F. **Feit en kerugma: kerugma-historiografie en Ou Testamentiese teologie soos wat dit blyk uit Gerhard von Rad se "Theologie des Alten Testaments I en II"**. M.Th.verh., US, 1980.

- 359 CONRADIE, A.F. Vriezen teenoor Von Rad: optimale benutting en teologiese kritiek teenoor kritiese minimum en teologiese maksimum. *TV* 9(2, 1981) 1-12.
- 360 CUMPSTY, J.S. A religious approach to the development of the Biblical tradition. *Rel.* 3(2, 1982) 13-22.
- 361 DEIST, F.E. The problem of history in Old Testament theology. *OTSSA* 24(1981), 23-39.
- 362 LIEBENBERG, W.I.C. **Die Ou Testamentiese siening van die dood en die lewe na die dood.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 363 LOUW, J.M. **Die hiernamaals in die Ou Testament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1941.
- 364 MCKANE, W. The eschatology of Jewish apocalyptic. *OTSSA* 25/6 (1982/3) 79-91.
- 365 MULLER, D.J. **Die opwekking van Israel uit die dode.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1972.
- 366 NAUDE, J.A. **Die sin van die geskiedenis in die Ou Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 367 PREEZ, E. du. **Die dag van Jahwe - 'n oorsigtelike studie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 368 ROOY, J.A. van. The significance of Israel for the church. *IdS* 18(72, 1984) 13-20.
- 369 ROSSOUW, C. **Geloof en geskiedenis in die Ou Testament.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 370 VENTER, J.G. **Motivering in die Ou-Testamentiese bekeringsprediking.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 371 VENTER, P.M. Ou-Testamentiese teologie en Skrifbeskouing. *HTS* 39 (Geen no., nd) 123-134.
- 372 VENTER, P.M. Verbondsteologie - 'n tendensstudie. *HTS* 40(4, 1984) 55-68.
- 373 VERHOEF, P.A. **Ou-Testamentiese teologie in perspektief.** *StelTS* 6(1981) 45pp.

374 ZYL, A.H. van. 'n Perspektief op die sending vanuit die Ou Testament. ISWEN 3(1, 1981) 1-12.

See also 292, 304, 329-30, 355, 407, 465, 472, 478, 578, 2821.

## God

375 BLIGNAUT, J.P.B. Die beeldeverbod in die Ou Testament. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1964.

376 DICKSON, C.R. Monotheism and the faith of Israel. NGTT 25(2, 1984) 162-171.

377 ENGELBRECHT, J. Krygsterminologie as attribute van Yhwh. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.

378 KRUGER, E. Die belydenis van Yhwh as Skeppergod. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.

379 MERWE, J. van der. Die praesentia realis Dei in die liturgie van die Ou Testament. D.Th.verh., US, 1981.

See also 279, 298, 327, 334, 342, 367, 450, 525, 543, 548, 553, 555.

## Man/Mens

380 HELBERG, J.L. Die Ou Testament oor menseregte. IdS 18(72, 1984) 4-12.

381 LOUW, J.J. Die mens in die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.

See also 346, 408, 411, 553, 560, 568, 582.

## Ethics/Etik

382 BOSMAN, H.L. Egbreek en tradisie - 'n historiese ondersoek van egbreekuitsprake in die Ou Testament, met besondere verwysing na die Dekaloog. D.D.verh., UP, 1984.

383 BOSMAN, H.L. Taking stock of Old Testament ethics. OTE 1(1983) 97-113.

- 384 GERBER, G.F. Die gesag van die Ou-Testamentiese uitsprake oor moderne maatskaplike aangeleenthede. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 385 JONKER, G.J.J. Gemeenskapsbesef en individuele verantwoordelikheid in die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 386 PRINSLOO, W.S. Enkele etiese riglyne in die Ou Testament: die houding teenoor siekte en siekes. NGTT 23(1, 1982) 18-28.
- 387 ROUX, M.M. 1e. Die rol en die betekenis van die tweede gebod in die rigtertydperk. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.

See also 179, 183, 402, 432, 1548.

#### Messianic proclamation/Messiasverkondiging

- 388 APPELO, M. Die Messiasverwagting in die Ou Testament. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 389 CONRADIE, G.B.J. Die persoon van Elia in die Joodse Messiasverwagting. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 390 DREYER, J.A. Die Christosentriese vertolking van die Ou Testament in ons Gereformeerde prediking vandag. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 391 ENGELBRECHT, B. Die oorsprong van die Christusverwagting in die Ou Testament. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 392 EYBERS, I.H. Die apokaliptiek van Daniël, Henog en IV Esra met besondere verwysing na die Messiasverwagting. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 393 KEARNEY, J.M. Die priestergestalte van die komende Messias in die periode tussen die Ou en Nuwe Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 394 MEYER, F. Die Ou-Testamentiese Messiasverwagting in die lig van die profesie van Jesaja. M.A.verh., UV, 1980.
- 395 ZYL, P. van. Die Messiasverwagting in die Deuteronomistiese geskiedenisbeskrywing. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

See also 275, 474, 479.

## Apocalyptic/Apokalptiek

- 396 LOMBARD, H.A. The character, epoch (period), origins (motives) and methods of Jewish apocalyptic. *Nt* 12(1978) 20-40.

## Pentateuch/Pentateug

### General/Algemeen

- 397 BARNARD, A.C. Rein en onrein in die Pentateug. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 398 BERG, P.G. du P. Die Pentateug se prediking oor Moses. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 399 COETZEE, N.J. 'n Fundering vir die kerugmatiese prediking van die dekaloo. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 400 MINO, K. Die totstandkoming van die Pentateug volgens M. Noth - 'n kritiese evaluering. M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 401 SPIES, C.F.J. Die teologiese betekenis van die landbelofte in die Pentateug M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 402 STRYDOM, P.A. Ouerlike dissipline in die Pentateug. M.A.-verh., UV, 1983.

See also 382.

## Genesis

- 403 BEER, P.J. de. Genesis 3:15; protevangelie? BD.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1969.
- 404 FICK, A.R. Die konstruksie van voorwaardelike sinne in Genesis. M.A.verh., PU, 1983.
- 405 MAFICO, T.J. The crucial question concerning the justice of God (Gen. 18:23-26). *JTSA* (42, 1983) 11-16.
- 406 MANTEN, A.A. Het Bijbelse scheppingsverhaal en de natuurwetenschap. *Ko* 49(4, 1984) 387-407. See also SATB II no. 663-4.

- 407 MERWE, A.B. van der. Die verhouding God-mens in Genesis 2:4b tot 3:24. 'n Eksegetiese studie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 408 PLESSIS, W.J.J. du. "Laat ons mense maak na ons beeld en ons gelykenis". (Gen. 1:26-27). 'n Kritiese-eksegetiese studie van bogenoemde begrippe. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 409 RENSBURG, J.F.J. van. Die weergawe van gedeeltes uit Genesis 12-13 in die Genesis Apokrief. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 410 ROOY, H.F. van. Calvin's Genesis commentary - which Bible text did he use? **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3 (21, 1984), 203-216.
- 411 SCHIERLING, M.J. Primeval woman: a yahwistic view of woman in Genesis 1-11:9. **JTSA** (42, 1983) 5-9.
- 412 SMITH, P.J. Genesis 22:1-19: an experiment in discourse analysis. **NGTT** 25(1, 1984) 96-112.
- 413 SMITH, P.J. A semotactical approach to the meaning of the term *rūāḥ ʿelohîm* in Genesis 1:2. **JNSL** 8(1980) 99-104.
- 414 STRUWIG, K.D. 'n Eksegetiese studie van Genesis 11:27-Gen. 12:3 met die oog op die roeping van Abram. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 415 TONDER, C.A.P. van. 'n Eksegetiese studie van Gen. 1:1-2. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 416 WESSELS, J.P.H. **hokma en die Josefsikus.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 417 WESSELS, J.P.H. The Joseph story as a wisdom novelette. **OTE** 2(1984) 39-60.
- See also 99-100, 256, 1311, 1326, 1554.

### Exodus/Eksodus

- 418 ALTHANN, R. Unrecognized poetic fragments in Exodus. **JNSL** 11(1983) 9-28.
- 419 HOUTMAN, C. Exodus 4:24-26 and its interpretation. **JNSL** 11(1983) 81-106.

- 420 OOSTHUIZEN, M.J. Die roeping van Moses: 'n teologies-eksegetiese bestudering van Eksodus 2:23-5:5 in die lig van moderne metodes van verklaring. M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 421 ROUX, J.H. 1e. A holy nation was elected (the election theology of Exodus 19:5-6). OTSSA 25/6 (1982/3) 59-78.
- 422 SMITH, P.J. Yahweh and Moses in the story of the Exodus according to Exodus 14. OTSSA 24(1981) 84-92.
- See also 108, 382, 1554.

### Leviticus/Levitikus

- 423 GREEN, H. Die boodskap van Levitikus. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 424 MINO, K. Die heiligheidswet (Levitikus 17-26): 'n historiese en teologiese beoordeling. D.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 425 SPUY, R.J.R. van der. Enkele aspekte ten opsigte van die versoeningsboodskap van Levitikus 16. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 426 VENTER, P.M. Relation to God and man in Leviticus 19. TV 12(1, 1984) 32-40.

### Deuteronomy/Deuteronomium\*

- 427 COERTZE, J.G. Die ontstaan, datering en wording van die boek Deuteronomium. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 428 GROBLER, H.M. Wet en heil: 'n ondersoek na die verhouding tussen wet en heil in Deuteronomium. M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 429 KLOPPERS, M.H.O. 'n Kritiese evaluering van die moderne navorsing oor Deuteronomium. D.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 430 KLOPPERS, M.H.O. 'Land' en 'volk' in Deuteronomium. SK 3(1, 1982) 10-20.
- 431 ROOY, H.F. van. Structural analysis and exegesis - illustrated with reference to Deuteronomy. OTSSA 20/1 (1977/8) 162-180.

- 432 SWANEVELDER, P.B. Die verbondsetiek van Deuteronomium 5-11. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.

See also 294, 382, 635.

### Historical books/Historiese boeke

#### Judges/Rigters

- 433 BOSHOFF, P.B. Die komposisie van Rigters 13 tot 21. M.A.-verh., UP, 1975.
- 434 SCHOLTZ, P.P.P. In Kritiese evaluering van die koningskap-hipotese van G.E. Gerbrandt met besondere verwysing na die sogenaamde anti-koningskaptendens in die boek Rigters. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 435 SWART, M.C. A comparative study of Judges 4 and Judges 5: the Deborah-Barak story. N.D.T.thesis, UP (Afd. B), 1984.

#### Ruth/Rut

- 436 JONES, H.J. Enkele hiërargiese aspekte van die betekenisstruktuur van die Bybelboek Rut. NGTT 22(4, 1981) 254-258.
- 437 PRINSLOO, W.S. The function of Ruth in the book of Ruth. OTSSA 20/1 (1977/8) 110-129.

#### Samuel

- 438 CLAASSEN, W.T. 1 Sam. 3:19: a case of context and semantics. JNSL 8(1980) 1-9.
- 439 RENSBURG, J.F.J. van. Die klaaglied van Dawid oor Saul en Jonathan. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 440 TERBLANCHE, M.D. In Ondersoek na die onderlinge verhouding tussen die vroeë profetiese figure waarvan in die boeke 1 en 2 Samuel sprake is. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.

See also 275, 278.

## **Kings/Konings**

- 441 DEIST, F.E. Two miracle stories in the Elijah and Elisha cycles and the function of legend in literature. *OTSSA* 22/3 (1979/80) 79-90.
- 442 MALAN, J.P. Die ontleding van verhalende stof volgens literatuurwetenskaplike metode toegepas op 1 Konings 17-18. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 443 MULDER, M.J. Exegetische Bemerkungen zum Tempelgebäude 1 Kön. 6:5-10. *JNSL* 10(1982) 83-92.
- 444 NAUDE, E. Die funksie van die wonderwerke in die Elisaverhale van 2 Konings 4 en 5. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- See also 275, 320.

## **Chronicles/Kronieke**

See also 278.

## **Ezra, Nehemiah/Ezra, Nehemia**

- 445 FENSHAM, F.C. Some theological and religious aspects in Ezra and Nehemiah. *JNSL* 11(1983) 59-68.
- 446 FENSHAM, F.C. Die waarde van die Persiese leenwoorde vir h beter verstaan van die bronne van die boeke Ezra-Nehemia. *NGTT* 24(1, 1983) 5-14.
- 447 GOUS, I.G.P. Die huwelikswette in Ezra en Nehemia. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- See also 556.

## **Prophets/Profetiese boeke**

## **General/Algemeen**

- 448 BOSHOFF, F.J. Die innerlike samehang tussen oortreding en straf by die klein profete. M.A.verh., UP, 1981.
- 449 CLOETE, W.T.W. Die verbondsgedagte by die na-eksiliese profete. M.A.verh., US, 1979.

- 450 CONRADIE, F.H. Die Gees en die profete rondom 700. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 451 CONRADIE, W.T. Enkele van die sogenaamde onvervulde profesieë in die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 452 GOUWS, P.L. Die uniekheid van die Ou-Testamentiese profet. M.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 453 HELBERG, A.N. Die verhouding tussen yhwh se soewereine aktiwiteit en die mens se werksaamheid in die roeping en prediking van die profete. D.Th.verh., PU, 1979.
- 454 HOFFMAN, Y. From oracle to prophecy: the growth, crystallization and disintegration of a Biblical Gattung. JNSL 10(1982) 75-82.
- 455 PLESSIS, P.J.S.G. du. Die Ou Testamentiese profesieë oor die val van Assur. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 456 RAYNER, P.A.G. The source and authority of prophecy in the Old Testament period. M.A.thesis, UK, 1979.
- 457 SMAL, P.J.N. Die gebed in die profetiese geskrifte van die Ou Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1944.
- 458 ZYL, A.H. van. 'n Etimologies-historiese ondersoek na die oorsprong van die amp van die profete in Israel. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.

See also 341, 345.

## Major prophets/Groot profete

### Isaiah/Jesaja

- 459 ALTHANN, R. Yôm, "time" and some texts in Isaiah. JNSL 11(1983) 3-8.
- 460 BARTLETT, A.L. Jesaja 24-27 'n verkennende studie. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 461 BOSMAN, J.N.R. Die funksie en boodskap van die massâ' mis-râjim in Jesaja 19. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 462 BRONNER, L. Isaiah 19: prophetic historiosophy or historic reality. OTSSA 22/3 (1979/80) 26-31.

- 463 BRONNER, L. Rethinking Isaiah 20. OTSSA 22/3 (1979/80) 32-42.
- 464 BURDEN, J.J. The use of a parable in Isaiah 28:23-29. OTSSA 22/3 (1979/80) 42-52.
- 465 COOKE, F.T. Die uitverkiesingstradisies as eskatologiese verwagting in Jesaja 40-55. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 466 CORRIE, S.J. *Bayyōm haht* as redaksionele term in Jesaja 1-39. MTh.verh., US, 1984.
- 467 DOREY, P.J. Eksegeties-hermeneutiese studie van Jes. 52:13-53:12 met die oog op Ou Testamentiese prediking. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 468 ENGELBRECHT, B. Die begrip "geregtigheid van God" by Jesaja. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 469 FENSHAM, F.C. Die Siro-Efraimitiese oorlog en Jesaja: 'n historiese perspektief. NGTT 24(3, 1983) 237-246.
- 470 KADDARI, M.Z. Concessive connectors in the language of Isaiah. OTSSA 22/3(1979/80) 103-112.
- 471 KNOETZE, G. God se sorg in Deuterojesaja. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 472 KRUGER, H.A.J. Verbond en apokaliptiek in Jes. 56-66. D.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 473 LOADER, J.A. Was Isaiah a quietist? OTSSA 22/3(1979/80) 130-142.
- 474 NEL, C. Die persoon en werk van die "Kneg van die Here" in die Knegliedere in Deuterojesaja. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 475 OLIVIER, J.P.J. The day of Midian and Isaiah 9:3b. JNSL 9(1981) 143-149.
- 476 PRINSLOO, W.S. Isaiah 5:1-7: a synchronic approach. OTSSA 22/3 (1979/80) 183-197.
- 477 RETIEF, C.W. Deutero-Jesaja: 'n ondersoek na die gronde van die verdelingshipotese met betrekking tot die boek Jesaja. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.

- 478 ROOY, H.F. van. The nations in Isaiah: a synchronic survey. *OTSSA* 22/3 (1979/80) 213-229.
- 479 SCHEEPERS, C.L. van W. Die lydende kneg van die Here. 'n Studie oor die identiteit van die "kneg van die Here" in die vier 'ebed-Jahweliedere in Deutero-Jesaja, asook die lyding, sterwe en opstanding van die kneg, en sy verwantskap met die Dawidiese Messias. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 480 SELMS, A. van. Isaiah 2:4: parallels and contrasts. *OTSSA* 22/3 (1979/80) 230-239.
- 481 STRYDOM, J.G. 'n Teksimmanente en histories-kritiese ekse-gese van Jesaja 8:23(b)-9:6 - 'n metodologiese oefening. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 482 VERHOEF, P.A. Jesaja 7:1-9:6: 'n woord vir (ons?) krisis. *NGTT* 24(3, 1983) 247-254.
- 483 WESTHUIZEN, J.P. van der. Isaiah 38:10-20: literary devices and exegesis. *OTSSA* 22/3(1979/80) 198-212.
- 484 WYK, W.C. van. Isaiah 14:4b-21: a poem of contrasts and irony. *OTSSA* 22/3(1979/80) 240-247.
- 485 WYK, W.P.J. van. Die spanning tussen woord en daad by Jesaja 1-39. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- See also 237, 324, 326, 328, 394, 634, 874.

### Jeremiah/Jeremia

- 486 BOSMAN, H.L. The Rechabites and *Sippenethos* in Jer. 35. *TE* 16(1, 1983) 83-86.
- 487 BOTHA, A.J. Jeremia: die Woord van yhwh of 'n profetiese ek? N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 488 DONNER, H. The confessions of Jeremiah their form and significance for the prophet's biography. *OTSSA* 24(1981) 55-66.
- 489 FENSHAM, F.C. Nebukadrezzar in the book of Jeremiah. *JNSL* 10(1982) 53-66.
- 490 LUDIJK, S.J. Die naam *Israel* en aanverwante terme in die boek Jeremia. M.A.verh., US, 1982.

- 491 ODENDAAL, D.H. **ḥ Ondersoek na die "konfessies" van Jeremia op strukturele, eksegetiese en teologiese gronde.** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 492 PRINSLOO, W.S. The theology of Jeremiah 27:1-11. **OTSSA** 24(1981) 67-83.
- 493 ROOY, H.F. van. b rīt in Jeremiah 11. **OTSSA** 24(1981) 93-102.
- 494 WESSELS, W.J. Towards a historical-ideological understanding of Jeremiah 22:13-19. **OTE** 2(1984) 61-80.
- 495 WITTENBERG, G.H. Exegetical problems of Jeremiah 22:15+16. **OTSSA** 24(1981) 110-119.
- 496 WYK, W.C. van. The translation of māqōm in the temple speech of Jeremiah. **OTSSA** 24(1981) 103-109.
- See also 149, 215, 291, 294.

### **Ezekiel/Esegiël**

- 497 MERWE, G.J.W. van der. Die funksie van die formule: "Julle sal weet dat Ek Yhwh is," in Esegiël 7:1-27, 25:1-7, 37:1-14 - **ḥ eksegeties-teologiese ondersoek.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 498 MEYER, Z.L. **Esegiël 47:1-12. ḥ Motiewe studie.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.
- 499 MULLER, J.P. Die teologiese interpretasie van die balingenskap deur die profeet Esegiël. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

### **Daniel/Daniël**

- 500 JACOBSON, W.J. Die aard en funksie van Daniël 7-12 as apokaliptiek. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 501 JOUBERT, W.H. Power and responsibility in the book of Daniel. D.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 502 ROOY, H.F. van. B<sup>c</sup>rīt in Daniel. **OTSSA** 25/6(1982/3) 163-174.

- 503 SCHEEPERS, J.J. **Die probleem van die datering van die boek Daniël.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 504 SCHEEPERS, J.H. **Die verklaring van die vier diere in Daniël 7.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 505 WESTHUIZEN, A.J. van der. **Inleidingsprobleme en die boodskap van Daniël 5.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 506 WYK, W.C. van. **The structure of Daniel 2:20-23.** OTSSA 25/6(1982/3) 183-187.

See also 392, 646.

### **Minor prophets/Klein profete**

#### **Hosea**

- 507 BREYTENBACH, A.P.B. **Die verband tussen en die ontwikkeling in die profetiese uitsprake in die boek Hosea.** D.D.verh., UP, 1980.
- 508 KRUGER, P.A. **Israel, the harlot (Hos. 2:4-9).** JNSL 11(1983) 107-116.
- 509 KRUGER, P.A. **The relationship between yahweh and Israel as expressed by certain metaphors and similies in the book of Hosea.** D.Litt.thesis, US, 1983.
- 510 NAUDE, J.S. **Die perspektiewe van Hosea 1 en 2 op die pastoraat.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1973.

See also 114, 306, 336.

#### **Joel /Joël**

- 511 BRINK, J.P.A. **Die boodskap van Joël.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 512 CLOETE, G.J. **Die Here is God. 'n Eksegeties-homiletiese studie van Joël.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 513 PRINSLOO, W.S. **Die boek Joël: verleentheid of geleentheid?** NGTT 24(3, 1983) 255-263.
- 514 SMITH, P.J. **A discourse-analytical discussion of Joel 1:1-2:17.** OTSSA 25/6(1982/3) 150-162.

## Amos

- 515 GOLIATH, A.C. **Die aktualiteit van die profetiese prediking in die boek Amos.** M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 516 HEERDEN, S.W. van. **Die verhouding van die Israel-spreuk tot die ander volkerespreuke in die boek Amos 1 en 2.** M.A.verh., UV, 1984.
- 517 JOUBERT, T.F. **Die doksologieë in die boek Amos.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 518 NAUDE, R.M. **Die grond van die sosiale gedagte by die profeet Amos.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1973.
- 519 NEL, W.A.G. Amos 9:11-15 - an unconditional prophecy of salvation during the period of the exile. OTE 2(1984) 81-97.
- 520 TALJAARD, D.C. **’n Literêr-kritiese analise van die boek Amos.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 521 VORSTER, G.E. **Die boodskap van die profeet Amos.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- See also 287.

## Obadiah/Obadja

- 522 BUITENDAG, P. **’n Eksegeties-teologiese ondersoek na die boek Obadja.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.

## Jonah/Jona

- 523 BREYTENBACH, A.P.B. Die boodskap van die boek Jona. HTS 39(Geen no., nd) 135-140.
- 524 MEYER, H.J. **Verskillende interpretasies van die boek Jona.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 525 PRINSLOO, J.H. **Die boek Jona: die almag van God as interpretasiemoontlikheid.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 526 SCHALKWYK, J.A. van. **Die boodskap van die boek Jona.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

## Micah/Miga

- 527 NEL, W.A.G. 'n Literêr-kritiese analise van die boek Miga. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 528 VISAGIE, R. Die prediking van Miga. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 529 WIUM, D.P. Die Profeet Miga: hoofstukke 4 en 5: 'n taalkundig-eksegetiese studie. M.Th.verh., US, 1979.

## Habakkuk/Habakuk

- 530 BOTHA, A. 'n Sinchroniese analise van die boek Habakuk. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 531 PRINSLOO, G.T.M. Die identifikasie van die goddelose in Habakuk. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 532 SCHOEMAN, G.J.C. 'n Eksegetiese studie van Habakuk 3 om dié komposisie as 'n eenheid in die liturgie te implementeer. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- See also 1427.

## Zephaniah/Sefanja

- 533 DREYER, T.F. 'n Ondersoek na die funksie van die werkwoord in Sefanja. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.
- 534 OLIVIER, J.P.J. A possible interpretation of the word *šiyyā* in Zeph. 2, 13. JNSL 8(1980) 95-97.

## Haggai

- 535 UYS, J.S.P. Die historiese agtergrond en teologie van die boek Haggai. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 536 VOGES, J.H. 'n Sinchronies-eksegetiese ondersoek van die boek Haggai. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

## Zechariah/Sagaria

- 537 BOTHA, P.B. Die prediking van Sagaria. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.

- 538 BURGER, J.A. **Eskatologie in Sagaria 9-11.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 539 BURGER, J.A. **Tradisie en interpretasie in Sagaria 9-14.** M.A.verh., UP, 1981.
- 540 BURGER, J.A. Two levels of meaning in the book of Zechariah. **TE** 14(3, 1981) 12-17.
- 541 JOUBERT, W.H. The determination of the contents of Zechariah 1:7-2:17 through a structural analysis. **OTSSA** 20/1(1977/8) 66-82.
- 542 SAMSON, I.D. **Leading concepts and themes in Zechariah.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 543 ZYL, W.A. van. **Die boodskap van die visioene van Sagaria, met besondere verwysing na die mal'ak Yhwh.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

See also 156.

### Malachi/Maleagi

- 544 FOURIE, L.C.H. **Die betekenis van die verbond as sleutel vir Maleáji.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 545 SNYMAN, S.D. **Die boodskap van die boek Maleagi - 'n sinchroniese ondersoek.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 546 SNYMAN, S.D. Chiasmata in Maleagi 1:2-5. **SK** 5(1, 1984) 17-22.

### Writings/Geskrifte

#### Psalms

- 547 ACKERMANN, N.C. **Pleitgronde vir skuldvergifnis in die Psalms.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 548 BADENHORST, W. **Die heiligheid van die Here in die Psalms.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 549 BEYTELL, F. **Psalm 110 en sy aanhalinge in die Nuwe Testament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1968.

- 550 BEZUIDENHOUT, L.C. Die polemiese karakter van Psalm 29. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1978.
- 551 BLIGNAUT, D. Die betekenis en nageskiedenis van Psalm 110. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 552 BOSMAN, H.L. Ps. 51:7 en erfsonde. NGTT 24(3, 1983) 264-271.
- 553 BOTHA, P.J. Die verhouding tussen Yhwh en die koning in Psalm 2, Psalm 89 en Psalm 110. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 554 BRITZ, P.J. Hese in die Psalms. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 555 DREYER, H.J. Die waarneming in die Psalms van die openbaringsfeite en handeling van God in die geskiedenis, deur dit te hoor en te sien. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 556 FENSHAM, F.C. Neh. 9 and Pss. 105, 106, 135 and 136: post-exilic historical traditions in poetic form. JNSL 9(1981) 35-51.
- 557 GELDENHUYS, L.C. Die Kabod Jhwh in die Psalms. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 558 GROBLER, M.J.P. Die aktualisering van die eksodustradisie in die Psalms. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 559 HUNTER, J.H. Die nomen 'or in die Psalms. M.A.verh., US, 1983.
- 560 JANSEN, H.P. Die mensbeeld in Psalm 8. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 561 KIRKPATRICK, J.D. Eksegetiese studie van Psalm 50. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 562 LÖTTER, C.J. Sion in die bedevaartspsalms. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 563 LOUW, J.L. 'n Eksegetiese beoordeling van die vormhistoriese benadering tot die Psalms. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 564 MARX, S. 'n Struktuur-analities-eksegetiese studie oor die besondere aard en betekenis van die bedevaartslidere - Psalm 120-134. M.Th.verh. US, 1982.

- 565 NIEKERK, M.J.H. van. **Die vergeldingsgedagte in die wysheidspalms.** M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1984.
- 566 PRINSLOO, M.F. **Die "vloekspreuke" in die Psalms: 'n eksegetiese verkenning van vyf Psalms.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 567 PRINSLOO, W.S. Psalm 1: die *saddīqīm* en die *r<sup>e</sup>ša'īm*. NGTT 22(2,1981) 80-90.
- 568 SCHEURKOGEL, A. **Die probleem van die lyding van die vrome in teenstelling met die voorspoed van die goddelose soos aangetref in die Psalms.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 569 STEYL, C. The construct noun 'ešet in Ps 58:9. JNSL 11(1983) 133-134.
- 570 STRYDOM, W.M. **'n Eksegetiese studie van Psalm 110.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 571 TAUTE, H. **Die bewegredes vir gebedsverhoring in die individuele klaagliedere (vyfde Psalmboek).** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 572 TOMBACK, R.S. Psalm 23:2 rediscovered. JNSL 10(1982) 93-96.
- 573 VELDEN, R. van. **'n Eksegeties-teologiese studie oor enkele vorme van lyding in die Psalms.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 574 VERCUIL, F.J.J. **Die vloekpsalms.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 575 VORSTER, J.H. **Gebed téén die vyand?: 'n eksegetiese studie van Psalm 70.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 576 ZYL, A.H. van. **'n Ondersoek na die verhouding van die Bybelse tot die Babiloniese boetepsalms.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 577 ZYL, D.C. van. **Wraakpsalms in die Christelike Bybel? 'n Eksegetiese en hermeneutiese studie.** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.

See also 701-2, 768.

## Job

- 578 CLOETE, L.P.J. **Funksionering van die vergeldingsdogma in die boek Job.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 579 GREEFF, J. **h Beoordeling van pogings vanuit Ugarities, Aramees en Arabies om sekere *cruces interpretum* in die Boek Job op te los.** NGTT 23(1, 1982) 6-17.
- 580 GREEFF, J.B. **Die boek Job en die semitistiek: h beoordeling van pogings uit Ugarities, Aramees, Arabies om tekskri-tiese, taalkundige, eksegetiese probleme in die boek Job op te los.** D.Litt.verh., UPE, 1981.
- 581 GREENBERGER, D.S. **The problems of the book of Job as re- flected in the classics of Jewish literature of the middle ages.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1982.
- 582 GROENEWALD, P.J. **Die wisseling tussen geloof en twyfel by Job.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 583 KLOPPERS, W.C. **Die epiloog van die boek Job as illustrasie van die gedig.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.
- 584 LOADER, J.A. **Job - answer or enigma?** OTE 2(1984) 1-38. Afrikaans in TE 16(2, 1983) 15-31.
- 585 ZYL, L. van. **h Vergelyking van Job 38:1-42:6 met materiaal uit Israel se Umwelt.** M.Th.verh., US, 1983.

See also 96.

## Proverbs/Spreuke

- 586 NEL, P.J. **The structure and ethos of the wisdom admonitions in Proverbs.** D.Litt.thesis, US, 1980.
- 587 RAS, S.F.C. **Spreuke 1:2-19.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- 588 SMAL, P.J.N. **Die Jir'at Jhwh (vrees van die HERE) in die boek: Spreuke van Salomo.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1943.
- 589 SMIT, J.A. **Die personifiëring van die wysheid in Spreuke.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 590 STEENKAMP, P.J. **Die woorde van Agur.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.

591 VENTER, J.H. **Die vergeldingsdogma in Spreuke 1-9 (capita selecta)**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

592 VENTER, P.M. **Spreuke, wysheid, lewe in Spreuke een tot nege**. D.D.verh., UP, 1981.

See also 331.

### **Ecclesiastes/Prediker**

593 BADENHORST, C.H. **Outeurskap en datering van die boek Prediker**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.

594 LOADER, J.A. **Polariteit in die denke van Qohelet**. D.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1970.

595 LOADER, J.A. **Sunt lacrimae rerum (et mentem mortalia tangunt) - Qoh 4:1-3**. OTSSA 20/1(1977/8) 83-94.

596 RADEMEYER, B. **Die prediking van die boek Prediker**. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.

597 STEYN, J.J. **"Osjêr" en "tsaddiq" in Prediker**. 'n Sinchroniese benadering. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

See also 284, 324.

### **Song of Solomon/Hooglied**

598 GROBLER, S.F. **Stylistic features in the Song of Songs - a sample investigation to show the structural coherence in the poem**. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1980.

599 RAS, S.F.C. 'n **Struktuurontleding van Hooglied**. M.A.verh., UP, 1982.

600 RIEKERT, S.J.P.K. **A few notes on the tannaitic interpretation of Canticles**. OTSSA 20/1(1977/8) 130-148.

601 RIEKERT, S.J.P.K. **The importance of the Canon as context for the interpretation of Canticles - a study of the relationship between the literary view and the canonical justification according to the main theories concerning the interpretation of Canticles**. D. Th.thesis, UV, 1984.

602 ROTTEVEEL, R. de K. **Hooglied: 'n ondersoek na die tuinmotief**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

- 603 SWANEPOEL, J.G. **Die eenheid van die boek Hooglied.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 604 VIVIERS, H. **Die struktuur en boodskap van Hooglied.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 605 WYK, W.C. van. The peshitta of the Song of Songs. **OTSSA** 20/1 (1977/8) 181-189.
- See also 284.**

#### **Lamentations/Klaagliedere**

- 606 STAPELBERG, S.J. **Struktuur-analitiese ondersoek en boodskap van Klaagliedere.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

#### **Esther/Ester**

- 607 BOTES, P.J. **Die boek Ester - 'n kanonies-kerugmatiese ondersoek.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 608 LOADER, J.A. Synchronous and diachronous perspectives in an analysis of the book of Esther. **OTSSA** 20/1 (1977/8) 95-109.
- See also 284.**

### **1.3 NEW TESTAMENT/NUWE TESTAMENT**

#### **New Testament scholarship/Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap**

- 609 BOSHOFF, P.B. Inleiding in die teologiese arbeid van Walter Schmithals. **HTS** 40(2, 1984) 16-59.
- 610 GRAAN, E.M. van. **Albert Schweitzer se interpretasie van Paulus se eschatologie krities beoordeel.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 611 L[ATEGAN ], B.C. Leuven en Rome: twee internasionale Nuwe Testamentiese kongresse. **Scr** (4, 1981) 77-80.

- 612 VILLIERS, P.G.R. de. Die Nuwe-Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap. *NGTT* 24(3, 1983) 228-236.

See also 779, 825, 1003.

### **New Testament times/Tydgeskiedenis**

#### **Religio-historical background/Godsdienshistoriese agtergrond**

- 613 WALT, B.J. van der. Christ and the religious order of his day. *Anatomy of reformation*. IBC F3(13, 1981) 21-31.

See also 393, 624, 705, 727, 841, 865, 879, 969, 1877.

#### **Social and political background/Maatskaplike en politieke agtergrond**

- 614 MERWE, P.J. van der. Aspekte van die zelotisme. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. A), 1973.

- 615 WALT, B.J. van der. Christ and the political situation of his day. *Anatomy of reformation*. IBC F3(13, 1981) 46-65.

- 616 WALT, B.J. van der. Christ and the social order of his time. *Anatomy of reformation*. IBC F3(13, 1981) 32-45.

See also 879.

### **Chronology/Kronologie**

- 617 GELDENHUYS, J.N. Die probleem in verband met die dag en die uur van die kruisiging na aanleiding van die gegewens van die evangelies. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1942.

- 618 GOUWS, T.H. du B. Die datering van die laaste paasmaal: 'n eksegetiese studie. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1953.

### **Apocrypha and pseudepigrapha/Apokriewe en pseudepigrawe**

- 619 COMBRINK, H.J.B. Response to J.C. Thom: "Aspects of the form, meaning and function of the book of the watchers." *NT* 17(1983) 49. See also no. 630.

- 620 DECOCK, P.B. Holy ones, sons of God and the transcendent future of the righteous in 1 Enoch and the New Testament. *Nt* 17(1983) 70-82. See also no. 633.
- 621 HARTMAN, L. An example of Jewish exegesis: 1 Enoch 10:16-11:2. *Nt* 17(1983) 16-27.
- 622 LATEGAN, B.C. Response to P.G.R. de Villiers: "Revealing the secrets. Wisdom and the world in the similitudes of Enoch". *Nt* 17(1983) 69. See also no 631.
- 623 MALAN, J.C. Enochic (apocalyptic) and Christian perspectives on relationships. *Nt* 17(1983) 84-96. See also no. 625.
- 624 PELSER, G.M.M. Verbond en sakrament/doop in die intertestamentêre literatuur. *HTS* 40(3, 1984) 14-27.
- 625 PLESSIS, I.J. du. Response to J.C. Malan: "Enochic (apocalyptic) and Christian perspectives on relationships". *Nt* 17(1983) 97. See also no. 623.
- 626 PLESSIS, P.J. du. Response to W.S. Vorster: "1 Enoch and the Jewish literary setting of the New Testament: a study in text types". *Nt* 17 (1983) 15. See also no. 632.
- 627 ROUX, J.H. le. The use of scripture in 1 Enoch 6-11. *Nt* 17(1983) 28-38. See also no. 629.
- 628 THERON, S.W. Motivation of paraenesis in "The testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs". *Nt* 12(1978) 133-150.
- 629 THERON, S.W. Response to J.H. le Roux: "The use of scripture in 1 Enoch 6-11." *Nt* 17(1983) 39. See also no. 627.
- 630 THOM, J.C. Aspects of the form, meaning and function of the book of the watchers. *Nt* 17(1983) 40-48. See also no. 619.
- 631 VILLIERS, P.G.R. de. Revealing the secrets. Wisdom and the world in the similitudes of Enoch. *Nt* 17(1983) 50-68. See also no. 622.
- 632 VORSTER, W.S. 1 Enoch and the Jewish literary setting of the New Testament: a study in text types. *Nt* 17(1983) 1-14. See also no. 626.

- 633 ZYL, H.C. van. Response to P.B. Decock: "Holy ones, sons of God and the transcendent future of the righteous in 1 Enoch and the New Testament." *Nt* 17(1983) 83. See also no. 620.

See also 392.

## Qumran

- 634 EYBERS, I.H. **Die Dooie See Jesajamanuskrip, DSIa, 'n tekskritiese studie met besondere verwysing na Jesaja 40-42.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 635 LAUBSCHER, F.d.T. Notes on the literary structure of IQS 2:11-18 and its Biblical parallel in Deut. 29. *JNSL* 8(1980) 49-55.
- 636 LÜBBE, J.C. **An examination of 1 QM XIII, 1-6.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1981.

See also 731.

## Persons/Persone

### Jesus

- 637 AARDWEG, E.M. van.; WIID, J.S. The teaching methods of Jesus. *SATO* 2(3, 1982) 79-82.
- 638 GAYBBA, B. Jesus: the man. *TE* 15(2, 1983) 53-59.
- 639 HAASBROEK, I.J. **Jesus Christus, die leermeester.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.
- 640 HORN, H.M. **Die Jesusbeeld van Ernest Renan: 'n beoordeling.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 641 KOTZÉ, P.J.J. **Die verhouding tussen Johannes die Doper en Jesus Christus.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 642 KRUGER, M.A. Vir wie het Jesus met die sweep uitgedryf? *IdS* 17(65, 1983), 35-36.
- 643 LOUW, A.N.E. **Die beskouing van Martin Kähler oor die historiese Jesus.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.

- 644 MIDDENDORP, T. Het geheim van de Messias by Josephus. SK 4(1, 1983) 41-58.
- 645 RENSBURG, C.J.J. van. Die doop en versoeking van Jesus. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1966.
- 646 SCHEPERS, J.M. Die kruisigingsdatum van Jesus bereken aan die hand van die profesie van Daniël. NGTT 25(4, 1984) 363-375.
- 647 VILLIERS, J.L. de. Jesus as leermeester. KJW 33-46.
- 648 WALT, B.J. van der. Christ conservative, revolutionary, ascetic, or ...? Anatomy of reformation. IBC F3(13, 1981) 1-20.
- 649 WALT, B.J. van der. The new way of reformation. Anatomy of reformation. IBC F3(13,1981) 66-98.
- 650 WEHNCKE, A.L. Jesus as sielsorger. Met besondere verwysing na enkele van Sy gesprekke. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.

See also 613, 615-6, 867-8.

#### Other/Ander

- 651 ERASMUS, G.J. Die gesag van die apostel in die Nuwe Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 652 LOUW, J.P.; STANDER, H.F. Paulus se 'doring in die vlees'. NGTT 22(4, 1981) 269-272.
- 653 SEPHTON, A.C. Selfdiscipline by Paulus. 'n Eksegetiese studie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 654 SUGGIT, J.N. Nicodemus - the true Jew. Nt 14(1980) 90-110.

See also 803, 833, 849, 868, 948.

#### Canon/Kanon

See also 4.

## Textual criticism/Tekskritiek

- 655 PETZER, J.H. **h Tekskritiese beoordeling van die outentisiteit van Lukas 22:19-20 en 43-44.** M.A.verh., PU 1981.

## Introduction/Inleiding

- 656 KRITZINGER, N.M. **Die volgorde van die Tessalonisensebriewe.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.

See also 632, 695, 774, 778, 824, 882, 890, 979, 985, 997.

## Methodology/Metodeleer

- 657 HARTMAN, L. **Hermeneutics of New Testament eschatological texts.** HTS 40(2, 1984) 4-15.
- 658 SCHUTTE, D.J.R. **Norman Perrin se teorie van gelykenisinterpretasie: h kritiese beskouing van "Jesus and the language of the kingdom".** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 659 STEYN, J. **Some psycholinguistic factors involved in the discourse analysis of ancient texts.** TE 17(2,1984) 51-65.
- 660 TOIT, A.B. du. **Strukturele teksanalise en die Suid-Afrikaanse redevoeringsanalise: enkele opmerkings aan die hand van Van Iersel se analise van die Emmausverhaal.** SK 2(1, 1981) 3-14.

See also 13, 24, 41, 44, 47, 51, 60, 62, 64-5, 664, 667, 765, 3985.

## Language, style and word studies/Taal, styl en woordstudies

- 661 BADENHORST, J.A.C. **Die vergeesteliking van die tempel in die Nuwe Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 662 BERG, C.J. van den. **'Gewete' by Paulus.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 663 BLOEM, G.N. **Die genadegawes in die Nuwe Testament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1967.
- 664 BOSMAN, M.J. **Die ontwerp van h metode vir die vertaling van deelwoorde in die Griekse Nuwe Testament.** M.A.verh., PU, 1983.

- 665 BOTHA, F.J. *Hamartía* in die evangelie en die eerste brief van die apostel Johannes. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 666 BOTHA, G.A. 'Besnydenis' in die Nuwe Testament (Paulus). B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 667 BOTHA, J. Die ontwerp van 'n metode vir woordstudie in die Griekse Nuwe Testament. M.A.verh., PU, 1981.
- 668 BURGER, J.A. 'n Rationaal vir die gebruik van die negatiewe saam met die partisipium in die Griekse Nuwe Testament. M.A.verh., US, 1984.
- 669 COLES, C. Fellowship: an indispensable factor in Christianity. N.D.T.thesis, UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 670 ENGELBRECHT, J.J.H. Glossolie in die Nuwe Testament. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1973.
- 671 GERBER, R.P.J. Die semantiek van nominale gebeurewoorde in 'n genitief konstruksie in Grieks. M.A.verh., UP, 1984.
- 672 GOOSEN, W.C. Peirasmós in die Nuwe Testament. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 673 HORN, H.M. Die blydschap by Paulus. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 674 HOWARD, A. Cohesion in New Testament Greek. D.Litt.thesis, UP, 1982.
- 675 JORDAAN, G.J.C. Die beoordeling van woordorde-variante in die manuskripte van die Griekse Nuwe Testament met besondere aandag aan die evangelie volgens Lukas: 'n metodologiese studie. D.Litt.verh., PU, 1979.
- 676 KATZKE, J.J.R. Die vergeesteliking van die tempel in die Nuwe Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 677 KOTZÉ, P.P.A. Aktionsart in die Nuwe Testament: besondere behandeling van enkele skakerings van die imperfektiese aktionsart. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 678 KOTZÉ, P.P.A. Die betekenis-skakeringe pisteúein met die datief en verskillende preposisies Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 679 LOUBSER, J.A. The structural interpretation of argumentative texts. *Scr* (5, 1981) 1-65.

- 680 MAARTENS, J.H. **Paideía en stamverwante woorde in die Nuwe Testament.** M.Th.verh., US, 1978.
- 681 MALAN, F.S. **Bekeringsprediking en die uitbreiding van die koninkryk in die Nuwe Testament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 682 MALONEY, J.D. **Die begrip "wedergeboorte" in die Nuwe Testament met besondere verwysing na die Johannese geskrifte.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.
- 683 NORTJÉ, S.J. **Die begrip teleiōs by Paulus.** M.A.verh., RAU, 1982.
- 684 OBERHOLZER, C.J. **Die begrip "gehoorsaamheid" in die Nuwe Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 685 PLESSIS, J.v.v. du. **Diskussie met J.C. Krüger: die begrippe metanoëō en epistréfō.** IdS 16(62, 1982) 27-29.
- 686 PLESSIS, P.J. du. **Die verbodsbepaling in die Nuwe Testament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 687 PRETORIUS, J.J. **Parrēsía in die Nuwe Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 688 RAND, J.A. du. **ἡ Eksegeties-teologiese ontleding van die begrip hilastērion.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 689 RAND, J.A. du. **Enkele linguistiese beginsels rondom Pauliniese voorwaarde-sinnē.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 690 ROBERTS, J.H. **Die begrip klēronomēn basileían theou by die apostel Paulus.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 691 ROBERTS, J.H. **ἡ Eksegetiese ondersoek na sekere perfecta in die N.T. wat soms in ἡ aoristiese betekenis weergegee word.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 692 SNYMAN, A.H. **Ekklesiā in the New Testament.** TCW 19(3/4, 1983) 38-49.
- 693 THERON, H.S. **ἡ Filologies-eksegetiese studie oor die gebruik van die werkwoord agapáo by Paulus en Johannes.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 694 THERON, J.P. **Die beeldspraak van Paulus.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1941.

- 695 THOM, J.C. Gelykenisse en betekenis. *Scr* (9, 1983) 30-43.
- 696 TOIT, C. v.d. M. du. *Diakonéin* en verwante begrippe in die Nuwe Testament. *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 697 TOIT, H.C. du. *Sintaksis* en *semantiek* van relatiewe sinne in die Griekse Nuwe Testament. *D.Litt.verh.*, UP, 1984.
- 698 VOSLOO, E.P. Die begrip *paráklētos* in die Nuwe Testament. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. A), 1973.
- 699 WYK, A.A. van. Die begrip 'heiligheid' in die Nuwe Testament. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1940.
- 700 WYK, B.J. van. Die begrip *katallagē* in die Nuwe Testament. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. A), 1973.

See also 18, 46, 56, 64, 338, 348, 352, 714, 735, 761, 767, 775, 782, 795, 806, 814, 827, 832, 837, 844, 846, 848, 852-3, 856-8, 860, 865, 871, 888, 891, 893-4, 897, 900, 910-11, 913, 915, 919, 925-931, 934-5, 938, 940, 950, 952-4, 960-1, 965, 971-6, 978, 980-2, 986, 989, 992, 1000, 1006, 1008-9, 1015, 1017-8, 1031, 3970.

#### Old Testament usage/Gebruik van die Ou Testament

- 701 ELS, G. v. R. Die verskillende sake waaroor *Ps. 2:7* in die Nuwe Testament aangehaal word. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 702 McCAFFREY, U.P. *Psalm quotations in the passion narratives of the gospels*. *M.Th.thesis*, Unisa, 1980.
- 703 SCHNELL, C.W. *Paulus se gebruik van die Ou Testament in Galasiërs 3:1-14 en die implikasies daarvan vir die verhouding Ou Testament - Nuwe Testament*. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1978.

See also 549, 768, 817, 820, 874, 944.

#### New Testament theology/Nuwe Testament teologie

##### General/Algemeen

- 704 AARDE, A.G. van. Die "verbondstruktuur" in die Nuwe Testament - 'n terreinverkenning met die oog op die debat oor die verhouding kinderdoop-verbond. *HTS* 40(3, 1984) 28-55.

- 705 BORNMAN, S.J. **Demoniese binding.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 706 COETZEE, J.C. Die Nuwe-Testamentiese Skrifopenbaring oor goddelike uitverkiesing. IdS 16(61, 1982) 20-42.
- 707 EMSLIE, B.L. Contrary opinions regarding the unity of the Nêw Testament and the formulation of a New Testament theology. TE 14(3, 1981) 18-21.
- 708 FRYER, N.S.L. **Die huidige stand van die Roomse eksegeses oor die "sola fide" leerstuk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 709 GELDENHUYS, J.N. **Die verhouding van owerheid tot onderdaan in die Nuwe Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1943.
- 710 JANSON, W.J.M. **Demonologie in die Nuwe Testament.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 711 KEMP, A.T. **Die wonders van Golgota: wonders rondom en deur die kruis op Golgota.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 712 KLERK, B.J. de. **Die gesag van die prediking van die Nuwe Testamentiese briewe.** D.Th.verh., PU, 1983.
- 713 LUBBE, D.P.P. **Die amp van die gelowige. 'n Eksegeties-dogmatiese studie oor die prinsipiële grondslae.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 714 MERWE, C.P. van der. **Die besondere ampte in die Nuwe Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 715 NAUDE, J.I. d. T. **Die engelewese in die Nuwe Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 716 ROBINSON, R.N. **The New Testament foundations for infant baptism: a critique.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1981.
- 717 SCHOEMAN, A.B. **Die rol van Satan volgens die Nuwe Testament.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 718 SNYMAN, C.E. **Die diakenskap in die Nuwe Testament en hoe dit deur hedendaagse omstandighede beïnvloed word in die N.H. of G. Kerk van S.A.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 719 STEYN, J. **Hoe om met 'n sekel te saai, of: historisiteit en relatiwiteit by Willi Marxsen as vraag na die verhouding tussen geloof en geskiedenis.** TE 16(1, 1983) 60-67.

- 720 SWANEPOEL, J.A. Die teologiese betekenis van die paasfees in die Nuwe Testament. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 721 VENTER, P.M. Die evangelis in die Nuwe Testament. KiW 232-238.

See also 197, 661, 663, 670, 676, 764, 770, 790, 845, 1001, 1485.

### Preaching of Jesus/Prediking van Jesus

- 722 BRITS, W. Die Dogmaties-eksegetiese interpretasie van die vierde kruiswoord: "My God, my God, waarom het U my verlaat?" N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 723 ODENDAAL, B.J. Arbeid volgens die prediking van Jesus Christus. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1945.
- 724 STADEN, P. van. Die loongedagte in die leer van Jesus. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1978.
- 725 WANDRAG, J.H. Die koninkryksgedagte by Jesus. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.

See also 649, 756, 830-1.

### Christology/Christologie

- 726 KRUGER, J.A. Die algenoegsaamheid van Christus volgens Kolossense 1:15-20. M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 727 MALAN, L.C. Die volmaakte offer volgens Christus se uitsprake in die sinoptiese evangelies. Die Nuwe Testamentiese ondersoek met verwysing na die kultusagtergrond in die Ou Testamentiese offerwese. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 728 SCHOEMAN, A.B. Die opstanding van Jesus Christus. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 729 STEENKAMP, J.J. Jesus Christus ons enigste hoëpriester. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1970.

- 730 ZYL, H.C. van. **Die verhouding tussen Jesus Christus en Jhwh. 'n Onderzoek in enkele Paulusbriewe na die vraag van die wesensgelykheid tussen Jesus en Jhwh.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.

See also 747, 851, 870, 886, 892, 901, 966, 968, 978, 990, 1025.

### **Pneumatology/Pneumatologie**

- 731 NIEMAN, J.J. **Die Heilige Gees in die geskrifte van Qumran en in die Evangelie van Johannes.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.

See also 766, 851, 869, 877-8, 903-5, 945, 1007, 3251.

### **Ecclesiology/Ekklesiologie**

- 732 COETZER, W.C. Die debat rondom die *Frühkatholizismus*. TE 14(2, 1981) 12-24.
- 733 TOIT, A.B. du. Die geloofwaardigheid van die kerk en sy boodskap: enkele Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektiewe. NGTT 22(3, 1981) 166-178.

See also 681, 748, 823, 838-9, 886, 895, 912, 964, 984, 998.

### **Eschatology/Eskatologie**

- 734 BOUWER, J.J. 'n Eksegeties-teologiese studie van die anti-chrisvoorstelling by Johannes in sy sendbriewe en Paulus in 2 Thes. 2. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 735 MYBURGH, J.N. **Die ewige lewe by Paulus en Johannes - 'n vergelykende studie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (afd. B), 1982.

See also 610, 657, 737, 751, 754, 760, 762, 802, 812, 818, 905, 1026-7.

## Pauline theology/Pauliniese teologie

- 736 BADENHORST, J.A.C. Die wederopstanding van die vlees ge-  
toets aan die uitsprake van Paulus. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B),  
1968.
- 737 BOERS, H.W. Die identiteit van die aardse en die opstan-  
dingsliggaam in die eskatologie van die apostel Paulus.  
B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 738 COETZER, W.C. Paulus se etiese uitsprake. N.D.T.verh.,  
UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 739 CRAFTORD, D. Christus as die tweede Adam: 'n ondersoek  
na die Pauliniese teenstelling: Adam - Christus. B.D.verh.,  
UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 740 HERHOLDT, J.D. Die Christelike lydensbeskouing volgens  
Paulus. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 741 HOUGH, L. Die verbond by Paulus. N.D.T.verh., UP  
(Afd. B), 1977.
- 742 KEARNEY, J.M. Kosmologie by Paulus. B.D.verh., UP  
(Afd. B), 1961.
- 743 KOTZÉ, H.F. Individu en gemeenskap by Paulus. Prop.-  
verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 744 KOURIE, C.E.T. Christ-mysticism in Paul? TE 14(3, 1981)  
22-27.
- 745 POYTHRESS, V.S. Structural approaches to understanding  
the theology of the apostle Paul. D.Th.thesis, US, 1981.
- 746 RENSBURG, S.C.J. van. Die wederkomsgedagte by Paulus.  
B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1944.
- 747 RICHE, E.J.L. 1e. Die koningskap van Christus by Paulus.  
B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 748 ROBERTS, J.H. Die Pauliniese beeld van die kerk as bouwerk  
van God. Scr (10, 1983) 1-18.
- 749 STEENKAMP, C.J.H. Paulus se siening van die wet.  
B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1978.
- 750 THERON, J.P. Die geloofsgemeenskap met Christus by Paulus.  
B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1940.

- 751 TOIT, A.B. du. **Die betekenis van die parousia verwagting in die prediking van Paulus.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 752 UYS, H. **Paulus en die huwelik.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 753 WANAMAKER, C.A. A case against justification by faith. **JTSA** (42, 1983) 37-49.
- 754 WILLEMSE, A.J. **Die opstandingsliggaam by Paulus.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1965.

**See also** 610, 673, 730, 735, 894, 896-8, 903, 917, 923, 955-6, 967.

### **Christian life/Christelike lewe**

- 755 KOTZÉ, P.P.A. Die charismatici en geestelike volwassenheid. **SK** 4(2, 1983) 29-39.

**See also** 743, 750, 771, 784, 829.

### **Ethics/Etik**

- 756 COLLER, C.L.W. van. **Die eis van die koninkryk van die hemele in sy teenswoordige openbaringe.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 757 ERASMUS, P.L. **Die egskeidingsprobleem in die lig van die uitsprake van Jesus en Paulus.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 758 KÖNIG, A. **Selfliefde in die Nuwe Testament. Die begrip "soos jouself" in die gebod tot naasteliefde.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 759 SNYMAN, R. **Die Nuwe Testamentiese implikasies van die sabbatgebod.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

**See also** 738, 917, 941-2, 951, 994, 1004, 1548.

## Gospels/Evangelies

### General/Algemeen

- 760 BEER, A.O. de. Die eskatologiese karakter van die koninkryk van God volgens die gelykenisse van die saad. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 761 BERG, C.J. van den. Die "Koninkryk van die hemele" in die gelykenisse van die saad. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 762 BOUWER, J.J. Die tussentoestand volgens die sinoptiese Evangelies. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 763 EMSLIE, B.L. Jesus' command in the synoptic-gospels to take up the cross: an exegetical study. M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 764 ENGELBRECHT, J. Wonders in die Nuwe Testament. TE 17(3, 1984) 4-11.
- 765 ENGELBRECHT, J.J. Bakens op die weg van die evangelie-navorsing, met besondere verwysing na die metodes van uitleg. HTS 38(4, nd) 11-27.
- 766 GROBLER, J.D. Die Heilige Gees by die sinoptiese Evangelies en Johannes. 'n Vergelykende studie. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 767 KATZKE, J.J.R. Die gebruik van die begrip *dikaiois* by die sinoptiese Evangelies. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 768 McCAFFREY, U.P. Psalm quotations in the passion narratives of the Gospel. Nt 14(1980) 73-89.
- 769 NIEKERK, A.S. van. Die Godsvergelding in die vier Evangelies. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1944.
- 770 OLIVIER, O.J. Die nabyheid van die koninkryk van God, volgens die Sinoptici. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 771 RAND, J.A. du. Aspekte van dissipelskap volgens die vier Evangelies. Bediening en bedienaar in die kerk van Christus. OVSS 1(1, 1981) 40-62.
- 772 REDELINGHUYNS, F.J. "Geloofsgenesing": 'n kritiese evaluering van sekere aspekte aan die hand van 'n paar genesings in die Evangelies en Handeling. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.

- 773 THERON, J.A. **Die hermeneutiek van Calvin by die wondergenesings soos wat dit in die sinoptiese Evangelies na vore kom.** 'n Bespreking daarvan asook 'n hedendaagse beskouing. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

See also 13, 702, 1878.

## Matthew /Matteus

- 774 AARDE, A.G. van. **Die betekenis van die makarismereeks in Matteus 5 - semantiek en *Gattungs*forschung.** M.A.verh., UP 1979.
- 775 AARDE, A.G. van. Discourse analysis of the Greek text of Matthew 13:53-17:27. *Nt* 16(1982) 1-17 (Addendum to *Nt* 16).
- 776 AARDE, A.G. van. **God met ons - die teologiese perspektief van die Mattheüsevangelie.** D.D.verh., UP, 1983. See also no. 781.
- 777 AARDE, A.G. van. Matthew's portrayal of the disciples and the structure of Mt 13: 53-17:27. *Nt* 16(1982) 21-34.
- 778 AARDE, A.G. van. 'n Ondersoek na die Nuwe-Testamentiese makarisme en makarismereeks as *Gattung*. *HTS* 38(1, n.d.) 36-52.
- 779 AARDE, A.G. van. Verlede en hede op die gebied van die Matteusnavorsing: 'n oorsig van die verskillende interpretasiemodelle. *Scr* (11, 1984) 1-49.
- 780 AARDE, A.G. van. **Die vraag na die oorlewering, plek en strekking van die saligsprekinge in Matteus 5.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.
- 781 BARKHUIZEN, J.H. Proefskrif-bespreking: A.G. van Aarde: God met ons. *HTS* 40(2, 1984) 145-147. See also no. 776.
- 782 BENADÉ, C.J. **Geregtigheid en verwante begrippe in die evangelie volgens Mattheüs.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 783 BETZ, H.D. The hermeneutical principles of the sermon on the mount (Matt. 5:17-20). *JTSA* (42, 1983) 17-28.
- 784 BRITZ, O.C. **Riglyne vir die kerklike lewe volgens Matt. 18.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.

- 785 CATCHPOLE, D. The sermon on the mount in today's world. *TE* 14(2, 1981) 4-11.
- 786 CLARKE, D.J.; WAARD, J. de. Discourse structure in Matthew's Gospel. *Scr S* 1(1982) 1-97. (Special Issue).
- 787 COMBRINK, H.J.B. Enkele aspekte van Calvin se uitleg van die Matteus-evangelie. *CA* (1983) 43-51.
- 788 COMBRINK, H.J.B. The macrostructure of the Gospel of Matthew. *Nt* 16(1982) 1-20.
- 789 ERASMUS, G.J. **h Eksegeties-kritiese ondersoek van die ver-soekingsgeskiedenis volgens Matt. 4:1-11 en Luk. 4:1-13.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 790 FRYER, N.S.L. **Die hegtheid van die huweliksband.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 791 GEYSER, A.S. Jesus, the twelve and the twelve tribes in Matthew. *Nt* 12(1978) 1-19.
- 792 HAASBROEK, I.J. **h Eties-eksegetiese studie van Matth. 22:35-40.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1945.
- 793 KEET, G.R. **Die saligsprekinge: h eksegetiese studie van Matt. 5:1-6. Deel I.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1944.
- 794 KEET, G.R. **Die saligsprekinge: h eksegetiese studie van Matt 5:7-12. Deel II.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.
- 795 KOEN, C.D. **Leermeester en leerling by die Evangelie van Mattheüs.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 796 LATEGAN, B.C. Discourse analysis of the Greek text of Matthew 23. *Nt* 16(1982) 38-41 (addendum to *Nt* 16).
- 797 LATEGAN, B.C. Structure and reference in Mt. 23. *Nt* 16(1982) 74-87.
- 798 MAARTENS, P.J. Discourse analysis of the Greek text of Matthew 24-25. *Nt* 16(1982) 42-52 (addendum to *Nt* 16).
- 799 MAARTENS, P.J. The structuring principles in Mt 24 and 25 and the interpretation of the text. *Nt* 16(1982) 88-117.
- 800 MARTIN, M.L. Exegetical studies: Matthew 5:1-12. *Min* 1(1,1960/61) 3; 1(2, 1960/1) 11; 1(3, 1960/1) 16.

- 801 MORPHEW, D.J. **A critical examination of the infancy narratives in the Gospels according to Matthew and Luke.** D.Phil.-thesis, UK, 1984.
- 802 NEL, F.J. **Sekere eskatologiese trekke volgens Matt. 24:29-35.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 803 NOLTE, S.P. **Die Petrusbeeld in Matt. 13:53-17:27. 'n Redaktionsgeschiedelike ondersoek.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 804 RIEKERT, S.J.P.K. Discourse analysis of the Greek text of Matthew 26-28. Nt 16(1982) 53-74 (addendum to Nt 16).
- 805 RIEKERT, S.J.P.K. The narrative coherence in Mt 26-28. Nt 16(1982) 118-136.
- 806 SMITH, F.J. **'n Ondersoek na die koningskapmotief van Christus in die evangelie volgens Matteus.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 807 VILLIERS, P.G.R. de. Configuration and plot in Mt 19-22. Aspects of the narrative character of the gospel of Matthew. Nt 16 (1982) 56-73.
- 808 VILLIERS, P.G.R. de. Discourse analysis of the Greek text of Matthew 19-22. Nt 16(1982) 22-37 (addendum to Nt 16).
- 809 ZYL, H.C. van. Discourse analysis of the Greek text of Matthew 18. Nt 16 (1982) 18-21 (addendum to Nt 16).
- 810 ZYL, H.C. van. 'n Moontlike verklaring van Matteus 7:6. TE 15(1, 1982) 67-82.
- 811 ZYL, H.C. van. Structural analysis of Mt 18. Nt 16(1982). 35-55.

See also 3995.

## Mark/Markus

- 812 BEER, J.M.C. de. **'n Vergelyking tussen die eskatologiese skema en die eskatologie van Markus 13 en dié van die seëlvisioene in Openbaring.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 813 BOERS, H. The unity of the Gospel of Mark. Scr (4, 1981) 1-7.

- 814 BREYTENBACH, C. Grammatikale kanttenekinge by die Markusevangelie. **SK** 5(2, 1984) 23-32.
- 815 ECK, E. van. Galilea en Jerusalem in die Markusevangelie. In **Literatuurteoretiese evaluering van die bydrae van W. Marxsen**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 816 ENGELBRECHT, J. Die funksie van die wondervertellings by Markus. D.Th.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 817 OOSTHUIZEN, F.J.C. Die Ou Testament as fraseologiese verteltegning in die Markusevangelie. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 818 SMIT, J.H. Bediening en sending in eskatologiese perspektief. **Bediening en bedienaar in die kerk van Christus**. OVSS 1(1, 1981) 94-108.
- 819 VENTER, J.L. Jesus se wonders in Markus 8 binne die geheelstruktuur van die hoofstuk. M.Th.verh., PU, 1983.
- 820 VORSTER, W.S. The function of the use of the Old Testament in Mark. **Nt** 14(1980) 62-72.
- 821 WOLHUTER, G.C. Die doel van die gelykenisse van Jesus aan die hand van die uitspraak in Markus 4:10-12 en parallels. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.

See also 45.

### Luke/Lukas

- 822 CLUCAS, S. The neighbour questions. **TE** 17(2, 1984) 49-50.
- 823 MORRIS, L. Luke and early catholicism. **JTSA** (40, 1982) 4-16.
- 824 PLESSIS, I.J. du. Die genre van Lukas se evangelie. **TE** 15(1, 1982) 19-28.
- 825 PLESSIS, I.J. du. Merkers op die pad van die Lukas-navorsing. **TE** 16(2, 1983) 32-42.
- 826 POTGIETER, D. **Ryk en arm in Lukas 1 en 2**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 827 SCHEFFLER, E.H. Die noodlydende in die lukaanse reisberig. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

828 SMIT, M.C. Jesus se gebed by Lukas. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

829 VILLIERS, P. de. Die diens van die gelowige in die Lukas-geskrifte. Scr (6, 1982) 13-28.

See also 655, 660, 675, 789, 801.

### John/Johannes

830 BLOM, B.D. Jesus se Egō Eimíe uitsprake in die Johannes-evangelie met besondere verwysing na hoofstukke 6 en 8. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

831 BOHNEN, J. *Egō eimíe* - gesegdes as moontlike metaforiese gesegde in die Johannesevangelie met spesifieke verwysing na Johannes 6. M.Th.verh., US, 1984.

832 BRITZ, L.J. Water (húðör) in die Evangelie volgens Johannes. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

833 BRÜMMER, C.P. Die geliefde dissipel in die Johannesevangelie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

834 COLLIER, C.L.W. van. Die karakter van die vierde Evangelie. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.

835 CRAFT, D. Die tekens in die Evangelie van Johannes. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1959.

836 DOMERIS, W.R. The Johannine drama. JTSA (42, 1983) 29-35.

837 EAGLETON, H. Die tékna Theoû in die Johannesevangelie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

838 ENGELBRECHT, E. Die eskatologie van die Johannesevangelie. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1961.

839 ENGELBRECHT, E. Die eskatologie van die Johannesevangelie. TV 12(1, 1984) 22-31.

840 ENGELBRECHT, J. Jesus en die owerspelige vrou. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.

841 ERASMUS, J.C. Is die agtergrond van die vierde evangelie eg Joods? 'n Studie van die Dooie See rolle as moontlike agtergrond van Johannes met inagneming van ander moontlikhede. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.

- 842 FAASEN, J. Die sakramente in die Evangelie van Johannes. M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 843 HUMAN, A.C. Die persoonsbenadering van Jesus Christus in die vierde evangelie. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 844 JOOSTE, C.J.N. Getuig/getuienis in die Johannesevangelie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 845 KRAUSE, C.H. Die boodskap van die genesingswonders in die evangelie volgens Johannes. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 846 LEE, S.M. The *parakletos* in the Gospel of John, chapter 14-16. M.Th.thesis, PU, 1982.
- 847 LOMBARD, J.A. Die eksegesi van Joh. 1:1-5. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1941.
- 848 LOUW, J.H. Geloof en kennis in die Evangelie van Johannes. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1944.
- 849 LOUWRENS, C. Die plek en taak van Johannes die Doper in die vierde evangelie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 850 MALAN, G.J. Die ontwikkeling van die spanningslyn in die Johannesevangelie en die bydrae daarvan tot die boodskap. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 851 MYBURGH, J.A. Die betekenis van die opstanding en koms van die Heilige Gees vir die dissipels se verstaan van Jesus in die Evangelie van Johannes. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 852 NAUDE, C. Die amen-uitsprake in Johannes. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 853 NEETHLING, L.M. Dissipelskap in die Johannesevangelie. (’n ondersoek rondom die begrip *máthētēs* en verwante begrippe in die Johannesevangelie). N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 854 OLIVIER, E. Die herder en die kudde in Johannes 10. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 855 PLESSIS, C.H. du. Die perikope in Johannes 8:21-30. HTS 37 (4,nd) 1-5.
- 856 PLESSIS, C.H. du. *Pisteuō* in die Johannesevangelie. ’n Semantiese ondersoek. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1978.

- 857 POTGIETER, J.L. Die **Lógos**begrip in die proloog van die **Evangelie van Johannes**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 858 PRETORIUS, F.J.J. Die **houding van die gelowige teenoor die vyandige wêreld (kósmos) by Johannes**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 859 PRETORIUS, J.J. Die **chiastiese patroon in die proloog van Johannes**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 860 PRETORIUS, J.J. **Sabbatdag en Sondag in die evangelie volgens Johannes**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 861 RABALI, T.C. **The apostle motif with reference to Christ's apostleship in the gospel of John**. M.Th.thesis, PU, 1981.
- 862 RAND, J.A. du. Die **Evangelie van Johannes as getuigende vertelling**. NGTT 24(4, 1983) 383-397.
- 863 RAND, J.A. du. Die **leser in die evangelie volgens Johannes**. FT 4(2, 1984) 45-63.
- 864 RHEEDER, J.P. **Die doop in die Johannesevangelie**. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 865 SAAYMAN, C. **Buitelyne van die begrip: wedergeboorte/ geboorte van bo/verwekking deur God by Corpus Hermeticum en Johannes**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 866 THOM, J.D. Die **forensiese motief in die Johannesevangelie - 'n ondersoek na die regstryd tussen Jesus en die Jode in Johannes 1-12**. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 867 THOM, J.D. **Jesus se verhoor voor die Joodse raad volgens Joh. 18:19-24**. NGTT 25(2, 1984) 172-178.
- 868 TRUTER, C.J. Die **verhoor van Jesus voor die hoëpriester en voor Pilatus volgens Johannes**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 869 VIVIER, S.S. **'n Ondersoek na die funksie van die Heilige Gees in die evangelie van Johannes met Joh. 20:22 as vertrekpunt**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 870 WESTHOF, L.E. **'n Paradoksale Christologie? Die verhouding Vader-Seun in die Johannesevangelie**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.

- 871 WYK, A.M. van. **Blydskap by Johannes.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.

See also 665, 682, 693, 735, 1005, 1463.

### Acts/Handelinge

- 872 BASSON, C.M. **Die hemelvaartsvertelling in Handelinge - sy literêre aard en sy plek in die teologie van Lukas - 'n navorsingshistoriese en eksegetiese studie.** M.A.verh., US, 1981.
- 873 CLOETE, A.B. **Handelinge 2. Gerigsprediking?** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 874 DECOCK, P.B. **The understanding of Isaiah 53:7-8 in Acts 8:32-33.** Nt 14(1980) 111-133.
- 875 DYK, P.R. van. **'n Vergelykende studie van Paulus se missiënêre prediking in Handelinge en sy briewe.** D.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 876 FENSHAM, F.C. **Die verhouding van Hand. 15 en Gal. 2 t.o.v. die apostoliese konvensie te Jerusalem.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 877 HUYSAMEN, F.N. **Die Heilige Gees in Handelinge met verwysing na Handeling 2 verse 17-21: wat beteken dit dat God Sy Gees uitgestort het?** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 878 LOUW, A.N.E. **Die mededeling van die Heilige Gees in Handelinge.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 879 MEULEN, H.E. FABER van der. **Joods-Hellenistiese opvattinge over de tempel van Jerusalem. Enkele achtergronden van Hand. 7:47.** HTS 40(4, 1984) 11-25.
- 880 PIENAAR, L.A.D. **Handelinge 10:34-43 - 'n redaksionele ondersoek.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 881 PLOOY, G.P.V. du. **Lukas-Handelinge as verkondiging en literêre werk - 'n teologiese en literêre herwaardering.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 882 PRETORIUS, N.F. **Handelinge van die Apostels: 'n genrestudie in konteks van die Hellenistiese literatuur.** M.A.verh., US, 1979.

- 883 RIEKERT, S.J. Stilistiese moontlikhede en die werklike of vermeende teksprobleme in die proloog van Handeling. NGTT 22(3, 1981) 179-187.
- 884 VENTER, A.G.S. Die gesag van die apostoliese prediking volgens die redevoeringe in Handeling - 'n kanoniese en eksegetiese studie. M.Th.verh., PU, 1981.
- 885 VILLIERS, J.L. de. Aantekeninge oor die Hervormers se skrifbeskouing en verklaring, met besondere verwysing na Calvyn se verklaring van Handeling. CA 32-43.
- 886 WATT, G. van der. Die vroeë Jerusalem-gemeente en die volk. Israel - 'n ekklesiologiese-christologiese studie van die opstandingsgeloof in Handeling 1 en 2. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 887 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. Missionêre ekskurs oor die boodskap van die boek Handeling van die apostels. TV 12(1, 1984) 41-47.
- See also 659, 669, 772, 823, 825, 829, 2569.

## **Pauline letters/Pauliniese briewe**

### **General/Algemeen**

- 888 BARKHUIZEN, J.H. Die vryheidsgetuienis van die apostel Paulus. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 889 BATT, A.K. Die religieuse status en stand van Israel volgens die Pauliniese briewe in Skrifverband. M.A.verh., UV, 1981.
- 890 COETZER, W.C. The literary genre of paranesis in the Pauline letters. TE 17(3, 1984) 36-42.
- 891 FOURIE, J.H. Eleútheros en stamverwante begrippe by Paulus. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 892 FRYER, N.S.L. The substitutionary aspect of Christ's death in Paul - an exegetical investigation of some key passages in his four major epistles. D.D.thesis, UP, 1980.
- 893 GUILLAUME, P.D. Baptízo en Báptisma in die Pauliniese briewe. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 894 HERHOLDT, A.M. Enkele aspekte van die uitdrukking en Christo by Paulus. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.

- 895 KILIAN, D.F. Die funksie van die charismatiese gawes in die kerk as liggaam van Christus (1 Kor. 12, Rom. 12). B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 896 LINDHOUT, A. Die uitverkiesing in die briewe van Paulus: 'n eksegetiese en openbaringshistoriese studie. M.Th.verh., PU, 1984.
- 897 THERON, D.J. Die "huliothesía" by Paulus. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1944.
- 898 VENTER, A. Geestelike volwassenheid by Paulus. ('n Eksegetiese studie op grond van enkele geselekteerde passasies uit Paulus se gevangenskapbriewe). N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 899 VERMAAK, W.P. 'n Ondersoek na die aanhef in Paulus se hoofbriewe. N.D.T.verh. UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 900 WYK, B.L. van. Genesing in die Nuwe-Testamentiese briewe. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

See also 662, 683, 690, 693-4, 712, 875.

### Romans/Romeine

- 901 BEZUIDENHOUT, M.E.J. Die christologie in die proloog van Romeine: 'n Eksegetiese studie van Rom. 1:3 en 4. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 902 BOERS, H. The problem of Jews and gentiles in the macro-structure of Romans. Nt 15(1981) 1-11.
- 903 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. Die persoon en werk van die Heilige Gees by Paulus - met spesiale verwysing na Rom. 8. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 904 BOTHA, J.S.F. Die Heilige Gees in die lewe van die gelowige volgens Romeine 8. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 905 COETZER, W.C. The Holy Spirit and the eschatological view in Romans 8. Nt 15(1981) 180-198.
- 906 DREYER, H.J. Adam en Christus in Rom. 5:12-21. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.

- 907 ENGELBRECHT, B.J. Die boodskap van Romeine (ter herinnering aan my leerling, vriend en kollega, wyle prof. J.I. de Wet). HTS 40(1, 1984) 52-65.
- 908 FRYER, N.S.L. Reconciliation in Paul's epistle to the Romans. Nt 15(1981) 34-68. Cf. NGTT 25(1, 1984) 18-32.
- 909 GRAAN, E.M. van. **ἡ Re-oriëntering t.o.v. die Joodse probleem n.a.v. Rom. 9-11.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1956.
- 910 GREY, J. **Die begrip "volharding" in die Romeinebrief.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 911 HAVEMANN, J.C.T. **Die betekenis en funksie van die chiasmus as stylfiguur in die Romeinebrief.** M.A.verh., UP, 1981.
- 912 KEANE, H. The church and the jewish people: another look at the problem. TE 15(1, 1982) 37-47.
- 913 KOTZÉ, S.F. **Kaléō in Paulus se brief aan die Romeine.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 914 KRITZINGER, J.A. **Die resmotief in Romeine 9-11. ἡ Eksegetiese studie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 915 KRUGER, M.A. **Openbaring, geloof en geregtigheid. ἡ Eksegetiese ondersoek van Romeine 1-4.** D.D.verh., UP, 1984.
- 916 LOMBARD, H.A. The Adam-Christ 'typology' in Romans 5:12-21. Nt 15(1981) 69-100.
- 917 MALAN, F.S. Bound to do right. Nt 15(1981) 118-138.
- 918 NIEKERK, A.S. van. **ἡ Eksegese van Romeine 7:14 vv met besondere toespitsing op die vraag na die subjek van die gedeelte.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 919 PELSER, G.M.M. **Dóxa in die Romeinebrief.** KiW 109-117.
- 920 PELSER, G.M.M. The objective reality of the renewal of life in Romans 6:1-11. Nt 15(1981) 101-117.
- 921 PELSER, G.M.M. **Die reformatoriese grondbeskouing oor die Christen as "simul iustus et peccator" in die lig van Rom. 7:14-25.** HTS 40(1, 1984) 92-110.
- 922 PREEZ, J. **du. Rom. 6:3 en 4 in die diskussie oor die vorm van die Christelike doop.** Mis 25(3, 1984) 270-276.

- 923 PUTTER, J.D. **Romeine 7 gesien in die geheel van Paulus se teologie.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.
- 924 RENSBURG, J.J.J. van. **The children of God in Romans 8.** Nt 15(1981) 139-179.
- 925 RENSBURG, J.J.J. van. **Die ontleding van die sintaktiese struktuur in die Griekse Nuwe Testament - die ontwerp van 'n metode, geïllustreer met Romeine 8 (‘n hermeneutiese studie).** D.Th.verh., PU, 1981.
- 926 ROBERTS, J.H. **Righteousness in Romans with special reference to Romans 3:19-31.** Nt 15(1981) 12-33.
- 927 ROUX, C.J.P. le. **Die geregtigheid van God in Romeine 1-4.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 928 SNYMAN, A.H. **Style and meaning in Romans 8:31-9.** Nt 18(1984) 94-103.
- 929 SNYMAN, F.H. **Die betekenis en gebruik van dóxa in die Romeine-brief.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 930 STEENKAMP, F. **Oikodomē in Paulus se brief aan die Romeine.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 931 STRAUSS, D.J. **"In Christus". ‘n Eksegetiese studie oor die betekenis daarvan in RM. 5-8.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 932 VILLIERS, J.L. de. **The salvation of Israel according to Romans 9-11.** Nt 15(1981) 199-221.
- 933 WALT, B.J. van der. **Why the state? Bible study on Romans 13 and Revelation 13.** IBC F2 (18,1981) 21 pp. Also in TCW 18(1/2, 1982) 23-37.
- 934 WOHLITZ, J.F. **Sárx in Romeine 7.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.
- 935 ZYL, D.P. van. **Die dikaiosúnē Theoû in die brief aan die Romeine.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.

See also 739, 3224.

## 1 Corinthians/1 Korintiërs

- 936 AICHER, A. Exegetical studies: 1 Corinthians 15:1-18. *Min* 1(4, 1960/61) 14.
- 937 AICHER, A. Exegetical studies: 1 Corinthians 15:19-58. *Min* 2(1, 1961/62) 13; 2(2, 1961/2) 12; 2(3, 1961/2) 14; 2(4, 1961/2) 17.
- 938 BEZUIDENHOUT, M.E.J. **Pauliniese kriteria ten opsigte van die beoefening van die charismata - 'n eksegetiese studie van 1 Kor. 12-14.** D.D.verh., UP, 1981.
- 939 DEVENTER, G.J. van. **'n Kontekstueel-eksegetiese ondersoek na 1 Kor. 14:20-25.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 940 ELS, C.W. **Paulus se gebruik van die begrippe *ginōskō* en *ofda* in 1 Korintiërs.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 941 MALAN, F.S. 1 Kor. 7:1-7: die Christen en seks. *NGTT* 24(4, 1983) 375-382.
- 942 MALAN, F.S. **Paulus se aanwysings in 1 Kor. 7 ten opsigte van die huwelik en die ongehuide staat.** D.D.verh., UP, 1980.
- 943 MALAN, F.S. Die regte en verkeerde nagmaalsgebruik in 1 Korintiërs 11:17-34a. *TV* 12(1, 1984) 1-21.
- 944 MALAN, F.S. The use of the Old Testament in 1 Corinthians. *Nt* 14(1980) 134-170.
- 945 THERON, J.P.J. **Die Heilige Gees in die lewe van die gelowige volgens 1 Kor. 12.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- See also 964, 2809, 2936.

## 2 Corinthians/2 Korintiërs

- 946 LATEGAN, B.C. Moenie met ongelowiges in dieselfde juk trek nie. *Scr* (12, 1984) 20-34. See also no. 949.
- 947 LOUBSER, J.A. **II Korintiërs 10-13: struktuuranalise met die oog op 'n semantiese verkenning van die teks.** D.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 948 LOUBSER, J.A. Paulus se doring in die vlees: 2 Kor. 12:7. *NGTT* 22(4, 1981) 259-268.

- 949 LOUBSER, J.A. Respons: B.C. Lategan: moenie met ongewoontes in dieselfde juk trek nie. *Scr* (12, 1984) 35-39.  
See also no. 946.
- 950 PLESSIS, J. du. *Diakonía* in 2 Kor. 2:14-7:4 'n eksegetiese ondersoek. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 951 RAND, J.A. du. Die bediening van die versoening (2 Kor. 5) en enkele implikasies vir sosiale geregtigheid. *OVSS* 3(1, 1983) 18-47.
- 952 SCOTT, J.D. *Kaucháomai* en aanverwante vorme in die Pauliniese briewe, met spesifieke verwysing na 1 en 2 Korintiërs. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1974.

### Galatians /Galasiërs

- 953 BRITS, R.J.C. Die antropologiese term *sárks* in Paulus se Galatebrief. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 954 COETZER, W.C. Die wandel na die gees in die brief aan die Galasiërs. *D.Th.verh.*, Unisa, 1984.
- 955 KOTZE, J.J. Paulus se wetsbeskouing volgens Galasiërs 3:19-4:20. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP, 1980.
- 956 VERMEULEN, I.J.M. Die onderlinge relasie tussen die Heilige Gees, regverdigmaking en heiligmaking volgens die brief aan die Galasiërs. *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- See also 53, 703, 876, 2569.

### Ephesians /Efesiërs

- 957 BISSCHOFF, J.H. Geestelike oorlogvoering by Paulus met spesiale verwysing na Efesiërs 6:10-20. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 958 CLERCQ, I.S. de. 'n Eksegetiese studie van Efesiërs 4:1-16. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 959 GORDON, J.J. Die betrekking wat die voorbedes in die Efesebrief op die sending het. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 960 KOURIE, C.E.T. *Én Christó* in Ephesians. *M.Th.thesis*, Unisa, 1980.

- 961 KRUGER, V. **A linguistic semantic analysis of the discourse relations in the Greek text of Ephesians.** D.Litt.thesis, UP, 1982.
- 962 NEL, P.R. **'n Sendingmotivering vanuit die boubeeld in die Efese-brief.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 963 RENSBURG, J.J. Janse van. **Ongeluk of huwelik?** IRS F1 (175, 1982) 10pp. Cf. I.R.S. F3(16, 1982) 117-126.
- 964 ROOYEN, R. van. **Die eenheid en verskeidenheid binne die liggaam van Christus: 'n eksegetiese studie van 1 Korintiërs 12 en Efesiërs 4.** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 965 VERREYNNE, R.M. **Die volmaakte man - 'n eksegeties-teologiese studie van Ef. 4:13.** M.A.verh., Unisa, 1982.

See also 1745.

#### Philippians/Filippense

- 966 KEMP, A.T. **Carmen Christi: 'n eksegeties-teologiese ondersoek na die Christushimne van Fil. 2:6-11.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 967 LEMMER, N.J. **Blydskap in die Filippensebrief. 'n Eksegetiese en teologiese ondersoek.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

#### Colossians/Kolossense

- 968 KRUGER, J.A. **Die algenoegsaamheid van Christus volgens Kolossense 1:15-20.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 969 MOYO, A.M. **The Colossian heresy in the light of some gnostic documents from Nag Hammadi.** JTSA (48, 1984) 30-44.
- 970 ODENDAAL, M.W. **Die dwaalleer van Kolosse.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 971 WATT, J.G. van der. **Én Christó in Kolossense.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 972 WATT, J.G. van der. **'n Semantiese redevoeringsanalise van Kolossense.** M.A.verh., UP, 1980.

See also 726.

## 1 Thessalonians/1 Tessalonisense

- 973 SNYMAN, T.M. Die bediening van Paulus in die lig van 1 Thessalonisense 1-3. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.

See also 656.

## 2 Thessalonians/2 Tessalonisense

- 974 ESTERHUIZEN, P.S. Die *ho ánthrōpos tēs anomias* van 2 Tess. 2:1-12. *h Eksegetiese studie*. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.

- 975 PREEZ, J. du. Op soek na die betekenis van *ho naós tou Theou* in 2 Tess. 2:4. NGTT 22(2, 1981) 91-95.

- 976 SWANEPOEL, J.G. Die mens van wetteloosheid - *h eksegetiese studie van 2 Thessalonisense 2:1-12*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

See also 734.

## Philemon/Filemon

- 977 ROBERTS, J.H. Struktuur en betekenis van Filemon. TE 16(3, 1983) 59-70.

## Pastoral letters/Pastorale briewe

- 978 BADENHORST, G.J. Die "Sötér"-titel in die Titusbrief. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

- 979 BOTHA, A.H. Die outeursvraagstuk met betrekking tot pastorale briewe. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.

See also 115, 3237.

## Hebrews/Hebreërs

- 980 CLOETE, J.P. *h Eksegetiese studie oor Hebreërs 7 en 8 met klem op die verbond in hoofstuk 8*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

- 981 FLOOR, S.J. Die betekenis van *hagiasmós* in Hebreërs 12:14 - *h filologiese studie*. M.A.verh., PU, 1984.

- 982 KEMP, S.G. Die begrip volkommenheid in die Hebreërbrief. M.A.verh., RAU, 1980.
- 983 LOMBARD, J.A. Inleidende studie van die brief aan die Hebreërs. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1942.
- 984 PRETORIUS, E.A.C. Christusbeeld en kerkmodel in die Hebreërbrief. TE 15(3, 1982) 3-18.
- 985 RENSBURG, G.F.J. van. 'n Ondersoek na die lesers van die Hebreërbrief. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 986 RENSBURG, W.A.J. van. Mesitēs, die middelaarsgedagte in die brief aan die Hebreërs. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 987 STOFIE, M.A. The concept of "sacrifice" considered as a model for interpreting the theme of reconciliation in the letter to the Hebrews. M.Th.thesis, FH, 1980.
- 988 THERON, S.W. Paraenesis in the epistle to the Hebrews. D.D.thesis, UP, 1984.
- 989 TOIT, D.S.R. du. Die begrip "katapausis" in die brief aan die Hebreërs. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 990 WANNENBURG, J.H.L. Die priesterskap van Jesus Christus volgens Hebreërs 7. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.

## General epistles/Katolieke briewe

### James/Jakobus

- 991 BREEDT, J.J. Gebed by Jakobus. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 992 LÜBBE, J.P.A. Die begrip "geloof" by Jakobus en die aktualiteit daarvan vir vandag. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 993 SCHEEPERS, J.J. Die verhouding van geloof en werke by Jakobus. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 994 WALT, S.J. van der. Die plek van Christus in die etiese uitspraak van die Jakobusbrief en die betekenis daarvan vir die teologiese etiek. M.Th.verh., PU, 1984.
- 995 WESTHUIZEN, J.D.N. van der. Die struktuur en boodskap van die Jakobusbrief. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

## 1 Peter/1 Petrus

- 996 COMBRINK, J.A. Herderlike sorg aan lydende Christene in die eerste Petrusbrief. Die bemoedigings- en vermaningsmoment. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 997 DIJKMAN, J.H.L. The socio-religious condition of the recipients of 1 Peter. An attempt to solve the problems of date, authorship and addressees of the letter. D.Phil.thesis, UW, 1984.
- 998 DUVENHAGE, W.L. Die heiligheid van die kerk in 1 Petrus. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 999 ERASMUS, P.L. 'n Skriftuurlike ondersoek na die eksegetiese en teologiese probleme van 1 Pet. 3:18-22). Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 1000 ROUSSEAU, J. Vreemdelingskap in die eerste Petrusbrief. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

## 2 Peter/2 Petrus

### Jude/Judas

- 1001 KOTZÉ, A. Die boodskap van die brief van Judas. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1002 [LION-CACHET, F.N.] Geliefdes, bly en arbei in die liefde van God. IdS 16(63, 1982) 1-5.
- 1003 LOMBARD, H.A. Tendense en aksente in die geskiedenis van navorsing oor 2 Petrus en Judas. TE 16(1, 1983) 74-82.

## 1 John/1 Johannes

- 1004 BLOMERUS, H.P.K. Die etiek in die Johannesbriewe. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1005 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. 'Uit God gebore' by Johannes. Die oorsprong en hoedanigheid van die nuwe lewe volgens Johannes. 'n Eksegetiese en Bybel-teologiese ondersoek. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 1006 BOTHA, G.A. 'Ménō' in 1 Johannes. 'n Eksegetiese studie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.

- 1007 COETZEE, J.C. The Holy Spirit in 1 John. *Nt* 13(1979) 43-67.
- 1008 HEERDEN, L.J. van. *Ginóskō en ofda in die eerste Johannesbrief*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 1009 KEYSER, A.Z. *Die kosmosbegrip in die evangelie en briewe van Johannes*. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1010 KOTZÉ, P.P.A. The meaning of 1 John 3:9 with reference to 1 John 1:8 and 10. *Nt* 13(1979) 68-83.
- 1011 KOTZÉ, P.P.A. Addendum to: The meaning of 1 John 3:9 with reference to 1 John 1:8 and 10. *Nt* 13(1979) 17-19.
- 1012 RAND, J.A. du. A discourse analysis of 1 John. *Nt* 13(1979) 1-42.
- 1013 RAND, J.A. du. Addendum to: a discourse analysis of 1 John. *Nt* 13(1979) 1-16.
- 1014 RAUBENHEIMER, P.J. *Die struktuur en boodskap van die eerste Johannesbrief*. M.A.verh., RAU, 1978.
- 1015 STADEN, P.J. van. *Die begrip ék tou Theou in 1 Johannes*. D.D.verh., UP, 1983.
- 1016 TOIT, B.A. du. The role and meaning of statements of "certainty" in the structural composition of 1 John. *Nt* 13(1979) 84-100.
- 1017 VORSTER, J.N. *Die rol van die broederliefde in die eerste Johannesbrief. 'n Eksegeties-teologiese studie*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 1018 ZYL, C.F. van. *Hamartía in die eerste brief van die apostel Johannes*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

See also 665, 669, 682, 693, 734.

### 2-3 John/2-3 Johannes

- 1019 RAND, J.A. du. Structure and message of 2 John. *Nt* 13(1979) 101-120.
- 1020 RAND, J.A. du. Addendum to: Structure and message of 2 John. *Nt* 13(1979) 20-21.

- 1021 RAND, J.A. du. The structure of 3 John. Nt 13(1979) 121-131.
- 1022 RAND, J.A. du. Addendum to: the structure of 3 John. Nt 13(1979) 22-23.

### Revelation/Openbaring

- 1023 BOTHA, F.J. Die vrou en die draak. **h** Eksegetiese studie van Openbaring 12. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 1024 ELS, G.H.S. **h** Eksegetiese studie van Openbaring 4 en 5. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1025 ENGELBRECHT, J.J. Die Christologie van die boek Openbaring. D.Th.verh., Unisa, 1981.
- 1026 ERASMUS, P.J. Die duisendjarige vrederyk - Openbaring 20:1-10. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1027 MINNAAR, A.J. Die duisendjarige vrederyk: na aanleiding van die eksegeese van Openb. 20:1-16. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1942.
- 1028 MÜLLER, B. Die epiloog van die Openbaring aan Johannes (22:6-21). Scr (6, 1982) 57-64.
- 1029 PREEZ, J. du. 'Final and fatal'? NGTT 24(3, 1983) 338-339.
- 1030 SAUNDERSON, J.W. Die apokaliptiese ruiter op die wit perd in Openbaring 6 vers 2. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 1031 SCHUTTE, C.H. Die volksbegrip in die boek Openbaring. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1032 SMIDT, J.C., de. Die duisendjarige vrederyk - **h** analities-eksegetiese studie van Openbaring 20. M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 1033 WAAL, C. van der. The last book of the Bible and the Jewish apocalypses. Nt 12(1978) 111-132.

See also 211, 812, 933, 3968.

# *Systematic Theology*

---

## *Sistematiese Teologie*

### 2.1 GENERAL/ALGEMEEN

#### Theology: nature and method/Teologie: aard en metode

- 1034 COETZEE, J.C. Die rol en invloed van die filosofie in die teologie. *Ko* 47(2, 1982) 111-119.
- 1035 DREYER, W.A. **Teologie as wetenskap.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 1036 GAYBBA, B. Theological language: its problematic character. *JTSA* (46, 1984) 11-19.
- 1037 HOUGH, D. **Teologie as wetenskap by Wolfhart Pannenberg.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1038 HUYSSSTEEN, [J.]W.[V.] van. Rasionaliteit en kreatiwiteit - ontwerp vir 'n kritiese, konstruktiewe teologie. *Ko* 48(3, 1983) 185-213. Cf. no. 1046.
- 1039 HUYSSSTEEN, J.W.V. van. Die sistematiese teoloog en persoonlike geloofsbetrokkenheid: opmerkinge by H.W. Bartley: *The retreat to commitment.* *NGTT* 22(4, 1981) 291-302.
- 1040 HUYSSSTEEN, J.W.V. van. Systematic theology and the philosophy of science: the need for methodological and theoretical clarity in theology. *JTSA* (34, 1981) 3-16. Afrikaans version in *TCW* 17(1-4, 1981) 64-78.

- 1041 HUYSSSTEEN, [J.]W.[V.] van. Thomas S. Kuhn en die vraag na die herkoms van ons teologiese denkmodelle. *NGTT* 24(3, 1983) 296-311.
- 1042 JONKER, W.D. Wat is teologie? (Die standpunte van Bavinck en Kuyper). *WW* 32-47.
- 1043 LANDMAN, W.A. Die kognitiewe gehalte van teologiese taal. *M.A.verh.*, US, 1973.
- 1044 NICOLSON, I. In the service of dialogue and proclamation. *JTSA* (41, 1982) 66-69.
- 1045 VILLA-VICENCIO, C. Where faith and ideology meet: the political task of theology. *JTSA* (41, 1982) 78-82.
- 1046 WYK, J.H. van. Responsie op die lesing van prof. W. van Huyssteen (rasionaliteit en kreatiwiteit). *Ko* 48(3, 1983) 214-220. Cf. no. 1038.

See also 59, 61, 69.

**Theory of science, Epistemology, Philosophical basis, Cosmology/Wetenskapsleer, Kennisleer, Filosofiese grondslae, Kosmologie**

- 1047 ANTONITES, A.J. (Jnr.) Die wetenskapsbegrip by die neo-Calvinistiese wysbegeerte; 'n kritiese waardering. *D.Phil.-verh.*, UP, 1972.
- 1048 BERG, J.A. van den. Grondonderskeidings van 'n reformatoriese visie in die Fisika en die Chemie. *WW* 236-247.
- 1049 BOTHA, M.E. Science: servant or master? *Ko* 47(1, 1982) 1-12.
- 1050 BOTHA, M.E. Die wending in die nuwre wetenskapsteorieë en in die sosiale wetenskappe. *WW* 129-151.
- 1051 DURAND, J.J.F. Waarheid en leuen in 'n terminale situasie - 'n dogmaties-etiese besinning. *WW* 73-80.
- 1052 DUVENAGE, B. 'n Normatiewe benadering in die kunswetenskappe vanuit 'n wetenskapsteoretiese hoek. *Ko* 49(1, 1984) 117-130.
- 1053 FOWLER, S. The Christian voice in philosophy. *Ko* 47(3, 1982) 166-183.

- 1054 GEERTSEMA, J.C. Statistiek as Christelike wetenskap. **Ko** 47(4, 1982) 211-222.
- 1055 GOLDBERG, D.T. **Understanding and change: Karl Marx's conception of philosophy and science.** M.A.thesis, UK, 1978.
- 1056 HARRINGTON, T.M. Mathematics, philosophy and theology in Pascals' wager. **SATW** 1(1, 1982) 1-4.
- 1057 HOFMEYR, J.H. **Religion in the interpretation of experience.** D.Phil.thesis, UK, 1979.
- 1058 KLERK, G.T. de. "Debiteure" van die Bedryfseksonomie. **Ko** 47(4, 1982) 267-283.
- 1059 KOCK, P. de B. Christelike wetenskap: religieuse begroning en kosmologiese perspektief. **WW** 12-22.
- 1060 LOMBARD, J.C. Die ontsluitende sleutelposisie van die Skrifgelowige teologie en Bybelkunde in die Christelik-wetenskaplike ensiklopedie. **WW** 85-96.
- 1061 LÖTTER, H.P.P. **Van teologiese oorheersing tot wetenskaplike outonomie—n filosofiese ontleding van die historiese verloop van die debat tussen christelike geloof en wetenskap.** M.A.verh., US, 1984.
- 1062 MOUTON, J. Metodologiese vraagstukke van die geesteswetenskappe. **Ko** 48(3, 1983) 152-166.
- 1063 NEL, P.G. Kultuurgeskiedenis as wetenskap. **SATK** 1(1, 1984) 4-6.
- 1064 NEL, P.R. **Objektiwiteit en subjektiwiteit in die wetenskap: n ondersoek na die gebruik van "objektief", resp. "objektiwiteit" as kwalifikasie van die status van wetenskaplike kennis aan die hand van die problematisering van die logies positivistiese objektiwiteitskonsepsie in die resente wetenskapsfilosofie.** M.A.verh., US, 1978.
- 1065 NIEKERK, A. van. Rasionaliteit, wetenskap en geloof. **NGTT** 23(2, 1982) 150-165.
- 1066 NIEKERK, A.A. van. Analogie en teologie: Humphrey Palmer en die moontlikheid van 'n kognitiewe spreke oor God. **SATW** 3(2, 1984) 65-72.

- 1067 NIEKERK, A.A. van. **Analogie en teologie: 'n krities-wysgerige ondersoek van die funksie van analogie-teorieë omtrent teologiese taalgebruik.** D.Phil.verh., US, 1983.
- 1068 NIEKERK, P.J. van. Die antitetiese denkrelassie (Gegenstandsrelasie) as kenmerkende strukturele relasie van die teoretiese denke in die wetenskapsbeskouing van H. Dooyeweerd. **TCW** 18(3/4, 1982) 52-91.
- 1069 ROUX, G.H. **Sommige wysgerige implikasies van 'n Christelike heilsgeskiedenis.** D.Phil.verh., UP, 1980.
- 1070 SHUTTE, A. A philosophy of the human person for contemporary theology. **JTSA** (41, 1982) 70-77.
- 1071 SHUTTE, M.F.N. **Spirituality and intersubjectivity - a philosophical understanding of the relation between the spiritual nature of persons and basic structures of intersubjectivity.** D.Phil.thesis, US, 1982.
- 1072 SMIT, A.C.J. **Die aandeel van vryheid en verantwoordelikheid in die kontemporêre wysgerig-antropologiese denke.** D.Phil.-verh., UP, 1964.
- 1073 SMIT, J.H. Die wysbegeerte van die wetsidee en die kerk. **TCW** 18(1/1, 1982) 80-99.
- 1074 STRAUSS, D.F.M. Die drie grondslae-krisisse van die Wiskunde. **WW** 274-290.
- 1075 STRAUSS, D.F.M. en VISAGIE, P.J. Die verhouding tussen nie-teologiese wetenskappe en die teologie. **TCW** 20(3/4, 1984) 51-79.
- 1076 SWANEPOEL, J. T.S. Kuhn se bydrae tot die wetenskapsleer. **Ko** 47(1, 1982) 13-27.
- 1077 TALJAARD, J.A.L. Die betekenis van 'n radikaal skrifmatige filosofie vir die lewenspraktyk. **Ko** 47(2, 1982) 78-94.
- 1078 VENTER, J.J. Kernprobleme van die wetenskapmetodologie. **Ko** 49(1, 1984) 23-57.
- 1079 WALT, J.J. van der. Die skeiding tussen christelike wetenskap en nie-christelike wetenskap. **IdS** 16(61, 1982) 46-51.
- 1080 WALT, J.L. van der. **Wetenskapsidee en opvoedkunde.** D.Ed.verh., PU, 1978.

- 1081 WYK, I.W.C. van. **Denkdialektiek-synsdialektiek**. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- 1082 ZYL, J.S. van. **Die stand met Christelik-nasionale Ekonomie op skool**. WW 174-184.
- See also 1129, 1283, 1529, 3915.

#### **Religion and culture/Godsdiens en kultuur**

- 1083 EUVRARD, J.A. **Die geskiedenis van die Pretoriase Afrikaanse Kultuurvereniging en sy voorlopers**. M.A.verh., UP, 1956.
- 1084 ROOYEN, J.H.P. van. **Die verhouding: godsdiens en kultuur**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 1085 TOIT, B.J. du. **h Neo-gnostiese aanslag op die tegnokratie as strategie van die kontra-kultuur**. M.A.verh., RAU, 1984.
- 1086 TÖNSING, L.R. **Luther en kultuur. Maarten Luther 1483-1983**. IRS F3(20, 1983) 90-114.
- See also 1063, 1147-8, 1150.

#### **Religion, arts and literature/Godsdiens, kuns en lettere**

- 1087 BERG, D.J. van den. **Estetiese grondprobleem, kunsgeskiedenis en kunspraktyk**. WW 185-201.
- 1088 BOOYSEN, H.D. **Bybelse figure in die digwerk van Elizabeth Eybers en Lina Spies**. M.A.verh., Unisa, 1982.
- 1089 BUYS, P.W. **Calvin and art. Calvinus reformator**. IRS F3(17, 1982) 287-299.
- 1090 CARMAN, J.E. **A study of the sources of the cult of the blessed virgin Mary manifested in the portal sculpture of northern France in the twelfth century**. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 1091 CECERE, G.J. W.H. **Auden's secondary world - a survey of his theory of Christian aesthetics**. D.Litt. et Phil.-thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 1092 CLOETE, P.C. **Grondbeginsels van die normatiewe estetika**. D.Phil.verh., UV, 1973.

- 1093 CLOETE, T.T. **Die verhouding tussen die skrywer en sy volk.** IRS F1 (173, 1982) 14 pp.
- 1094 CLUCAS, R.S.St.J. **Myth and fantasy in faith and mission: a theological evaluation of christian mythopoetic literature with special reference to works of George MacDonald and C.S. Lewis.** D.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 1095 COMBRINK, A.L. **A possible Christian approach to aspects of contemporary British drama.** Ko 46(2, 1981) 138-148.
- 1096 CONRADIE, R. **Lektuur en morele ontwikkeling: 'n leserkundige perspektief.** M.Bibl.verh., PU, 1980.
- 1097 CURR, M.A. **An investigation into the difference in poetic form between certain medieval and renaissance poets writing in Latin with particular reference to Milton.** M.A.thesis, UV, 1979.
- 1098 DEVENTER, S. van. **Totius se siening van die Calvinistiese digter as siener.** Ko 48(2, 1983) 79-92.
- 1099 DEVENTER, S.M. van. **Werklik en waarheid - 'n ondersoek na die simboliek by Totius.** D.Litt.verh., UP, 1982.
- 1100 DREYER, L. **Die skrywer in die Afrikaanse sisteem.** SATSos 13(1, 1982) 85-93.
- 1101 GLENN, I. **Karl Barth and T.S. Eliot.** Sta 35(1, 1982) 35-42.
- 1102 GROBLER, P. **Kerk en kuns (met verwysing na die Lutherse reformasie).** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 1103 HARTY, E.R. **The dramatic monologues of Robert Browning with special reference to his religious themes.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 1104 HEEVER, J.J. van den. **Aspekte van Nijhof se digterlike werking van religieuse stof.** M.A.verh., UK, 1982.
- 1105 HOULISTON, V.H. **That most excellent gift: Dicken's use of religious material in the treatment of the theme of charity.** M.A.thesis, UK, 1982.
- 1106 KLINGMANN, U. **Religion und Religiosität in der Lyrik von Nelly Sachs.** D.Phil.thesis, UK, 1979.
- 1107 KROPE, P. **Die Christelike historiese gedigte in Tristia.** M.A.verh., UWK, 1979.

- 1108 KUSCHKE, G.F.T. **The Christian ethos in the poetry of Werner Bergengruen - an integrated approach.** D.Phil.thesis, UW, 1981.
- 1109 LANDMAN, F.J. **h Etiese ondersoek ten opsigte van die letterkunde.** M.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 1110 MALAN, C.W. **Die numineuse in die moderne prosa met besondere aandag aan die oeuvre van Etienne Leroux.** D.Litt.verh., UV, 1978.
- 1111 NEESE, K.-H.O.G. **Das Moment des Religiösen in Georg Büchners Leben und Frühen Schriften bis 1834.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1980.
- 1112 NIEKERK, A.S. van. **God, the powers, and man in the works of some black South African poets of the seventies: a theological evaluation.** D.D.thesis, UP, 1980.
- 1113 OORTMERSSEN, J. van. **Gerard Manley Hopkins - a study of his idiosyncratic poetry in relation to his philosophical and religious concepts.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 1114 PATERSON, L. **Satan and Lucifer: a comparison of their metamorphoses from angel to devil in Milton's "Paradise lost" and Vondel's "Lucifer" and "Adam in ballingschap".** M.A.-thesis, RU, 1979.
- 1115 PEARTON, E. **The Canterbury Tales: a study of certain of the characters and their tales as an expression of Chaucer's concern regarding abuses among the priesthood and religious orders during the 14th century.** M.A.thesis, UK, 1979.
- 1116 PELSER, A.J. **Evangelistiese drama met die klem op verhoogstukke en rolprente.** M.A.verh., UP, 1983.
- 1117 PIETERSE, H. **Aspekte van die digkuns van I.L. de Villiers soos dit in sy debuutbundel Leitourgos na vore kom.** M.A.-verh., UP, 1984.
- 1118 PLESSIS, B. du. **Appreciating the creatures' creations: a response to Leland Ryken, *The Christian Imagination*, essays on literature and the arts. Scr (10, 1983) 39-47.**
- 1119 PLESSIS, M.J.H. du. **Bybelse inspirasie in die poësie van h Hugenoot: A. D'Aubigne. Ko 46(4, 1981) 335-343.**
- 1120 PLESSIS, P. du. **Kerk en digter. Sta 33(6, 1980) 13-20.**

- 1121 PRETORIUS, J.E. **Enkele aspekte van Sheila Cussons se religieuse gedigte in Plektrum**, Die swart kombuis, Verf en vlam. M.A.verh., Unisa, 1982.
- 1122 RENSBURG, P. van. Die dilemma van die Christenkunstenaar. **TCW** 20(3/4, 1984) 80-86.
- 1123 RENSBURG, P.C. Jansen van. **Lewensbeskoulike boodskappersepsie in die toneel**. IBC F1(162, 1981) 17 pp.
- 1124 RIKKERS, C.H.L. **Christlich-didaktische Aspekte im Parzival und Simplicissimus - ein Vergleich**. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 1125 ROOYEN, J.C.W. van. Kuns, reg en christen. **NGTT** 25(2, 1984) 216-220.
- 1126 ROUX, A.M. le. Die kuns ... vir wie? **TCW** 20(1/2, 1984) 44-57.
- 1127 ROUX, A.M. le. Protes- en versetkuns en die opvoedkundige implikasies daarvan. **TCW** 19(3/4, 1983) 114-126.
- 1128 SCHULZE, L.F. Calvin and art. Introduction to the discussion. **Calvinus reformator**. IRS F3(17, 1982) 314-16.
- 1129 SNYMAN, J. Geistesgeschichte en Christelike wetenskap. **Ko** 46(4, 1981) 301-321.
- 1130 SNYMAN, J.J. Calvin on art: Calvin defended against (some of) his supporters. **Calvinus reformator**. IRS F3(17, 1982) 300-313.
- 1131 SPEINLE, E.I. **Der Weg zum Gral. Untersuchungen zur mittelhochdeutschen "Gral-Queste" unter Berücksichtigung der zeitgenössischen Theologie und Exegese**. D.Phil.thesis, UW, 1981.
- 1132 STEENBERG, D.H. **Sestigerproblematiek: aanleiding tot 'n Christelike literatuurbeskouing en kritiek**. D.Litt.verh., PU, 1973.
- 1133 STRAUSS, D.F.M. Afrikaanse skrywer en Afrikaanse gemeenskap. **TCW** 17(1981) 133-149.
- 1134 TOIT, P. du Kierkegaard and Pasternak. A literary-philosophical essay. **SATW** 2(4, 1983) 187-195.
- 1135 VENTER, I.L. **Die gebed in die poësie van D.J. Opperman**. M.A.verh., UP, 1982.

- 1136 VERSTER, P. Die letterkunde en die Christen: enkele riglyne. **TCW** 22(3, 1982) 216-229.
- 1137 VILLIERS, D.W. de. Christus as die avontuur van vuur. **Sta** 35(4, 1982) 23-32.
- 1138 VILLIERS, D.W. de. "Vuur" by Sheila Cussons. M.A.verh., US, 1982.
- 1139 VILLIERS, E.S. de. Schematic representation in medieval art against the background of allegorical scriptural exegesis. **TCW** 18(1/2, 1982) 14-22.
- 1140 VILLIERS, I.L. de. "Laat hierdie hand ...." **Sta** 33(6, 1980) 6-11.
- 1141 WART, V.V. van der. Die vergestaltung van die religieuse in die poësie van I.L. de Villiers. M.A.verh., UN, 1983.
- 1142 ZEEMAN, H.J. Op soek na die Christelik-etiese norm vir die evaluering van die literêre werk. M.Th.verh., US, 1981.

**Religion and nation. Civil religion/Godsdiens en volk. Burgerlike godsdiens**

- 1143 BOSCH, D.J. The roots and fruits of Afrikaner civil religion. **NFA** 14-35.
- 1144 BOTHA, M.E. Black and white civil religion as ideology. **Ko** 48(4, 1983) 249-257.
- 1145 FENSHAM, F.C. Die Christen-Afrikaner in beweging in die twintigste eeu. **IRS Fl**(202, 1984) 21 pp.
- 1146 MALAN, J.C. Religious freedom in our predominantly Christian society. **JTSA** (33, 1980) 40-55.
- 1147 MERWE, A.J. van der. Kerk en godsdiens as 'n integreerende en segmenterende faktor in die samelewing. M.A.verh., UV, 1984.
- 1148 MERWE, P.J. van der. "Burgerlike godsdiens" in Suid-Afrikaanse konteks-teologies en godsdienswetenskaplik oorweeg. **KiW** 193-203.
- 1149 NIEKERK, A.A. van. Christenskap en Afrikanernasionalisme: beskouinge van 'n jong Afrikaner. **Sta** 36(1, 1983) 37-44.

1150 POTGIETER, J.F. **Nasionale en kulturele identiteit binne die christelike kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.

See also 43, 1197, 1857.

**Black, white, liberation theology/Swart, wit, bevrydingsteologie**

1151 ANONYMOUS. The seminar on contextual theology held at St. Peters Seminary, Hammanskraal. **TE** 14(3, 1981) 65-67.

1152 BOESAK, A. Jesus Christ, the life of the world. **JTSA** (45, 1984) 48-54.

1153 BOLINK, P. Apartheidsteologie: geen Nazi-teologie nie, maar wel slegte teologie. **TV** 11(2, 1983) 39-46.

1154 BOLINK, P. God se Woord en ons politiek: 'n skriftuurlike besinning na aanleiding van 'Ottawa' 1982. **TV** 10(2, 1983) 42-50.

1155 BORMAN, J. **A study in Christianity, Marxist ideology and historical engagement with special reference to the liberation theology of Jose Miguez Bonino.** D.Phil.thesis, UK, 1983.

1156 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. Christ in black theology. **Mis** 9(3, 1981) 107-125.

1157 BRANDT, L.A. **Aspects of Latin American liberation Christology.** M.A.thesis, US, 1983.

1158 DOCUMENTATION. The confession of faith drawn up at the Hammanskraal seminar. **TE** 14(3, 1981) 68.

1159 DWANE, S. Christology and liberation. **JTSA** (35, 1981) 29-37. Cf. no. 1170, 1174.

1160 FOUCHE, C.J. **Die soteriologie van Manas Buthelezi en Desmond Tutu.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

1161 GILIOME, H. Repliek op Willem de Klerk: Is alles van die Afrikaner melaats? **Sta** 36(6, 1983) 63.Cf. no. 1166.

1162 GOTHAN, H.F. **Christologiese aspekte van die swart teologie as 'n bevrydingsteologie - 'n kritiese beskouing.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.

- 1163 GRUCHY, J.W. de. Response: S.S. Maimela: Black power and black theology in Southern Africa. *Scr* (12, 1984) 50-53. Cf. no. 1168.
- 1164 HEEVER, H.J. van den. **Swart teologie in Suid-Afrika met 'n toespitsing op die hermeneutiese metode van kontekstualisering.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1165 KINGHORN, J. Wit teologie? *Scr* 12(1984) 54-67. Cf. no. 1179.
- 1166 KLERK, W. de. Is alles van die Afrikaner melaats? *Sta* 36(5, 1983) 53-55. Cf. no. 1161.
- 1167 KOCK, E.P. de. **Die rol van swartbewussyn in die Suid-Afrikaanse Raad van Kerke.** N.D.T.verh., UP' (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1168 MAIMELA, S.S. Black power and black theology in Southern Africa. *Scr.* (12, 1984) 40-49. Cf. no. 1163.
- 1169 MAIMELA, S.S. Man in 'white' theology. *Mis* 9(2, 1980) 64-78. Also in *JTSA* (36, 1981) 27-42 (minor differences). Cf. no. 1175.
- 1170 MAXWELL, P. (ed.). Discussion: S. Dwane: christology and liberation. *JTSA* (35, 1981) 42-43. Cf. no. 1159.
- 1171 MERWE, P.W.A. van der. **Teologie van bevryding: 'n kritiese beoordeling.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 1172 MYERS, J.M. **An evaluation of hermeneutic principles in the treatise of A.A. Boesak: Farewell to innocence.** Prop.verh. UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 1173 NIEKERK, A.S. van. Christus in swart en wit? *NGTT* 22(4, 1981) 314-323.
- 1174 NXUMALO, J.A. A response to Sigqibo Dwane: Christology and liberation. *JTSA* (35, 1981) 38-41. Cf. no. 1159.
- 1175 ROOY, J.A. van. The image of man in white theology: Calvinist, Biblical, or self-centered?: a response to Simon Maimela: Man in 'white' theology. *Mis* 9(2, 1981) 78-85. Cf. no. 1169.
- 1176 ROUX, J.P. **Die opkoms van swart mag en swart teologie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.

- 1177 ROUX, S.P. le. **Swartbewustheid in Suid-Afrika in die sestiger- en sewentigerjare.** M.A.verh., US, 1981.
- 1178 SCHLEMMER, L.; VICTOR, M. & SINGH, P. **Black consciousness: pride and dignity or militancy and racism - an empirical study.** SATSos (20, 1979) 1-10.
- 1179 SMIT, D.J. Respons: J. Kinghorn: Wit teologie? Scr (12, 1984) 68-73. Cf. no. 1165.
- 1180 STRAUSS, D.F.M. en VISAGIE, P.J. **Versoening en samelewing.** TCW 20(3/4, 1984) 87-114.
- 1181 TUTU, D. Sermon: Barmen and apartheid. JTSA (47, 1984) 73-77.
- 1182 VILLA-VICENCIO, C. **Israel: an image of captivity for contextual theology: toward an inconoclastic theology.** TE 14(2, 1981) 48-62.
- 1183 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. **Gesprek oor Bybelstudie na aanleiding van Ottawa 1982.** TV 11(2, 1983) 33-38.
- 1184 WHITELAW, D.P. **A theology of anguish.** TE 15(2, 1982) 38-48.
- 1185 WYK, J.A. van. **Liberation theology in the African context.** NFA 180-190.
- 1186 WYK, J.J. van. **Swart teologie in Suid-Afrika - 'n beweging van die eietydse kerkgeskiedenis.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.

See also 1231, 1356, 1389, 1403-4, 1409, 4120.

#### **Modern trends in theology/Moderne tendense in die teologie**

- 1187 BALCOMB, A.O. **A critical analysis of the crucifixion motif in the theology of Jürgen Moltmann.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1983.
- 1188 BEKKER, P. **Herbert Armstrong se leer oor die sonde, die verlossing, die kerk, die etiek en die eskatologie.** D.Phil.verh., UV, 1982.
- 1189 BOSHOFF, P.B. **Net nog 'n poging om Bultmann (en Heidegger) te verstaan.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.

- 1190 BOTHA, A. Die genadebegrip van Karl Barth in *Die Römerbrief* vergelyk met dié van Calvyn. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 1191 BREMMER, R. De hermeneutische theologie van H.M. Kuitert. IdS 15(57, 1981) 3-20.
- 1192 COETZER, W.J. Die begrip koninkryk van God in die Christologie van Wolfhart Pannenberg. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 1193 FURSTENBERG, J.P. du T. Gesag en genade: sentrale temas in G.C. Berkouwer se kritiese dialoog met die Rooms-Katolieke teologie. D.Th.verh., Unisa, 1981.
- 1194 GRUCHY, J.W. de. Bonhoeffer's English Bible. Scr (3, 1981) 9-18.
- 1195 HIGGS, P. The university of the self and its distinctiveness in the writings of Reinhold Niebuhr and John MacMurray. Ph.D.thesis, UN, 1979.
- 1196 KINGHORN, J. Die kruis tussen God en mens - 'n interpretasie van die teologie van Eberhard Jüngel. D.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 1197 KLAPWIJK, J. The Dutch neo-calvinistic tradition and rationality. TCW 18(3/4, 1982) 14-31.
- 1198 LOMBARD, C. Kontinuiteit en diskontinuiteit in die denke van A.A. van Ruler - 'n kritiese gesprek met P. van Hoof oor die aktualiteit van die intermezzo. M.Th.verh., UWK, 1983.
- 1199 MERWE, C.F. van der. Die funksie en betekenis van vervreemding in Paul Tillich se denke met spesifieke verwysing na Systematic Theology. M.A.verh., US, 1979.
- 1200 NIEKERK, E. van. Methodological aspects in Karl Barth's Church Dogmatics. D.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 1201 NIEKERK, D.L. van. Die konsep van *Heilsgeschiede* by Oscar Cullmann. M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 1202 SAMUEL, V. & SUGDEN, C. Current trends in theology: a third world guide. Mis 10(2, 1982) 63-74.
- 1203 SAMUEL, V. & SUGDEN, C. Current trends in theology: a third world guide. Mis 10(3, 1982) 113-122.

- 1204 SMIT, D.J. **Teologie as antropologie? 'n Kritiese beoordeling van die transendentiaal-antropologiese teologie van Karl Rahner.** D.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 1205 SUMPTER, J.M. **Salvation and history - the significance of the theology of Karl Rahner for the problem of the historical relevance of salvation.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 1206 STEENBERG, H.F. **Die God met ons-gedagte by Karl Barth.** M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1984.
- 1207 TRIMP, C. "Ervaring" in de moderne theologie (H. Berkhof en M.H. Kuitert). *IdS* 18(69, 1984) 9-25.
- 1208 WALT, J.P. van der. **Die kruis in die teologie van hoop. 'n Onderzoek na sommige aspekte van die kruisteologie van Jürgen Moltmann, met verwysing na aanverwante aangeleenthede.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

See also 1042, 1101, 1239, 3122, 3240, 3981.

#### **Nature and authority of creeds/Aard en binding van die belydenis**

- 1209 BREYTENBACH, A.P.B. Die belydenis in hermeneutiese verband. *HTS* 38(2/3, nd) 45-51.
- 1210 KOTZÉ, D.J. **Die gesag van die belydenisskrifte.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 1211 PONT, A.D. Die belydenis in historiese verband. *HTS* 38(2/3, nd) 1-29.
- 1212 POTGIETER, P.C. Bediening en belydenis. **Bediening en bedienaar in die kerk van Christus.** *OVSS* 1(1, 1981) 80-93.
- 1213 VELTHUYZEN, G.C. Die belydenis in dogmatiese verband. *HTS* 38(2/3, nd) 52-61.
- 1214 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. Die belydenis en vernuwing of hernuwing. *HTS* 38(2/3, nd) 62-76.
- 1215 WETHMAR, C.J. Dogma, kerugma en geskiedenis: enkele voorlopige gesigspunte in verband met hulle onderlinge verhoudinge. *SK* 2(2, 1981) 51-63.

## 2.2 DOGMATICS/DOGMATIEK

### General themes/Algemene temas

- 1216 CLOETE, G.J. Die noodsaaklikheid van 'n gemeenskapsbeleving vir die gelowige. 'n Openbaringshistoriese ondersoek. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1217 DWANE, S. Investigating God's liberating love. *JTSA* (41, 1982) 40-44.
- 1218 EDWARDS, F. Now: a theological proposal. *JTSA* (41, 1982) 45-49.
- 1219 FOURIE, J.H. van S. Die sabbat as eskatologiese teken. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 1220 GAYBBA, B. Different ways of doing Systematic Theology. *TE* 14(3, 1981) 28-36.
- 1221 GOBA, B. Theology and existential commitment. *JTSA* (41, 1982) 50-54.
- 1222 HEYNS, J.A. Gestaltes van die Woord van God. *WW* 62-72.
- 1223 JANSON, W.J.M. *Militia christiana*. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 1224 KLERK, W.J. de. Roeping en sisteem. *Navolging van Christus vandag*. *IRS* F3(15, 1982) 374-381. Cf *IBC* F1(15, 1967) 7 pp. *SATB* II 579.
- 1225 KÖNIG, A. A theology of comfort. *JTSA* (41, 1982) 55-57.
- 1226 LOUW, D.J. *Teologie in hoop*. Stel *TS* 11(1984) 71 pp.
- 1227 MERWE, H. van der. Biblical motives in respect of scientific-technological and other developments. *TV* 11(2, 1983) 1-10.
- 1228 MOULDER, J. Some new wine in old bottles. *JTSA* (37, 1981) 81-87.
- 1229 NAIDOO, S. Mystery in the midst of life. *JTSA* (41, 1982) 29-31.
- 1230 RENSBURG, P.W.A.J. van. *Lofprysing en aanbidding*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

- 1231 ROOYEN, H.B. van. **ʼn Beoordeling van die Onse Vader van Canaan Banana aan die hand van die uitleg van die Onse Vader in die Heidelbergse Kategismus.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 1232 WYK, J.A. van. **A theology of the living Word.** JTSA (41, 1982) 36-39.

See also 708, 1069, 1324, 1329, 1513, 3972.

### Kingdom of God/Koninkryk van God

- 1233 COETZEE, J.C. **Die stryd tussen die koninkryk van God en die ryke van die wêreld. Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F1(15, 1982) 265-272. Cf. IBC F1(20, 1968) 7 pp. SATB II 595.
- 1234 COMBRINK, H.J.B. **Die koninkryk van God teen die koninkryk van die bose.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 1235 SEWELL, K.C. **Life in the kingdom.** IBC F1(157, 1981) 14 pp.
- 1236 WENTZEL, H.J. **Kerk en koninkryk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.

See also 356, 725, 756, 760, 770, 1192, 1359, 1439, 1450, 2567, 3207, 3501, 3621, 3628, 3743, 3991.

### Revelation/Openbaring

#### General and special/Algemeen en besonder

- 1237 DREYER, D.J. **Die dialoog as openbaringstruktuur.** D.D.-verh., UP, 1983.
- 1238 DREYER, D.J. **"So spreek die Here" - die dialoog as openbaringstruktuur.** NGTT 25(2, 1984) 142-161.
- 1239 GROBLER, F.J. **Die openbaringsleer in die teologie van H. Berkhof.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 1240 MEYER, C.F.J. **Karl Barth se openbaringsbegrip - historiese agtergrond en kritiese beoordeling.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 1241 NIEKERK, A.A. van. **Analogia fidei teenoor analogia entis: Karl Barth en die verstaanbaarheid van ons spreke oor God.** NGTT 25(4, 1984) 410-424.

- 1242 PAPP, W.W. **Openbaring en rede**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.
- 1243 POTGIETER, P.C. **Analogie en openbaring**. SK 3(2, 1982) 48-53.
- 1244 PRINSLOO, P.R. **Die Nederlandse Geloofsbelydenis, artikel 2**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1970.
- See also 1207, 3977.

### Holy Scriptures/Heilige Skrif

- 1245 D'ASSONVILLE, V.E. **John Knox and the Word of God: a comparison with John Calvin. Calvinus reformator**. IRS F3(17,1982) 109-126.
- 1246 GAYBBA, B. **In what sense are the Scriptures 'free from error'?** TE 16(1, 1983) 68-73.
- 1247 HEEVER, G.A. van den. **Boekbespreking: "Verstaat gý wat gý leest?"** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1248 JUNG, K.D. **A study of the authority of Scripture in the Westminster Confession of Faith**. Th.M.thesis, PU, 1981.
- 1249 KLERK, J.C. de. **Die gesag van die Woord van God**. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 1250 RETIEF, C.J. **Skrifinspirasie en teologiese hermeneutiek**. Scr (3, 1981) 31-40.
- 1251 ROOYEN, D.W. van. **Die skopusbegrip in die skrifleer van J.A. Heyns**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1252 SELL, A.P.F. **Propositions, parables and information**. JTSA (37, 1981) 38-49.
- 1253 STRAUSS, D.F.M. **Die gedifferensieerdheid van die Woord van God**. TCW 20(3/4, 1984) 115-128.
- 1254 THERON, D.F. **Enkele aspekte van Berkouwer se Skrifbeskouing**. 'n Kritiese waardering. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 1255 VELEMA, W.H. **Het rapport *God met ons ... Over de aard van het Schriftgezag* van de Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland**. IdS 15(60, 1981) 4-23.

- 1256 VENTER, D.A.R. **Skopus en periferie as skrifmiddel by J.A. Heyns.** In *Kritiese waardering*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 1257 WYK, J.A. van. **Die inspirasie-leer by Karl Barth.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1945.
- See also** 12, 21-2, 32-3, 54, 68, 283, 371, 384, 1965, 2003, 3065.

## **Doctrine of God/Godsleer**

### **Idea of God. Nature of God/Godsbegrip. Wese van God**

- 1258 CUPITT, D. Some answers for James Moulder. *JTSA* (39, 1982) 79. Cf. no. 1268.
- 1259 EDWARDS, F. The doctrine of God and the feminine principle. *JTSA* (37, 1981) 23-37.
- 1260 EDWARDS, F. God from a feminist perspective. *SF* 36-57. Cf. no. 1269.
- 1261 HEERDEN, P.R. van. **Kantaantekeninge oor die ewigheid as hoedanigheid van God teenoor sy volk.** N.D.T.verh., (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1262 HELLIG, J.L. **The death of God in the thought of Richard L. Rubenstein.** D.Phil.thesis, UW, 1982.
- 1263 IMMELMAN, E.C. **Die Godsbegrip van Wolfhart Pannenberg.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1264 JONKER, W.D. **Die invloed van die leer aangaande God op die opvatting van die vergiffenis van sondes in die teologie van Schleiermacher, Ritschl en Brunner.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 1265 KÖNIG, A. The idea of 'The crucified God': some systematic questions. *JTSA* (39, 1982) 55-61.
- 1266 KÖNIG, A. Kan ons van "die gekruisigde God" praat?: met spesiale verwysing na Moltmann en Jüngel. *NGTT* 23(2, 1982) 124-149.
- 1267 MALAN, C.J. **Die leer aangaande God by Calvyn.** *IRS F4* (12, 1981) 38 pp.

- 1268 MOULDER, J. *Taking leave of God* by Don Cupitt (review article). *JTSA* (39, 1982) 70-78. Cf. no. '1258, 1270.
- 1269 NIEKERK, E. van. Response: F. Edwards: God from a feminist perspective. *SF* 58-60. Cf. no. 1260.
- 1270 PROZESKY, M. A partly dissenting postscript. *JTSA* (39, 1982) 79-81. Cf. no. 1268.
- 1271 SCHÄFER, J.C. Die nuwe dade van God. *TE* 15(2, 1982) 31-37.
- 1272 TOIT, C.W. du. Die metaforiese spreke oor God. *D.D.verh.*, UP, 1984.
- 1273 WALT, F. van der. 'n God wat bevry? 'n Ondersoek na die Godsleer van Jürgen Moltmann. *Th.D.verh.*, PU, 1982.
- See also 375-9, 1297, 1322, 1401, 1776, 4000.

#### Divine election/Uitverkiesing

- 1274 KOEKEMOER, J.H. Luther en die predestinasie. *ML* 65-74.
- 1275 KRÜGER, J.C. Die verhouding van uitverkiesing tot bekering met spesiale verwysing na die Dordtse Leerreëls. *NGTT* 24(1, 1983) 15-31.
- 1276 OOSTHUYSEN, D.S.G. Christus die subjek en objek van die verkiesing volgens Barth - 'n evaluering. *M.Th.verh.*, US, 1980.
- 1277 PONT, A.D. Johannes Calvyn en die leer van die uitverkiesing: enkele opmerkings. *HTS* 38(2/3,nd) 77-88.
- 1278 ROETS, A. Die Goddelike uitverkiesing - genade teenoor sinergisme. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 1279 STOLTZ, D.J.P. Die probleme in verband met die uitverkiesingsleer soos in hoofstuk I van die Dordtse leerreëls soos uitgespreek deur die nasionale sinode te Dordrecht op 6 Mei 1619. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. A), 1970.
- 1280 SWANEPOEL, G.J. Die uitverkiesing en die verwerping in die lig van die menslike verantwoordelikheid en die Goddelike werksaamheid met verwysing na die Dordtse Leerreëls. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1982.

1281 VELTHUYSEN, G.C. Verkiesing en predestinasie. HTS 40(4, 1984) 69-83.

1282 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. Uitverkiesing en sending as instrument. KiW 211-224.

See also 706, 2022, 3100.

## Doctrine of creation/Skeppingsleer

### General/Algemeen

1283 HENRICO, S.J. Die christelike tydsbegrip. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1935.

1284 TOIT, A.F. du. Die verhouding tussen skepping en sonde in die teologie van Reinhold Niebuhr. M.Th.verh., US, 1984.

1285 POTGIETER, F.J. 'n Intulogiese verklaring van die skepping. NGTT 23(2, 1982) 166-171.

1286 VISAGIE, P.J. Some basic concepts concerning the idea of origin in reformational philosophy and theology. TCW 18(1/2, 1982) 1-13.

See also 1305, 1400, 1404, 1884, 3197.

## Creation and evolution/Skepping en ewolusie

1287 HEYNS, J. A. 'n Kritiese studie van die ewolusie-hipotese. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.

1288 JANSEN, L.B.C. Skepping, geloof en ewolusionisme. IdS 16(62, 1982) 21-26.

1289 JORDAAN, E. & LOOTS, G.C. A view of evolution by a Christian biologist. Ko 49(4, 1984) 426-472.

1290 LEITH, T.H. Evolution and sovereignty: chance in a purposeful world. Ko 49(4, 1984) 408-425.

1291 MACNAMARA, M. & VRBA, E.S. A conceptual map of evolutionism. SATW 3(1, 1984) 13-21.

1292 SPOELSTRA, T.A. Th. Comments on evolution. TCW 18(3/4, 1982) 32-51.

- 1293 STRAUSS, D.F.M. Die evolusionisme. **TCW** 17(1981) 195-251. Cf. **TCW** 11(3, 1975) 101-116. **SATB** II 675.
- 1294 STRAUSS, D.F.M. Evolusionisme en die vraag na 'n grondnoemer. **WW** 248-273.
- 1295 STRAUSS, D.F.M. **TV-fantasie: Carl Sagan: Cosmos**. IBC Vlugskrif (nd) 6 pp.

See also 3557.

**Providence of God. God's law. Problem of suffering. Miracles/Voorsienigheid van God. Godsbestuur. Lyding. Wonders.**

- 1296 BOTHA, C. Die vraag van lyding in die vraag na die sin van die lewe. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 1297 BRUMMER, V. On thanking God whatever happens. **JTSA** (48, 1984) 3-12.
- 1298 GROBLER, H.M. Iets ontbreek: na aanleiding van 'n boek van ds. J. Overduin: *Is geloven moeilijker dan vroeger?* Kok, Kampen, sonder jaartal. **IdS** 15(57, 1981) 56-57.
- 1299 JÜNGEL, E. Aanvegting en versekering van die geloof: hoe bly die kerk vandag by sy saak? **TE** 16(1, 1983) 4-20.
- 1300 KAISER, O. Living and suffering. **TE** 17(3, 1984) 12-17.
- 1301 LANDGRAF, R.H.O. Enkele studies oor lyding en die betekenis daarvan vir die praktiese geloofslwe. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 1302 LÖTZ, W.J.M. Die leiding van God: 'n Dogmatiese benadering van die onderwerp. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 1303 LOUW, D.J. Doksologie by Calvyn. 'n Dia-teïstiese Godsgeloof en die moment van die lof aan God in die pastorale bediening aan die mens in lyding. **CA** 109-128.
- 1304 MARAIS, J.S. Die leer van die voorsienigheid volgens die Institusie van Calvyn. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1951.
- 1305 MICHELL, L.J. Miracles, natural laws and Christian theology. **TE** 16(3, 1983) 51-58.
- 1306 OOSTHUIZEN, D.J.J. Medelye - 'n Christelike deug. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.

1307 OUDTSHOORN, D.A. van R. van. Die raad van God in heils- histories-eskatologiese perspektief as teokraties-Christologiese teleologie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

1308 WOHLITZ, J.F. Die probleem van lyding. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.

See also 1408, 1884.

### Anthropology /Antropologie

1309 CELLIERS, A.S. Die Christelike standpunt ten opsigte van die menslike liggaam in die eenheid van die menslike persoon. M.A.verh., UV, 1982.

1310 CORDIER, G.S. Bybelse spreke oor die mens - die antropologie van G.C. Berkouwer. M.Th.verh., US, 1980.

1311 DREYER, D.J. 'n Eksegeties-dogmatiese studie van die uitdrukking "beeld van God". N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

1312 DURAND, J.J.F. Life and death as a theological problem. JTSA (36, 1981) 18-26.

1313 ERASMUS, C.W. Die lewensbelewenis van die moderne mens en die taak van die kerk. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.

1314 FOWLER, S. On being human: toward a Biblical understanding. IBC F1(168, 1981) 37 pp.

1315 GERICKE, C. Die mensbeskouing van H. Berkhof. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.

1316 JONKER, W.D. Antropologie en soteriologie. SK 3(2, 1982) 29-41.

1317 KRAUS, H.J. The dignity of man in the light of the Bible. Min 1(3, 1960/61) 4.

1318 MALAN, N.T. Gesonde lewensgewoontes. IBC F1(161, 1981) 16 pp.

1319 NTSHEBE, E.L.C. In search of true humanity - a voice of protest. M.A.thesis, RU, 1981.

1320 PIENAAR, J.J. Die sin van die liggaam. 'n Antropologiese studie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

- 1321 RAMASHAPA, J.M. What is Christian stewardship and why is it important in the life of our church. **TV** 12(1, 1984) 64-69.
- 1322 ROUX, H.J. 1e. **Mens, taal en beeld van God. 'n Dogmatiese-eksegetiese studie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 1323 SHUTTE, A. The spirituality of persons. **SATW** 3(2, 1984) 54-58.
- 1324 SWANEPOEL, L.J. **Die begrippe: gees, siel en liggaam.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 1325 VERSTER, J.P. **Die beeld van God.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1971.
- 1326 VOS, C.J. Calvin's view of man in the light of Gen. 2:25 or man: earth's servant or lord. **Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 131-141.
- See also** 380-1, 408, 1071-2, 1169, 1175, 1204, 1296, 1514, 1521, 1626, 3289.

## **Doctrine of sin/Sondeleer**

### **Nature of sin/Aard en wese van sonde**

- 1327 COLYN, H.A.J. **Die sonde van onwetenheid.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 1328 CROTS, J.C. **Die ontstaan van die kwaad.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 1329 GREYLING, P.H. **'n Herinterpretasie van die erfsondeleer by H. Berkhof met verwysing na die bepalende agtergronde van sy denkstruktuur.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1330 MINNAAR, A.J. **Die toerekeningsgrond van erfskuld.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1943.
- 1331 TAUTE, M.P. **'n Kritiek op die sondebeskouing van H. Berkhof.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1332 WALT, B.J. van der. **Vlug vir die afgode. Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika.** IRS F3(22, 1984) 138-152.

**See also** 552, 1188, 1284, 1769, 1884.

## Demonology /Demonologie

- 1333 COETZEE, J.C. **Die onheilige drietal: die duiwel, die anti-chris en die valse profeet.** IRS F1(187, 1983) 9 pp.
- 1334 ERASMUS, C.W. **Die sin van die Christen se stryd teen die duiwel en die bose magte.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 1335 HUISAMEN, E. van N. **Demoniese besetenheid - eksegeties-dogmatiese studie.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 1336 JORDAAN, C.J. **Satan: sy wese en werk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1337 NIEUWOUDT, D.H. **Okkultisme: 'n verwysing hierna met klem op die bevryding daarvan.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 1338 RENSBURG, F.J.J.J. van. **Enkele beskouinge oor die satanologie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1339 STORM, J.M. **Die bose ('n Bybelse en buite-Bybelse studie).** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

See also 705, 710, 717, 3376-7, 3379.

## Doctrine of the covenant/Verbondsl eer

- 1340 BREYTENBACH, A.P.B. 'n Kort samevatting van die bespreking na die voorafgaande referate (oor verbond, doop, nagmaal). HTS 40(3, 1984) 117-118.
- 1341 COETZER, M.J.G. **Die onlosmaaklike verband tussen die genadeverbond, verbondsgehoorsaamheid en die wet van God met verwysing na die verbondsoopvoeding volgens die Woord van God.** D.Phil.verh., UV, 1981.
- 1342 DREYER, Joh. **Die verbondsteologie.** KiW 52-58.
- 1343 ENGELBRECHT, J.J. **Verbond en kinderdoop in die patristiese literatuur - enkele opmerkings.** HTS 40(3, 1984) 56-61.
- 1344 HELBERG, J.L. **Die verhouding verbond, besnydenis en doop.** IdS 17(67, 1983) 2-18.
- 1345 JONKER, D.N. **Verbond en die doop.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.

- 1346 KOEKEMOER, J.H. Die verbondstruktuur in die belydenis-skrifte en formule. HTS 40(3, 1984) 100-105.
- 1347 LOUW, J.H. Die genadeverbond as grond vir die doop. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 1348 STEYN, M.J. Jesus, borg van 'n beter verbond. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1349 STRAUSS, S.A. Alles of niks - K. Schilder oor die verbond. D.D.verh., UP, 1982.
- 1350 STRAUSS, S.A. K. Schilder se siening van die betekenis van die doop in die lig van die struktuur van die verbond. NGTT 25(4, 1984) 376-388.
- 1351 SWART, G.J. Die verbondsgedagte in die teologie van Karl Barth. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 1352 THERON, J.A. Verbond en teken - met verwysing na die belydenis wat sy vervulling in die doop vind. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- See also 338-9, 544, 704, 741, 1353, 1490, 3744.

## Christology/Christologie

### Person of Christ/Persoon

- 1353 BOTMAN, H.R. Jesus: nòg God, nòg mens? 'n Kritiese evaluering van die evolusionêr-verbondsmatige Christologie van H. Berkhof. M.Th.verh., UWK, 1984.
- 1354 BREDEKAMP, V.J. Conclusion. (Conference: Cross currents in contemporary Christology). JTSA (35, 1981) 78-84.
- 1355 ENGELBRECHT, B. & HICK, J. Responses to James Moulder: a model for Christology. JTSA (35, 1981) 18-26. Cf. no. 1362.
- 1356 GOBA, B. Three Christological models in third world theology. TE 15(2, 1982) 60-67.
- 1357 HEERDEN, C.F. van. Christologie en waarheid: 'n ondersoek na die kognitiewe status van teologiese stellings. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.

- 1358 HICK, J. General introduction: Christology in an age of religious pluralism. *JTSA* (35, 1981) 4-9.
- 1359 HULLEY, L.D. Some ethical implications of docetic tendencies in mainline Christologies. *TE* 15(2, 1982) 18-25.
- 1360 HUNNINGS, G. A response to Martin Prozesky: Christology and cultural relativity. *JTSA* (35, 1981) 68-74. Cf. no. 1369.
- 1361 MALAN, D. Rome en 'die geval Schillebeeckx': 'n konfrontasie rondom die leer aangaande Christus. *NGTT* 24(4, 1983) 405-417.
- 1362 MAXWELL, P. (ed.). Discussion: J. Moulder: a model for Christology. *JTSA* (35, 1981) 27-28. Cf. no. 1365.
- 1363 MAXWELL, P. (ed.). Discussion: M. Prozesky: Christology and cultural relativity. *JTSA* (35, 1981) 75-77. cf. no. 1369.
- 1364 MERWE, D.G. van der. 'n Kritiese waardering van H. Berkhof se leer oor die persoon van Christus. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1365 MOULDER, J. A model for Christology. *JTSA* (35, 1981) 10-17 cf. no. 1355, 1362.
- 1366 MOULDER, J. Some controversy in Christology. *JTSA* (39, 1982) 33-44.
- 1367 NAUDE, J.P. 'n Kritiese vergelyking van die Christologiese modelle van H. Ott (*Die Antwort des Glaubens*) en L. Berkhof (*Systematic theology*). *HTS* 37(1/2,nd) 30-71.
- 1368 NIEKERK, E. van. Three tendencies in Christology. *TE* 15(2, 1982) 68-74.
- 1369 PROZESKY, M. Christology and cultural relativity. *JTSA* (35, 1981) 44-67. Cf. no. 1360, 1363.
- 1370 RETIEF, J.A. *Die Christologie van H. Berkhof*. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 1371 SIMPSON, T. More questions about Christology: explanation or affirmation. *JTSA* (34, 1981) 49-56.

- 1372 SMITH, D.J. Afbeeldinge van Christus. Die toepasbaarheid van die leer van die an- en enhupostase om die tweede gebod op Christus van toepassing te maak. HTS 40(2, 1984) 135-144.
- 1373 SON, Y.J. **Christ's relationship to cosmic powers and its missiological significance.** Th. M.thesis, PU, 1983.
- 1374 THERON, P.F. Die "kosmiese" Christus: 'n dogmenhistoriese studie. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 1375 THOM, G. A new road to Chalcedon? JTSA (39, 1982) 23-32. Cf. no. 1365. Also SATB II 726.
- 1376 VELTHUYSEN, G.C. **Parabel van God en paradigma van menslikheid - die Christologiese ontwerp van Edward Schillebeeckx.** D.D.verh., UP, 1981.
- 1377 WATSON, D. Why Chalcedon? JTSA (39, 1982) 3-22.
- 1378 WILSON, J.F. **Vergelyking tussen die Christologie van H. Berkhof en L. Berkhof.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.

See also 388-395, 637-650, 722, 726-730, 747, 892, 901, 966, 968, 986, 1152, 1156-7, 1159, 1162, 1170, 1173-4, 1348, 1401, 1874, 1886, 1965, 2102, 2385, 2660, 4121.

#### **Descent into hell. Resurrection/Neerdaling ter helle. Opstanding**

- 1379 BROWN, E. Die opstanding van Christus as bepalende tendens in die teosentriese lewensbeskouing. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 1380 CLAASSENS, J.A. Die neerdaling van Christus na die hel in die Apostoliese Geloofsbelijdenis. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1945.
- 1381 GELDENHUYS, D.J. Die opstanding van Jesus as historiese grond vir die Christelike geloof. (‘n Kritiese evaluering van John Hick se "Jesus and the world religions" in "The myth of God incarnate"). N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 1382 JACOBS, H.J. **Opstanding en werklikheid (Die funksie van die opstanding by Wolfhart Pannenberg).** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

1383 STEYN, R.P.G. **h Kritiese beskouing: "Jesus Christus ... wat neergedaal het ter helle"**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.

1384 WOLMARANS, J.L.P. **Die historisiteit van die opstanding in die moderne teologie**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.

See also 722, 728, 851, 886, 892, 1187, 1505-6.

### **Doctrine of reconciliation/Versoeningsleer**

1385 BADENHORST, T. **Die groot woord van die geregtigheid van God**. Scr (8, 1983) 1-20.

1386 BADENHORST, T. **Regverdiging en geskiedenis**. NGTT 24(2, 1983) 125-146.

1387 FRYER, N.S.L. **h Adekwate versoeningsterminologie?** NGTT 25 (1, 1984) 18-32. Cf. Nt 15(1981) 34-68.

1388 HATTINGH, J.J. **God en mens in die versoeningsgebeure**. D.D.verh., UP, 1983.

1389 MAIMELA, S.S. **The atonement in the context of liberation theology**. JTSA (39, 1982) 45-54.

1390 PRETORIUS, P.J.O. **Die struktuur van die (kerklike) leer van die versoening**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.

1391 TAUTE, A.J. **h Kritiese bespreking van die begrip "plaasbekleding" by Dorothee Sölle**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.

See also 1196, 1205, 1208, 1316, 1377, 1413, 1823, 3197.

### **Doctrine of the Holy Spirit/Pneumatologie**

#### **Person, work/Persoon, werk.**

1392 BROWN, E. **The Holy Spirit, change and the conscience of the believer**. Tes 2(1, 1984) 33-49.

1393 BARNARD, R.T. **Die fenomeen "doop met die Heilige Gees": h eksegeties-dogmatiese evaluering**. M.A.verh., UPE, 1984.

1394 COETZEE, C. **Die werk van die Heilige Gees in die teologiese denke van Andrew Murray**. IdS 16(63, 1982) 6-27.

- 1395 COETZEE, C.F.C. **Die werk van die Heilige Gees in die teologiese denke van Andrew Murray.** Th.D.verh., PU, 1981.
- 1396 CONRADIE, D.J. **Die persoon van die Goddelike Gees.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 1397 CROUS, P.A. **Enkele aspekte van die werk van die Heilige Gees.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 1398 ENGELBRECHT, B.J. **The problem of the concept of the "personality" of the Holy Spirit according to Calvin. Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 201-216.
- 1399 HEFER, H. **Die vervulling met die Heilige Gees.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 1400 KRUGER, G.D. **Die werk van die Heilige Gees in skepping en herskepping.** IdS 17(66, 1983) 37-45.
- 1401 MATHIE, R.G. **The doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the theology of Hendrikus Berkhof - with special reference to the relationship of the Spirit to the Father and to Jesus Christ.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 1402 MERWE, G.F. van der. **’n Kritiese beskouing van die persoon van die Heilige Gees in die teologie van H. Berkhof.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 1403 MOSTERT, J.P. **The Holy Spirit and ideologies of change.** Tes 2(1, 1984) 13-26.
- 1404 ODENDAAL, A.A. **The Holy Spirit as originator of meaningful change in revelation history.** Tes 2(1, 1984) 1-12.
- 1405 SWANEPOEL, F. **Die leiding van die Heilige Gees in die lewe van die Christen.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 1406 TALJAARD, P.A. **F.D. Bruner: a theology of the Holy Spirit - ’n kritiese evaluering.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 1407 VOS, C.J.A. **Die Heilige Gees as kosmies-eskatologiese gawe - ’n eksegeties-dogmatiese studie.** D.D.verh., UP, 1984.
- 1408 WALT, B.J. van der. **God se wil. Hoe die Heilige Gees ’n mens by moeilike besluite lei.** IRS F1(185, 1983) 17 pp.

1409 ZULU, L. The Holy Spirit, church and society, and meaningful change. *Tes* 2(1, 1984) 27-32.

See also 766, 851, 877-8, 945, 956, 1007, 1447-8, 1896, 1968, 2853, 2891, 2926, 3251.

#### **Charismata. Glossolalia/Charismata. Glossolalie**

1410 ALBERTS, J.C. Die charisma en charismata. In *Dogmatiese studie*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

1411 DRESSEL, L.C. Glossolalie. In *Openbaring van die Gees met die oog op wat nuttig is*. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.

1412 KRUGER, P.P. Die herontdekking van die charismata as bydrae tot Roomse kerkvernuwing volgens Hans Küng: In *Gereformeerde-apologetiese studie*. Th.D.verh., PU, 1983.

#### **Ordo salutis/Heilsorde**

1413 ANDERSSEN, B.J.K. In *Kritiese ontleding van die soteriologiese teologie van Andrew Murray*. D.Th.verh., US, 1979.

1414 BOTHA, J.N. *Bekering; langsaam of plotseling*. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1941.

1415 BOTHA, P.A. In *Kritiese beskouing van H.M. Kuitert se boek: "Wat heet geloven? Struktuur en herkomst van die Christelike geloofsuitspraken"*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

1416 BORNMAN, J.I. *Die geloofsbegrip van Karl Barth*. B.D.verh. UP (Afd. B), 1950.

1417 CLOETE, F.L. *Die wese van geloof*. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.

1418 DARBY, I.D. *The soteriology of bishop J.W. Colenso*. Ph.D.thesis, UN, 1982.

1419 DIJKSTRA, H. Onsekerheid oor sekerheid: diskussie na aanleiding van EE3. *IdS* 15(58, 1981) 48-53.

1420 HART, H. The articulation of belief - a link between rationality and commitment. *TCW* 19(1/2, 83) 1-39.

1421 HUYSSSTEEN, J.W.V. van. Opmerkinge oor geloof en geloofsuitsprake. *Scr* (3, 1981) 1-8.

- 1422 KOEKEMOER, P.J.T. Geloof en kennis in onderlinge verband. TV 12(2, 1984) 1-39.
- 1423 KOEKEMOER, P.J.T. Luther se regverdigingsleer in gedrang! Vrae aan Luther se kerk. ML 24-52.
- 1424 KONING, K. Deur die geloof uit die krag van die Heilige Gees. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 1425 KRUGER, P.R. Geloof en opstanding in heilshistoriese perspektief. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 1426 MAIMELA, S.S. Luther's doctrine of justification by faith alone and its continuing relevance for South Africa. MLL 58-63. Cf. no. 1433.
- 1427 MEIRING, P.J. Hoop op die ashoop. Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika. IRS F3(22, 1984) 129-137.
- 1428 MERWE, H. van der. Die geloofsbegrip by Calvin. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1956.
- 1429 PLESSIS, W.J.J. du. Die verhouding tussen die geloof en die kennis (wete of rede) - gesien teen die agtergrond van die besondere vorm wat dit aangeneem het in die Skolastiek. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1956.
- 1430 RETIEF, G.J. Die verhouding tussen mortificatio en vivificatio in die leer van die heiliging by Johannes Calvin. D.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 1431 SCHULZE, L.F. Luther se leer van die regverdiging deur die geloof alleen. ML 53-64. Also in IdS 17(68, 1983) 4-13.
- 1432 VERRYIN, T.D. Outside the camp - a study of religious authority and conversion. D.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 1433 WHITELAW, D.P. Response: S.S. Maimela: Luther's doctrine of justification by faith alone and its continuing relevance for South Africa. MLL 64-71. Cf. no. 1426.
- 1434 WYK, J.P. van. Die regverdigingsleer by Karl Barth. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 1435 WYK, W.P.F. van. Heilstoeëning - God se genade of menslike prestasies? B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.

See also 956, 1160, 1188, 1190, 1316, 1791, 2387, 3226.

## Doctrine of the church/Ekklesiologie

### Nature and structure/ Begrip, wese, struktuur

- 1436 BOSCH, D.J. **The church as alternative community.** IRS F1 (170, 1982) 34 pp. Cf. no. 1461.
- 1437 BURNETT, B.B. **Christ and the church.** Min 1(2. 1960/61)3.
- 1438 COERTZE, R.J. **Die begrip kerk en volk in die Landmanverslag.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 1439 CRONJE, C.P. **h Krisispunt in die beskouing oor kerk en koninkryk.** TCW 18(3/4, 1982) 122-125.
- 1440 GERMISHUYS, R.J. **Die kerk as liggaam van Christus.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1441 GOBA, B. **Towards a 'black' ecclesiology: insights from the sociology of knowledge.** Mis 9(2, 1981) 47-59. Cf. no. 1451.
- 1442 JONKER, W.D. **Die kerk van die toekoms.** KJW 101-116.
- 1443 JORDAAN, J.J. **h Kritiese bespreking van enkele aspekte van die ekklesiologie van Hans Küng.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 1444 KLEYNHANS, H.J. **h Kritiese evaluering van Johan van der Werf se proefskrif: "Kerk en Christelike Vereniging."** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1445 KÖNIG, A. **The prophetic witness of the church.** TE (1, 1982) 48-66.
- 1446 KOTZÉ, P.P.A. **Kerk en gemeenskap.** SK 2(2, 1981) 26-35.
- 1447 KRITZINGER, J.N.J. **Die Heilige Gees en die kerk: enkele aspekte I.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 1448 KRITZINGER, J.N.J. **Die Heilige Gees en die kerk: enkele aspekte II.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 1449 KRÜGER, J.D.A. **Die gemeenskap van die heiliges in gemeenskaplike verband.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 1450 MOUTON, D.W. **Die kerk in koninkryksperspektief - h prinsipieel-kritiese ondersoek na die gereformeerde-teologiese onderskeiding tussen gestaltes van die kerk.** M.Th.verh., UV, 1984.

- 1451 NXUMALO, J. The church from a black perspective; a response to Bonganjalo Goba: towards a 'black' ecclesiology: insights from the sociology of knowledge. *Mis* 9(2, 1981) 59-64. Cf. no. 1441.
- 1452 PRETORIUS, H.L. 'White' South African ecclesiology. *Mis* 9(1, 1984) 18-32. Cf. no. 1457.
- 1453 RENSBURG, B.J.J. van. **Die kerklike amp in die moderne tyd.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 1454 RIEKERT, M.J. **"Geloof alleen" as norm vir lidmaatskap van die kerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 1455 ROUX, Z.P. le. **Die gemeenskap van die kerk as die liggaam van Christus.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 1456 SMIT, D.J. Resente Suid-Afrikaanse literatuur oor die kerk: tweede aflewering. *Scr* (3, 1981) 61-68.
- 1457 SMIT, J.H. 'White' ecclesiology: a response to H.L. Pretorius: 'White' South African ecclesiology. *Mis* 9(1, 1981) 33-34. Cf. no. 1452.
- 1458 SMUTS, A.J. **Die kerkbegrip van Karl Barth.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 1459 WETHMAR, C.J. Die kerk as draer van die Goddelike Woord. *SK* 5(2, 1984) 53-59.
- 1460 WYK, A.M. van. **Instituut-organisme by Kuyper. 'n Studie van die onderskeiding "Kerk as instituut" en "Kerk as organisme" by Abraham Kuyper.** Prop.verh.. UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 1461 W[YK], J.H. v[an]. Artikeldiskussie oor Bosch se "kerk as alternatiewe gemeenskap." *IdS* 16(62, 1982) 33-34. Cf. no. 1436.
- 1462 WYK, J.H. van. Die kerk en 'sy' boodskap aan die wêreld van die een en twintigste eeu. *IdS* 16(63, 1982) 28-39.

**See also** 368, 732-3, 748, 886, 895, 1188, 1893, 2657-8, 2660, 3965.

## Characteristics/Eienskappe

### Unity, apostolicity, catholicity/Eenheid, apostolisiteit, katolisiteit

- 1463 BEZUIDENHOUT, M.E.J. Die eenheid van die kerk en sy betekenis vir die sending. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1959.
- 1464 BEZUIDENHOUT, W.J. Die verhouding tussen die Wit kerk en die Swart kerk, gesien vanuit die problematiek rondom inheemse (eiesoortige) kerke. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 1465 BLOM, S.J. Ware en valse eenheid. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 1466 DOYER, G.J.S. 'n Oop kerkdeur - 'n ondersoek na die vraag van gesamentlike aanbidding. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 1467 GELDENHUYS, F.E. O'B. Eenheid, pluralisme en pluriformiteit: 'n ekumeniese perspektief. TE 16(1, 1983) 53-59.
- 1468 LUBBE, S.M. Die katolisiteit van die kerk by H. Küng en G.C. Berkouwer. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1469 MERWE, D.C.S. van der. Gesamentlike aanbidding?: die Bybel, die kerk en volkeverhouding. IBC F1(159, 1981) 24 pp.
- 1470 MOSOTHOANE, E.K. Toward a theology for South Africa. Mis 9(3, 1981) 98-107.
- 1471 NIEKERK, A.C.J. van. Una ecclesia by Hans Küng geëvalueer. 'n Kritiese beoordeling van die eenheidsdimensie in "Die Kirche." N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1472 NÜRNBERGER, K. Socio-political ideologies and church unity. J TSA (44, 1983) 47-57.
- 1473 ROOYEN, J.E. van. 'n Evaluering van die begrip apostolisiteit soos gebruik deur Hans Küng. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1474 STEENKAMP, J.J. Unitas nota ecclesiae? KiW 171-182.
- 1475 THERON, P.F. Die katolisiteit van die kerk as kwalitatiewe begrip. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.
- 1476 VILLIERS, J.S.P. de. "Ek glo in een, algemene, heilige en apostoliese kerk". 'n Evaluering van die kerkbeskouing van G.C. Berkhouwer. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

See also 964, 998, 1792, 2560-2579, 2647, 2651.

### **Church and state/Kerk en staat**

- 1477 BUYS, F. Die verhouding tussen kerk en staat by Calvyn in kerkhistoriese perspektief. *IdS* 15(59, 1981) 42-51. Cf. *SHE* 6(1980) 98-109. *SATB* II 1180.
- 1478 ESTERHUYSE, W.P. Respons : W.D. Jonker: Die koningskap van Christus en die staat in 'n godsdienstig-pluralistiese land. *Scr* (12, 1984) 16-19. Cf. no. 1481.
- 1479 GERBER, J.M. Die staat: sy taak en roeping gebaseer op 'n Skrifgefundeerde ontologie. *M.A.verh.*, PU, 1980.
- 1480 HERHOLDT, A.M. Kerk en staat. 'n Prinsipiële studie. *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 1481 JONKER, W.D. Die koningskap van Christus en die staat in 'n godsdienstig-pluralistiese land. *Scr* (12, 1984) 1-15. Cf. no. 1478.
- 1482 LOVIN, R.W. The Christian and the authority of the state: Bonhoeffer's reluctant revisions. *JTSA* (34, 1981) 32-48.
- 1483 WALT, B.J. van der. Die staat in die lig van die Bybel. *IRS F2*(23, 1983) 51 pp.

See also 709, 933, 2799.

### **Doctrine of the sacraments/Sakramentsleer**

#### **Baptism/Doop**

- 1484 BOTHA, S.J. Luther en die sakrament van die doop. *ML* 101-117.
- 1485 ERASMUS, B.J. Die Bybelse agtergrond van die kinderdoop met besondere verwysing na die Nuwe Testament. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. A), 1971.
- 1486 FLOOR, L. Kinderdoop, grootdoop, herdoop. *IRS F1*(181, 1983) 34 pp.
- 1487 FLOOR L. Die verhouding doop en geloof. *IdS* 17(67, 1983) 19-28.

- 1488 JOUBERT, I. **Die heilige doop as sakrament.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1948.
- 1489 MERWE, P.J. van der. **Doop, sending en die opkoms van die juridiese kerkbegrip.** HTS 40(3, 1984) 62-67.
- 1490 PONT, A.D. **Die kinderdoop en die verbond by die reformatore Zwingli en Bullinger.** 'n Kort oorsig. HTS 40(3, 1984) 68-78.
- 1491 PREEZ, J. du. **Sendingperspektief in die sakrament van die doop.** KJW 170-181.
- 1492 STEENKAMP, J.J. **Calvyn se doopleer.** HTS 40(3, 1984) 79-99.
- 1493 VILJOEN, J.J. **Die doop.** 'n Dogmahistoriese studie. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 1494 VISSER, L.L.J. **Die kinderdoop.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1940.
- 1495 WALT, I.H. du P. van der. **Die doop - 'n sakrament?** M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1982.
- 1496 WYK, R.D.J. van. **Die christelike doop.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- See also 716, 864, 922, 1340, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1347, 1352, 1899, 1900, 2734, 3182, 3962.

### **Eucharist/Nagmaal**

- 1497 HUTTON, H. A. **Historiese perspektiewe van die praesentia Christi.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1498 JORDAAN, P.J. **'n Kritiese evaluering van die mis.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 1499 OLIVIER, M.J.P. **Die nagmaalsleer van Calvyn.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1945.
- 1500 VELTHUYSEN, G.C. **Wat is 'n sakrament? 'n Poging om 'n antwoord te vind.** HTS 40(3, 1984) 106-116.
- 1501 VENTER, P.M. **Die probleem van die praesentia realis by die nagmaal.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1971.

- 1502 VERMAAK, C.J.J. **Die wynteken by die heilige nagmaal: Sy verband met die Joodse paasfees en die drankewel.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 1503 VISSER, L.L.J. **Die doop en die awendmaal met verwysing na die standpunte van die Roomse en die Lutherse Kerke asook ander standpunte.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1941.
- See also 842, 943, 1340, 1918, 1995, 2430, 2568, 2735.

## Eschatology/Eskatologie

### General/Algemeen

- 1504 FERREIRA, I.L. **Die Gereformeerde Ekumeniese Sinode en die eskatologiese verwagting.** SHE 7(1981) 51-61.
- 1505 HORNE, J. **Jesus Christ in eschatological thought - the Christological content of some contemporary eschatologies.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 1506 KÖNIG, A. **Jesus Christ the end.** TV 10(1, 1982) 11-14.
- 1507 KOTZE, J.C. **Eskatologie en die verstaansvraag: 'n studie van aspekte uit die teologie van Albert Schweitzer en Jürgen Moltmann.** M.A.verh., US, 1981.
- 1508 MERWE, H. van der. **Eschatology: where do we stand?** TV 10(1, 1982) 28-34.
- 1509 NAUDE, J.P. **'n Kritiese evaluering van 'n aantal eskatologiese modelle van die twintigste eeu.** D.D.verh. UP, 1983.
- 1510 SCHUURMAN, E. **Futurology eschatology.** NGTT 22(1, 1981) 8-20.
- 1511 SWANEPOEL, H.J. **Adrio König se "Jesus Christus die Eschatos" geëvalueer.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1512 VOS, C.J.A. **Die fundering en inhoud van die Christelike hoop.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 1513 ZYL, D.C. van. **The Biblical concept of time.** TV 11(1, 1983) 40-43.

See also 734-5, 737, 746, 751, 754, 760, 762, 802, 812, 838-9, 1026-7, 1188, 1219, 1226, 1333, 1558, 1789, 3988.

**Antichrist. Parousia. Resurrection of the dead. Hell/Antichris, Wederkoms. Opstanding van die dode. Hel**

- 1514 BEZUIDENHOUT, N.M.S. **Die probleem van die onsterflikheid van die siel.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 1515 BOTHMA, J.D. **Die tussentoestand.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1516 BURGER, A.P. **Die maatstawwe by die goddelike oordeel.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 1517 ENGELBRECHT, B.J. **History, the millenium and the final consummation.** TV 10(1, 1982) 1-10.
- 1518 KERN, H.P.E. **Die hel.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.
- 1519 KOTZE, A.J. **Die sterwe en opstanding na die dood in die teologie van Johannes Calvyn.** M.Th.verh., UV, 1984.
- 1520 OOSTHUIZEN, D.J.J. **Ek glo in die wederopstanding van die vlees.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 1521 PUTTER, A. **Onsterflikheid of opstanding: 'n Studie in die teologiese antropologie en eschatologie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 1522 RENSBURG, J.C.J. van. **Die wederkoms van Christus.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 1523 RUSSELL, P. **Studies in resurrection theology.** M.A.thesis, UK, 1982.
- 1524 SMITH, T.P. **Die tussentoestand.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 1525 SMITH, T.P. **Die wederkoms van die Here Jesus Christus.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 1526 VILLIERS, H.J. de. **Die begrip "opraping" getoets aan die Gereformeerde teologiese denke.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 1527 WYK, A.A. van. **Die antichris.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1941.

## 2.3 ETHICS/ETIEK

### Philosophical and theological principles/Filosofiese en teologiese fundering

- 1528 BRITS, W. **Norm en moraliteit in die situasie-etiek van Joseph Fletcher.** M.A.verh., RAU, 1982.
- 1529 COETZEE, J.K. Etiese aspekte in die beoefening van geesteswetenskaplike navorsing. *SATSos* (12, 1975) 56-63.
- 1530 DEUTSCH, W.O. Needs as norms: towards an operationalization of *agape*. *JTSA* (40, 1982) 17-27.
- 1531 HARTIN, P.J.C. **The challenge presented by critical rationalism to theological ethics.** D.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1981.
- 1532 HULLEY, L.D. Norm and context in ethical decision-making: a perennial debate. *TE* 16(2, 1983) 56-63.
- 1533 SCHUURMAN, E. **Information society: impoverishment or enrichment of culture.** IRS F1(198, 1984) 14 pp.
- 1534 SMIT, J.H. Die sinkern van die etiese. *WW* 23-31.
- 1535 SNYMAN, J.J. Etiek in ballingskap. **Die uitdaging van die Neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 76-98.
- 1536 TOIT, D.A. du. Jeug, norm en gesag teen die einde van die twintigste eeu. *KJW* 88-100.
- 1537 VILLIERS, E. de. Resensie-artikel: *Teologiese etiek 1* deur J.A. Heyns. *Scr* (6, 1982) 65-80.
- 1538 WYK, J.H. van. **Etiek in 'n eeu van tegnologie en teknokrasie.** Th.D.verh., PU, 1971.

### Biblical ethos, love, justice, morality/Bybelse etos, liefde, geregtigheid, sedelikheid

- 1539 BEZUIDENHOUT, J.J.F. **Verbetering as strafmotief.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1540 BORNMAN, J.I. **Christelike vryheid.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.

- 1541 BOTHA, W.J. **Rewolusie in die moraliteit.** D.D.verh., UP, 1982.
- 1542 COETZEE, J.K. **Kerk, godsdiens en sosiale kritiek.** SATSos 15(2, 1984) 71-80.
- 1543 COUPRIE, P., MARTIN, M-L. **Rapid social change: the common Christian responsibility towards areas of . . . .** (Johannesburg, Ecumenical Conference December 1959). Min 1(1, 1960/61) 19.
- 1544 DUVENAGE, S.C.W. **Permissiwiteit as groeibodem vir misdaad. Navoring van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 135-152. Cf. IBC F1(76, 1973) 16 pp. SATB II no. 835.
- 1545 FOURIE, F.P. **Die begrip geregtigheid in die Bybel met verwysing na enkele samelewingsverbande.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 1546 GEYER, H.J. **Enkele riglyne vir 'n etiek van die landbou.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1547 GEYSER, A.S. **Human dignity and conscience.** Min 2(4, 1961/62) 14.
- 1548 GREYVENSTEYN, J. **Naasteliefde: 'n eksegeties-etiese studie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 1549 HAUMANN, G.G. **Selfliefde.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 1550 HEYNS, J.A. **Liefde en situasie-etiek.** SK 2(1, 1981) 15-29.
- 1551 KITCHING, D. **Geregtigheid en verantwoordelikheid. Enkele kritiese opmerkings rakende Emil Brunner se skrifbegroning van die begrip "geregtigheid".** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1552 KOCK, J.G. de **Die "Social gospel" krities beoordeel.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 1553 KOK, A.E. **'n Dogmaties-etiese studie oor naastediens.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1554 KOTZÉ, D.M. **'n Kriminologiese studie van misdaad en straf volgens Genesis 1 tot Exodus 25.** M.A.verh., Unisa, 1982.

- 1555 MERWE, G.P. van der. **’n Teologies-etiese ondersoek in verband met enkele ekonomiese grondhoudings.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 1556 MICHELL, J.S. **The significance of the concept desire in Christian ethics.** M.A.thesis, UW, 1981.
- 1557 NAUDÉ, P.J. **Regverdigheid as billikheid: ’n kritiese analise van die objektiwiteitsideaal in John Rawls se sosiale kontrak-teorie van distributiewe regverdigheid.** M.A.verh., US, 1982.
- 1558 NICOL, W. **Die betekenis van die eskatologie vir die sosiale etiek.** D.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 1559 PIENAAR, G.J. **Regsobjektiwiteit, ’n prinsipiële benadering.** Ko 48(1, 1983) 1-21.
- 1560 PLESSIS, L.J. du. **The theory of the legal state.** Ko 46(1, 1980) 70-91.
- 1561 PLESSIS, L.M. du. **Die juridiese relevansie van Christelike geregtigheid: ’n ondersoek na die juridiese betekenis van geregtigheid as begrip en idee in die Christelike denke met besondere toespitsing op die Christelik-reformatoriese tradisie.** LL.D.verh., PU, 1979.
- 1562 POTGIETER, P.C. **Die eise vir sosiale geregtigheid.** OVSS 3(1, 1983) 48-65.
- 1563 POTGIETER, P.C. **Justice and mercy - Biblical perspective and practical implementation.** NCTT 25(3, 1984) 300-304.
- 1564 RAATH, A.W.G. **Ampsbehartiging, ampsbediening en ampsgeborgenheid: enkele perspektiewe op H.G. Stoker se regsbeskouing.** Ko 48(4, 1983) 234-248.
- 1565 RAATH, A.W.G. **(Regs-)beginsels en (regs-)norme: enkele kritiese opmerkings.** Ko 49(2, 1984) 213-231.
- 1566 RETIEF, F. **Straf in etiese perspektief.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1567 REYNOLDS, A.M. **Etiese oorwegings in Publieke Administrasie.** D.Admin.verh., UV, 1982.
- 1568 SEMMELINK, W.G. **Die verantwoordelikheid van die kerk en staat ten opsigte van die moraal.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

- 1569 SMITH, D.J. Die Christelike etiek en die vraag na 'n Bybels-geregverdigde ekonomiese stelsel. HTS 39(Geen no., nd) 103-109.
- 1570 TOIT, M.M. du. **Geregtigheid as etiese begrip.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 1571 VENTER, F. 'n Herkouing van die regs-, owerheidsgesags-, en staatsbegrippe. Ko 49(2, 1984) 232-259.
- 1572 VENTER, J.A. **Christelike kuisheid.** M.A.verh., UV, 1979.
- 1573 WYK, J.H. van. Calvin on the Christian life. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 231-278. Cf. a short summary in Afrikaans: **Calvyn oor die christelike lewe.** IRS F1 (192, 1983) 13 pp.
- 1574 WYK, J.H. van. Verantwoordelikheid: 'n etniese [sic] benadering. Ko 49(3, 1984) 336-355.
- 1575 ZYL, F.J. van. Regsvorming en regstoepassing as voortvloei-sel uit die Christelike lewens- en wêreldbeskouing. WW 212-224.
- See also 386, 758, 782, 951, 1188, 1359.

#### **Modern views/Moderne beskouinge**

- 1576 CLOETE, F.L. **Die etiek van Albert Schweitzer.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 1577 KRUGER, M.M. **Die sedekundige denke by N. Westendorp Boerma.** 'n Kritiese studie. M.A.verh., UP, 1968.
- 1578 NEL, M.M.E. 'n Kritiese evaluering van die situasie-etiek van Joseph Fletcher. M.A.verh., PU, 1982.
- 1579 SWART, M.v.R. **Die eties-politiese aspekte van Albert Camus se denke - 'n filosofiese verkenning.** M.A.verh., UV, 1982.
- 1580 WILLIAMS, E.C. **A critical appraisal of the concept of Grenz-fall in Karl Barth's ethics.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1982.

#### **Possessions and property, poverty/Eiendom en besit, armoede**

- 1581 CLAASSENS, J.A. **Calvyn en sy opvatting t.o.v. eiendom.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.

- 1582 COETZEE, J.C. Die roeping van Christene t.o.v. stoflike besittings. **Navolging van Christus vandag**. IRS F3(15, 1982) 390-402. Cf. IBC F1(158, 1981) 11 pp.
- 1583 HULLEY, L.D. Welfare, and how it is measured: the concern of both church and state. **TE** 14(3, 1981) 51-59.
- 1584 MALAN, C.J. **Materialisme - ons dodelikste vyand**. IRS F1 (200, 1984) 15 pp.
- 1585 NIEKERK, A.S. van (jr.) Tegnologie en toepaslike tegnologie in die stryd teen armoede: 'n teologiese siening. **TV** 11(2, 1983) 11-19.
- 1586 SCHULZE, L.F. Calvin on interest and property - some aspects of his socio-economic view. **Our reformational tradition**. IRS F3(21, 1984) 217-230.
- 1587 TERREBLANCHE, S.J. Probleme rondom die produksie en verbruik van voedsel in 'n land soos Suid-Afrika. **NGTT** 23(1, 1982) 61-75.

**See also 1569.**

#### **Law and gospel/Wet en evangelie**

- 1588 BURGER, C.W. **Die verhouding wet-evangelie as hermeneuties-homiletiese prinsipe by Hans-Joachim Iwand**. D.Th.verh. US, 1983.
- 1589 COETZEE, J.L. **Die verhouding: wet en evangelie in die lig van die Gereformeerde teologie**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 1590 KLOPPERS, M.H.O. Die wet en die evangelie. **FT** 4(1, 1984) 1-13.
- 1591 NÜRNBERGER, K. The law-gospel debate as a possible basis for a theological ethic. **TE** 14(2, 1981) 25-47.
- 1592 WANDRAG, J.H. **Sonde en die wet**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.

**See also 955, 1341, 1641.**

### **Christian freedom/Christelike vryheid**

- 1593 BOSMAN, H.L. Die rol van die begrip "vryheid" in die teologie van Jürgen Moltmann. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 1594 GROBLER, J.P. Die probleem van die 'vryheid van die wil'. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1940.
- 1595 MAREE, D.J.F. 'n Kritiese evaluering van die vryheid van die mens by Emil Brunner met spesifieke verwysing na "Der Mensch im Widerspruch". N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 1596 TONDER, J.A. van. Vryheid en gedetermineerdheid: 'n wysgerige besinning. D.Phil.verh., UV, 1979.
- 1597 VORSTER, H.A. Tegniek en vryheid: 'n etiese analise. M.A.verh., RAU, 1978.

See also 1540, 1602.

### **Authority/Gesag**

- 1598 ELOFF, T. Die subordineringsopdrag aan die owerhede - 'n eksegeties-dogmatiese studie. Th.M.verh., PU, 1983.
- 1599 GIDDY, J.P. Authority, religion and man - a philosophical propaedeutic to a secular understanding of authority in the Christian faith with special reference to Kant, Hegel and Kierkegaard. M.A.thesis, US, 1982.
- 1600 HAASBROEK, A. Probleme oor ouerlike gesag. Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 180-184.
- 1601 STANDER, J.C. Gesag in etiese perspektief. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1602 WALT, J.L. van der. Die verhouding tussen gesag en vryheid as hedendaagse probleem. IRS F1(197, 1984) 27 pp.

See also 1560.

### **Human rights/Menseregte**

- 1603 BOTHA, C.J. 'n Herwaardering van aanhouding sonder verhoor in die lig van die Bybelse beskouing van menseregte. Ko 46(3, 1981) 239-247.

- 1604 DOCUMENTATION. W.C.C. statement on human rights. **JTSA** (45, 1984) 66-69.
- 1605 DREYER, G.H.P. **Menseregte**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1606 HOFMEYR, J.M. **'n Kritiese studie van die universele deklarasie van die regte van die mens**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 1607 HOFMEYR, J.W. Human rights and a new constitution: the church's responsibility. **TE** 14(3, 1982) 61-64.
- 1608 HUMAN, M.L. **'n Kritiese evaluering van moderne teologiese beskouings rondom menseregte**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1609 ROOYEN, J.H. van. Aspekte van reg en geregtigheid met betrekking tot gevangenes. **Ko** 46(3, 1981) 216-238.
- 1610 SÖLLE, D. Life in its fullness. **JTSA** (45, 1984) 25-33.

**See also** 380.

### **Various ethical matters/Verskillende etiese aangeleenthede**

#### **Ten commandments/Tien gebooië**

- 1611 KLEYNHANS, E.P.J. Die wet van God in die persoonlike en gesinslewe. **FT** 4(1, 1984) 14-27.
- 1612 NIEKERK, A.E. van. **Die etiek van die Heidelbergse Kategismus met spesifieke verwysing na die Tien Gebooië en die Onse Vader**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.

**See also** 382, 387, 759.

#### **Oath/Eed**

- 1613 BUITENDAG, J. **Die pastorale begeleiding by die aflegging van die eed**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 1614 SADLER, T.H.N. **Godslaster**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 1615 VOGEL, J.J. **Die handhawing van die eer van God as Christelik-etiese beginsel**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.

#### **Fourth commandment/Vierde gebod**

- 1616 KÖNIG, A. **Die Christelike vierdag. Die sewende dag of die eerste dag van die week.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 1617 KRIEL, D.J. **Is georganiseerde sportbeoefening op Sondag 'n oortreding van die vierde gebod?** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 1618 LOURENS, M.J. **Die skriftuurlike fundering van die Sondag.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 1619 POTGIETER, F.J.M. **Calvyn se besinning oor Sondag in perspektief.** CA 90-108.
- 1620 PRETORIUS, P.J. **Die Christelike sabbat.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 1621 SILVA, A.A. de. **Die Sondagbeskouing van Johannes Calvyn en prof. dr. Karl Barth.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1966.
- 1622 WYK, J.H. van. **Sondagsport: wat sê die Bybel?** IRS [Vlugskrif] (2, 1981) 6 pp.

**See also** 860, 1219.

#### **Ninth commandment/Negende gebod**

- 1623 VILJOEN, P.A. **Waarheid en leuen na aanleiding van die negende gebod.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

#### **Capital punishment. Life and death. Suicide/Doodstraf. Lewe en dood. Selfmoord**

- 1624 ASWEGEN, N. van. **'n Prinsipiële beoordeling van die doodstraf.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1625 AUCAMP, H. **Christen, jy mag doodslaan!!?** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 1626 BEKKER, M.J. **Etiek van selfmoord.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1627 BRITS, F.J. **Die doodstraf in etiese perspektief.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

- 1628 MUNNIK, A.G. **Die sesde gebod as eis vir die lewe.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1956.
- 1629 PLESSIS, P.J. du. **Die mens se reg om te besluit oor die beëindiging van sy eie lewe: 'n beoordeling vanuit Christelike-etiese perspektief.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 1630 PRINSLOO, C.H. **Enkele aspekte van die owerheid in die lig van die Skrif; met besondere verwysing na die hantering van die lewe van die mens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1631 REINECKE, G.H. **Selfmoord. 'n Eties-psigologiese studie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.

**See also** 1692.

#### **Ethics of labour/Arbeidsetiek**

- 1632 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. **Die kerk en die arbeidsituasie.** NGTT 22(2, 1981) 139-148.
- 1633 BOTHA, A.H. **Trekarbeid as sosiaal-etiese vraagstuk.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 1634 BOTHA, D.H. **Enkele etiese probleme rondom die arbeid in die industrie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 1635 CONRADIE, T.A. **Die Christen in bestuur en maatskaplike verantwoordelikheid.** NGTT 22(2, 1981) 122-138.
- 1636 DUVENAGE, B. **Beroep en roeping.** IRS F1(188, 1983) 28 pp.
- 1637 DUVENAGE, S.C.W. **Bepanning van werk en tyd. Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 382-389. Cf IBC F1 (7, 1966) 8 pp. SATB II no. 1280.
- 1638 PIETERSE, H.J.C. **Werkreservering in 'n veelrassige land. 'n Christelik-etiese beoordeling.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 1639 ROOYEN, J.H.P. van. **Vryetydskultuur.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 1640 SENEKAL, H.B. **'n Christelik-etiese beskouing oor arbeid en sy verband met die Skrif.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.
- 1641 SMIT, J.H. **Die wet van God in die industrie.** FT 4(1, 1984) 28-41.

- 1642 TOIT, A.S. du. **Die Christen en werkstaking.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 1643 VELEMA, W.H. Bybelse uitgangspunte van 'n Calvinistiese beroepsetiek. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 354-373. Cf. IBC F1(145, 1980) 23 pp. SATB II no. 818.
- 1644 WYK, J.A. van. Industrie-arbeid in Suid-Afrika in Christelike perspektief. **NGTT** 22(2, 1981) 110-121.
- 1645 WYK, J.A. van. Opmerkings oor 'n Christelike etiek van die arbeid vir ons tyd. **NGTT** 24(1, 1983) 72-86.
- See also** 723.

### **Sport**

- 1646 LOOTS, Z.B. 'n **Etiese analise van judo en karate.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 1647 POTGIETER, W.A. **Etiek van sport.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1648 RENSBURG, A.J.H.J. van. **Etiek van sport.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 1649 RENSBURG, T.J. van. **Teologie en sport.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

### **Gambling/Dobbelary**

- 1650 FOURIE, J.P. 'n **Kritiese bespreking van dobbelary.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 1651 WYK, J.H. van. Die etiek van kans. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 403-419. Cf IBC F1(152, 1980) 17 pp. SATB II no. 920.

### **War, peace, violence, pacifism/Oorlog, vrede, geweld, pasifisme**

- 1652 BOESAK, W.A. **Mag en geweld as teologiese-etiese probleem. 'n Bybelse en dogma-historiese verkenning met verwysing onder andere na die Wêreldraad van Kerke se program vir die bestryding van rassisme.** M.Th.verh., UWK, 1982.

- 1653 BOTHA, S.J. Die kerk, diensplig en die dienspligtige. **HKA** 76(1982) 17-19.
- 1654 CLAASSEN, J. Die jong man in uniform. **Navolging van Christus vandag**. IRS F3(15, 1982) 202-212. Cf. IBC F1 (35, 1969) 11 pp.
- 1655 CLUCAS, R. Rising militarism in our country: an introduction to the theme. **TE** 16(1, 1983) 34-37.
- 1656 ELS, J.S. **'n Christelik-etiese beskouing van die militêre bevel as uitvloeisel van die militêre instelling**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1657 HAARSMA, F. A practical theological approach to peace activities in the church. **TE** 17(2, 1984) 15-25.
- 1658 HUNNINGS, G. Wars and rumours of wars: a review article on *Philosophers of peace and war* by W.B. Gallie. **Rel** 4(1, 1983) 51-60.
- 1659 JOOSTE, P.P. Alternatiewe diensplig. **HKA** 76(1982) 30-36.
- 1660 KAPP, P.H. Die kerk en geweld. **Ko** 47(3, 1982) 136-148.
- 1661 KOEKEMOER, J.H. Geloofs- en gewetensbesware teen diensplig. **HKA** 76(1982) 26-29.
- 1662 LUZ, U. Love of the enemy and the church's task for peace. **TE** 16(2, 1983) 3-13.
- 1663 MARAIS, C.P. **Die teologie van die revolusie en die uitwerking daarvan op dienspligweiering in S.A.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1664 MORE, P.S.M. **The morality of pacifism**. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1981.
- 1665 POTGIETER, J.F.; MUNNIK, J.P. Militêre diensplig en diensweiering. **Navolging van Christus vandag**. IRS F3 (15, 1982) 213-230. cf. IBC F1(78, 1974) 16 pp. SATB II no. 925.
- 1666 PUTTER, W.J. Fisieke weerbaarheid. **Navolging van Christus vandag**. IRS F3(15, 1982) 193-201. Cf. IBC F1(19, 1969) 8 pp.
- 1667 ROOS, A.C. **Die Christelike etiese problematiek van beperkte spesiale magte operasies**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

- 1668 ROOYEN, J.C. van. **Geloofs- en gewetensbesware teen militêre diensplig, met verwysing na enkele aspekte van J. Moulder se "Conscientious objection and the concept of worship"**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 1669 TONDER, A.W. van. Kan die kernwapenwedloop deur kernwapenbeheer beëindig word? *Ko* 48(2, 1983) 135-150.
- 1670 VENTER, J.J. Die strategie van die bom en die bek. Oor die verhouding tussen geweld, ideologie, en onderhandeling. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. *IRS F3*(22, 1984) 86-92.
- 1671 V[ILLA]-V[ICENCIO], C. Southern Africa today: a spiral of violence *JTSA* (42, 1983) 59-63.
- 1672 VILLIERS, E. de. Putting the recent debate on conscientious objection into perspective. *Scr* (8, 1983) 21-33.
- 1673 WALT, B.J. van der. Total onslaught. (Revolutionary warfare in Southern Africa). **Anatomy of reformation**. *IBC F3* (13, 1981) 460-485.
- 1674 WYK, J.H. van. Die oorlogvraagstuk - 'n oriëntasie. **Navolging van Christus vandag**. *IRS F3*(15, 1982) 250-264. Cf. *IBC F1*(49, 1971) 21 pp. *SATB II* no. 928.

See also 4180.

#### Alcohol abuse/Drankmisbruik

- 1675 VISSER, C.J. 'n Etiese evaluering van die produksie, verspreiding en gebruik van alkoholiese drank. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 1676 WOLHUTER, G.C. Die gebruik al dan nie van sterk drank in die Heilige Skrif. *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1952.

See also 1502.

#### Censorship/Sensuur

- 1677 APPÈLRAAD VIR PUBLIKASIES. Die beslissing oor *Kennis van die aand*. *Sta* 36(2, 1983) 29-40.
- 1678 APPÈLRAAD VIR PUBLIKASIES. Die tweede beslissing oor *Magersfontein, o Magersfontein!*: beslissing. *Sta* 33(4, 1980) 5-15.

- 1679 APPELRAAD VIR PUBLIKASIES. Die tweede beslissing oor *Magersfontein, o Magersfontein!*: verslag van die komitee van deskundiges. *Sta* 33(5, 1980) 5-11.
- 1680 DRUKER, K.G. **The administration of censorship in South Africa with particular reference to the cinema.** M.Admin.-thesis, UK, 1979.
- 1681 KOMITEE VAN DESKUNDIGES. André P. Brink: Looking on darkness - a novel. *Sta* 36(2, 1983) 40-44.
- 1682 OORDT, G.T. van. **Publikasiebeheer in Suid-Afrika en literêre meriete.** M.A.verh., UP, 1981.
- 1683 PIEK, B.J. **Die etiek van sensorskap.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.

#### Medical ethics /Mediese etiek

- 1684 ANTONITES, A.J. **Die paradoks: 'n antropologiese geneeskunde kontra 'n organistiese geneeskunde.** D.Phil.verh., UP, 1969.
- 1685 BURGERS, G.S. **Kunsmatige inseminasie by die mens - 'n kritiese beoordeling.** M.A.verh., UV, 1974.
- 1686 DELFT, W.F. van. **Kunsmatige inseminasie met skenkersaad (KIS) as alternatief vir kinderlose egpare in Suid-Afrika.** D.Phil.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 1687 GROENEWALD, J.J.Z. **'n Teologies-etiese beoordeling van a-seksuele voortplanting.** M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 1688 HARMS, J.H.K. **Mensbeskouing in die mediese onderrig.** M.D.verh., UP, 1981.
- 1689 HAWTHORNE, L. **The crime of abortion: a historical and comparative study.** LL.D.thesis, UP, 1983.
- 1690 HEERDEN, C.J. van. **Abortus provocatus.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1691 JORDAAN, J.A. **Besinning rondom die etiek van orgaanorplanting.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 1692 KRIEK, T.R. **'n Teologies-etiese beoordeling van prof. Chris Barnard se "Leef goed, sterf goed": 'n dokter se pleidooi vir genadedood en selfmoord.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

- 1693 LANDMAN, W. The moral equivalence of active and passive euthanasia. **SATW** 1(1, 1982) 5-10.
- 1694 LUPTON, M.L. The legal consequences of artificial insemination and embryo transplantation in humans. D.Phil.thesis, UN, 1983.
- 1695 MERWE, F.J. van der. Eutanasie - 'n Christelik-prinsipiële beoordeling. M.A.verh., UV, 1981.
- 1696 PEENS, G.P. Christelike mediese etiek ten opsigte van eerbied vir die lewe. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1697 PREEZ, I.P. du. Eutanasie Christelik beoordeel. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 1698 PRETORIUS, P.J. Wysiging van breinfunksie deur middel van psigochirurgie: is dit Christelik verantwoordbaar? IRS F2 (20, 1983) 33 pp.
- 1699 RETIEF, F.J. Kunsmatige inseminasie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1700 RETIEF, H. 'n Teologies-etiese beskouing van kunsmatige inseminasie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 1701 SCHUURMAN, E. Mag wat kan? over genetische manipulatie. Ko 47(4, 1982) 223-234.
- 1702 SMIT, P.C. Die posisie van die ongeborene in die Suid-Afrikaanse reg met besondere aandag aan die nasciturus-leerstuk LL.D.verh., UV, 1977.
- 1703 STEENBERG, N.J.P. 'n Etiese beoordeling van die wet op vrugafdruwing en sterilisasie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 1704 STEMMET, J.D. Christelik-etiese aspekte i.v.m. orgaanoorplanting. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 1705 SWANEPOEL, A.M.E. Aborsie as etiese probleem. M.A.verh., UP, 1983.
- 1706 SWART, L.C. Eutanasie - 'n eties-antropologiese studie. M.A.verh., UP, 1979.
- 1707 VENTER, J.D. Die houdings en houdingsveranderings van kleurlinge ten opsigte van aborsie. **SAT**Sos 13(1, 1982) 62-78.

- 1708 VUUREN, S.J.E. Jansen van. **Betekenisgewing aan die leefwêreld soos vergestalt in houdings teenoor eutanase.** M.A.-verh., UV, 1984.

See also 1629.

### **Sexual ethics/Seksuele etiek**

- 1709 AARDT, M. van. **Homoseksualiteit in etiese perspektief.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 1710 BARNARD, A.H. **Die hervorming van egskeidingsgronde in Engeland, Nederland en Suid-Afrika.** LL.D.verh., Unisa, 1979.
- 1711 BARNARD, H. **Egskeiding en hertrou in die Nuwe Testament en die besluite van die Algemene Sinode daaroor.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 1712 BERG, J.H. van den. **Homoseksualiteit: siekte of sonde?** IRS Vlugskrif (3, 1981) 4 pp.
- 1713 BEUKES, T. **Egskeiding en hertrou - 'n prinsipiële ondersoek.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1714 BOTHA, P.W. **Voorhuwelikse gemeenskap as kenmerk van die permissiewe tydgees. 'n Christelik-etiese beskouing.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 1715 BREEDT, A. **Alternatiewe vir die hedendaagse huweliks- en gesinslewe.** SATSos (13, 1976) 33-59.
- 1716 BRUYN, P. de. **Gesinsbeplanning en gesinsvorming? Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 196-201.
- 1717 BRUYN, P. de. **Is dit verkeerd om voor die huwelik saam te woon? Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 24-29.
- 1718 BRUYN, P. de. **Kommune-lewe: ja of nee? Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 30-34.
- 1719 BRUYN, P.J. de. **Voorhuwelikse geslagsgemeenskap teologies-eties beskou.** IdS 16(64, 1982) 3-16.
- 1720 BRUYN, P.J. de. **Voorhuwelikse geslagsgemeenskap - 'n teologies-etiese studie.** Th.D.verh., PU, 1982.

- 1721 BUYS, P. Geboortereëling: noodsaak of euwel? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 190-195.
- 1722 CLOETE, S.J. **Seksualiteit. 'n Prinsipieel-etiese beskouing.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 1723 DELPORT, L.D. **Egskeiding en hertrou as sosiale en etiese probleem.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 1724 DUCKITT, J.H. Attitudes of white South Africans toward homosexuality. **SATSos** 15(2, 1984) 89-93.
- 1725 DUVENAGE, B. Die etiek van gesinsvorming. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 77-86. Cf. IBC F1(72, 1973) 9 pp. SATB II no. 959.
- 1726 DUVENAGE, P. Hoekom is ek anders? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 14-23.
- 1727 FOUCHÉ, C.F.H. **Die lewensbeskoulike siening van 'n groep finalejaar-onderwysstudente ten opsigte van voorhuwelikse liefdesverhoudinge.** M.A.verh., UV, 1983.
- 1728 FOURIE, B.J. **Die gronde vir egskedding en hertrou soos neergelê deur die drie Afrikaanse kerke en die staat respektiewelik.** M.A.verh., UV, 1979.
- 1729 GOUS, A. Hoe verstaan ek my vrou? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 175-178.
- 1730 GOUS, J. Hoe verstaan ek my man? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 170-174.
- 1731 GROBLER, J. Hoe belangrik is seks in die huwelik? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 114-116.
- 1732 HART, H. Die gesin van die toekoms. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 126-134. Cf. IBC F1(103, 1976) 9 pp. SATB II no. 1971.
- 1733 HECKROODT, T. Hoekom (nog) ongetroud? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 105-110.
- 1734 KLERK, B. de. Christelike sleep? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 35-40.
- 1735 KOTZE, E.C.B. Die skriftuurlike karakter van die huwelik. **DKW** (1981-82) 2-13.

- 1736 KROEZE, J. Inleidend: die Bybelse openbaring aangaande die gesinslewe. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 1-5.
- 1737 KROEZE, J. Wat sê die Bybel oor seksualiteit en die huwelik? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 1-8.
- 1738 KRUGER, G. Met 'n geskeidene trou? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 63-68.
- 1739 MALAN, C. Hoe staan ek teenoor die sensasionele sieninge van seks en huwelik? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 9-13.
- 1740 MALAN, F.S. Die Bybel en seksualiteit. **Die Christelike huwelik in Afrika.** STST 4(1979) 32-95.
- 1741 MALAN, L.C. **Egskeiding en hertrou.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 1742 MÜLLER, K. Diensplig: 'n struikelblok vir huwelikstrou? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 179-184.
- 1743 NEL, M. **Hertrou van geskeidenes.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 1744 NIEKERK, A.S. van. (Snr.) Die Christelike voorbereiding vir die huwelik. **Die Christelike huwelik in Afrika.** STST 4(1979) 96-103.
- 1745 OOSTHUIZEN, P.E. **Die huweliksverhouding man-vrou as beeld van die verhouding Christus-gemeente in Efesiërs 5.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 1746 PATERSON, T.J.M. An introduction to the ethics of homosexuality. **JTSA** (48, 1984) 45-54.
- 1747 PRETORIUS, J.F. **Die Christelike huwelik.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 1748 RENSBURG, F. van. Ongeluk of huwelik? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 117-126. Cf. IRS F1(175, 1982) 10 pp.
- 1749 RENSBURG, W.C.J. van. **Die huwelik as instelling van God.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1971.
- 1750 SCHÄFER, I.D. **The concept of family courts in South-Africa.** D.Phil.thesis, UN, 1982.

- 1751 SCHALEKAMP, E. "Mans, julle moet julle vroue liefhê" - maar hoe? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 152-157.
- 1752 SCHALEKAMP, L. "Vroue wees aan julle eie mans onderdanig, soos aan die Here" - maar hoe? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 158-163.
- 1753 SEEGERS, J.J. **Die Christengesin: h godgegewe antwoord aan h godvervreemde wêreld.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 1754 SMIT, N. Waarom mag die huwelik nie ontbind word nie? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 127-132.
- 1755 TOIT, D.A. du. Die egskeidingsvraagstuk. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 153-168. Cf. IBC F1 (149, 1980) 16 pp. SATB II no. 968.
- 1756 TOIT, D. du. Gesinsbeplanning. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 6-13.
- 1757 TOIT, D. du. Die nuwe egskeidingswet: Bybels verantwoord? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 147-151.
- 1758 TOIT, D. [S.R.] du. Verkeerde huweliksmotiewe? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1981) 41-47.
- 1759 VENTER, C. Wat is God se bedoeling met die huwelik? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 111-113.
- 1760 WALT, A. van der. Binne of buite gemeenskap van goedere? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 84-90.
- 1761 WALT, J. van der. Kan ek met iemand van h ander geloofsoortuiging trou? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 54-57.
- 1762 WALT, K. van der. Het ons mekaar werklik lief? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 74-78.
- 1763 WART, A.D.F. van der. **Egskeidingswetgewing in Suid-Afrika - h Bybelse en praktiese ondersoek.** M.A.verh., UN, 1984.
- 1764 WYK, C. van. Verloring: sinvol of nie? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 79-83.

- 1765 WYK, J.A. van. Die huwelik: vrugbaarheid en persoonlike verhouding. **Die Christelike huwelik in Afrika.** STST 4(1979) 104-140.
- 1766 ZYL, F. van. Halsoorkop keuses. **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 48-53.
- See also** 752, 757, 790, 941-2, 3424, 3430-1, 3436, 3438.

### **Politics, revolution/Politiek, revolusie**

- 1767 BERGH, G.N. van den. Luther en politiek. **Maarten Luther (1483-1983).** IRS F3(20, 1983) 117-145.
- 1768 CILLIERS, W.J. **Die teologie van die revolusie in die lig van die optrede en prediking van Jesus Christus - 'n sosiaal-etiese beskouing.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 1769 DURAND, J. **Die sondeleer in die politieke teologie.** M.Th.-verh., US, 1981.
- 1770 DURAND, J.J.F. Die Suid-Afrikaanse spanningsveld van kerk en politiek. **Christen en politiek.** IRS F1(201, 1984) 18-29.
- 1771 FERREIRA, J.D.P.P. **Geweld en orde: 'n ondersoek na die klemverskuiwing in die sosiaal-etiese regverdiging van geweld.** M.A.verh., US, 1981.
- 1772 FLOOR, L. Moet op prinse nie vertrou nie. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika.** IRS F3(22, 1984) 122-128.
- 1773 GERDENER, T. Kerk en politiek in Suid-Afrika: tekens van vernuwing. **NFA** 80-95.
- 1774 GROBLER, J. et al. **Magsdeling: 'n trojaanse perd?** IRS F1 (179, 1982) 32 pp.
- 1775 HEYNS, J.A. Teologie van die revolusie. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 308-324. Cf. IBC F1 (128, 1978) 15 pp. SATB II no. 986.
- 1776 HEYSTEK, M.C. **Die Godsbeskouing van die teologie van die rewolusie in samehang met die onderhawige vryheidsideologie.** M.A.verh., UV, 1981.

- 1777 KRIEL, J.R. Soos 'n skaap onder wolwe of soos 'n wolf in skaapklere?: oor die verhouding tussen kerk en sisteem. **NGTT** 22(1, 1981) 40-50.
- 1778 LEHMANN, P. Piety, power and politics: church and ministry between ratification and resistance. **JTSA** (44, 1983) 58-72.
- 1779 LOOTS, P.J.C. **Die teologie van die rewolusie - soos veral by die jeug gesien**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 1780 MALAN, J.H. 'n Kerklike besinning oor gesin en politiek. **NGTT** 22(3, 1981) 226-233.
- 1781 MARX, P.D. **Die staatkundige grondslae van swart-aktiwisme**. M.A.verh., UV, 1980.
- 1782 MERWE, N.T. van der. Terroriste of vryheidstryders? **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. IRS F3(22, 1984) 79-85.
- 1783 NIEKERK, G.P. van. **Die sosiaal-etiese beginsels van ons internasionale verhoudinge**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 1784 OBERHOLZER, J.P. Die verantwoordelikheid van die burgerlike owerheid. **HTS** 40(4, 1984) 26-34.
- 1785 PIENAAR, S.W. **Die Nederduits Gereformeerde Kerk en party-politiek - enkele beskouinge**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1786 PRONK, J. Political conditions for an economic translation of an ecumenical mandate. **JTSA** (45, 1984) 34-39.
- 1787 RENSBURG, J. Janse van. **Die herwaardering van revolusie in die moderne teologiese sosiale etiek**. 'n Kritiese studie. D.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 1788 ROUX, G.P.V. le. **Die hermeneutiese problematiek in die politieke prediking met spesifieke verwysing na Moltmann**. M.Th.verh., UV, 1982.
- 1789 SKILLEN, J.W. Politics and eschatology: political action and the coming of God's kingdom. **TCW** 18(3/4, 1982) 1-13.
- 1790 VENTER, P.M. Sosio-politieke relativering van die Bybel. **HTS** 39 (nd) 110-122. Also in **TV** 11(2, 1983) 20-32.
- 1791 VENTER, R. **Die soteriologie van die politieke teologie**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

- 1792 VILLA-VICENCIO, C. Church unity and political diversity. **JTSA** (43, 1983) 35-45.
- 1793 VORSTER, J.M. **Die roeping van die kerk in die Suid-Afrikaanse politieke problematiek.** IRS F1(194, 1984) 24 pp.
- 1794 WESSELS, F.J.H. Ongeloof en wêreldgebeure. **WW** 202-212.
- 1795 WYK, D.J.C. van. Die roeping van die kerk ten opsigte van die politieke situasie in Suid-Afrika vandag. **HTS** 37(1/2,nd) 83-93.
- 1796 WYK, J.H. van. Etiek en politiek. **Christen en politiek.** IRS F1(201, 1984) 1-18.
- See also 1045, 1143-1186, 1392, 1403-4, 1409, 1560, 1579, 1663.

#### **Racial problems/Rassevraagstukke**

- 1797 ADENDORFF, M.C. **ʼn Kritiese ondersoek na die aandeel van die beginsel van selfbehoud in die bepaling van die Ned. Geref. Kerk se standpunt i.v.m. rasseverhoudinge.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 1798 ADENDORFF, M.C. **ʼn Kritiese ondersoek na die idee van selfbehoud as reg en plig van die individu en van die volkseenheid in die lig van Gods Woord.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 1799 BAX, D. The tower of Babel in South Africa today. **JTSA** (42, 1983) 51-58.
- 1800 COETZEE, J.H. **Bittereinders, hensoppers en/of voort-trekkers.** IBC F1(164, 1981) 31 pp.
- 1801 DURAND, J.J.F. Discovering the implications of reconciliation. **JTSA** (41, 1982) 20-24.
- 1802 GOBA, B. The problem of racism revisited: a theological critique. **NFA** 96-103.
- 1803 HEYNS, J.A. Gemengde huwelike. **SK** 4(2, 1983) 16-28.
- 1804 ITTY, C.I. Christian witness and race. **Min** 1(4, 1960/61) 1.

- 1805 JOUBERT, D. Maar nie met iemand van 'n ander kleur nie - regverdigings vir wette teen intieme verhoudings oor die kleurgrens. **SATSos** (9, 1974) 71-81.
- 1806 KINGHORN, J. Miscegenation, mixed marriages and immorality. **Scr** (8, 1983) 34-52.
- 1807 KIRSTEN, J.M. Vaarwel aan etnosentrisme. **Ko** 46(2, 1981) 99-112.
- 1808 MAIMELA, S.S. Towards a theology of humanization. **JTSA** (41, 1982) 58-65.
- 1809 ODENDAAL, B.J. **Die beginsel van rasse-apartheid getoets aan die N.T.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.
- 1810 PLESSIS, L. du. Met iemand van 'n ander kleur? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 58-62. Cf. IBC F1(125, 1978) 19. SATB II no. 1030.
- 1811 SCHEEPERS, J.S.C. **'n Krities-vergelykende studie van die Landmanverslag en die besluite van die G.E.S. te Sydney.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.
- 1812 SMITH, N.J. Apartheid in South Africa as a sin and heresy: some of its roots and fruits. **NFA** 143-152.
- 1813 SMITH, N.J. **'n Ontleding van die begrip 'selfliefdede' met spesiale verwysing na sy verband met 'bloedvermenging' en 'apartheid'.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 1814 STRAUSS, P.J. Nogeens Abraham Kuyper, ras en volk, en Suid-Afrika. **TCW** 20(1/2, 1984) 89-97.
- 1815 SWANEPOEL, L.M.P. **Die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk en die verhouding blank-nie-blank vanaf 1836-1973 - 'n oorsig.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1973.
- 1816 VENTER, F.J. **Grepe uit die kritiek teen die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk se verslag "Ras, volk en nasie en volkeverhoudinge in die lig van die Skrif".** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1817 VILJOEN, H.A.J. **'n Sedelike beoordeling van die beginsel van eiesoortige ontwikkeling.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1818 [VILLA-VICENCIO, C.] Southern Africa today: a consensus against apartheid. **JTSA** (41, 1982) 83-85.

- 1819 WALT, B.J. van der. The relevance to the black peoples of a Calvinistic cosmoscope. **Anatomy of reformation.** IBC F3 (13, 1981) 436-459.
- 1820 WALT, T. van der. **Die hervorming destyds ... en volkeverhoudinge vandag.** IRS F1 (178, 1982) 11 pp.
- 1821 WHITELOW, D.P. Black and white perspectives on colour examined from an evangelical point of view. NFA 220-243.
- 1822 WOLFAARDT, J.A. **Die gemengde huwelik as etiese probleem.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- See also** 1438, 1466, 1469, 1472, 2205, 2566, 2592, 2627-8, 2640, 3587.

## *Historical subjects*

---

### *Historiese vakke*

#### 3.1 CHURCH HISTORY/KERKGESKIEDENIS

##### Introduction/Inleiding

##### Relationship to other disciplines/Ensiklopediese plek

See also 2746.

##### Philosophy and theology of history/Filosofie en teologie van die geskiedenis

- 1823 BADENHORST, T. Regverdiging en geskiedenis: die betekenis van die reformatoriese regverdigingsleer vir die verstaan van die geskiedenis, in die lig van die teologie sedert die tweede wêreldoorlog. D.Th.verh., US, 1981.
- 1824 BROWN, E. Wat leer Calvyn in verband met die bestudering van die kerkgeskiedenis? CA 52-71.
- 1825 BRUYN, J. du. Geskiedenis en antropologie: onderweg na 'n mensliker geskiedenis? Hist 27(2, 1982) 35-52.
- 1826 BRUYN, J. du. Geskiedenis en argeologie. Hist 28(1, 1983) 30-38.
- 1827 BUTHELEZI, M. Response: P.S. Dreyer: the meaning of history-probing the problem. MH 85-89. Cf. no. 1836.

- 1828 CLAASEN, J.P. Response: T.R.H. Davenport: Which bed for Goldilocks? **MH** 108-113. Cf. no. 1830.
- 1829 COMBRINK, N.L. Response: C.M.L. Villa-Vicencio: the concept of God in historical explanation. **MH** 202-207. Cf. no. 1860.
- 1830 DAVENPORT, T.R.H. Which bed for Goldilocks? An essay on values and the historian. **MH** 93-107. Cf. no. 1828.
- 1831 DEGENAAR, J. Response: P.S. Dreyer: the meaning of history-probing the problem. **MH** 76-84. Cf. no. 1836.
- 1832 DEIST, F.E. Response: R.E. van der Ross: the place of history teaching in our educational system. **MH** 164-167. Cf. no. 1852.
- 1833 DOOYEWEERD, H. The criteria of progressive and reactionary tendencies in history. **TCW** 20(3/4, 1984) 1-25.
- 1834 DREYER, P.S. Enkele opmerkings oor objek en tyd in die geskiedskrywing. **KiW** 59-71.
- 1835 DREYER, P.S. Filosofie en geskiedenis. **Hist** 29(2, 1984) 21-27.
- 1836 DREYER, P.S. The meaning of history - probing the problem. **MH** 67-75. Cf. no. 1827, 1831.
- 1837 DURAND, J.J.F. God in history - an unresolved problem. **MH** 171-177. Cf. no. 1848, 1859.
- 1838 GRUNDLINGH, A. Sielkunde vir die historikus: praktiese moontlikheid of idealistiese wensdenkery? **Hist** 27(2, 1982) 53-61.
- 1839 HEYDENRYCH, L. Geskiedenis en geografie - terug aarde toe. **Hist** 27(2, 1982) 21-34.
- 1840 JAARSVELD, F.A. van. André du Toit: much ado about nothing. **SAHJ** 16(1984) 81. Cf. no. 1857.
- 1841 JAARSVELD, F.A. van. Geskiedenis en kultuurgeskiedenis. **Hist** 29(1, 1984) 33-39.
- 1842 JAARSVELD, F.A. van. Geskiedenis en sosiologie. **TCW** 22(3, 1982) 169-192. See also **Hist** 28(1, 1983) 11-21.

- 1843 KIRSTEN, J.M. Die "Kritik der reinen Vernunft" en die probleem van die geskiedenis. **SATW** 1(1, 1982) 11-22.
- 1844 KIRSTEN, J. Marx se teorie van die geskiedenis: argumente vir 'n praxeologiese interpretasie. **SATW** 2(3, 1983) 110-122.
- 1845 KLERK, P. de. Geskiedenis en staatsleer. **Hist** 28(1, 1983) 1-10.
- 1846 LIEBENBERG, B.J. Geskiedenis en filosofie. **Hist** 28(1, 1983) 22-29.
- 1847 MERWE, B. de V. van der. Grondslae van 'n Christelike geskiedenis-beskouing. **WW** 121-128.
- 1848 MEYER, R.S. Response: J.J.F. Durand: God in history - an unresolved problem. **MH** 181-185. Cf. no. 1837.
- 1849 MOULDER, J. Response: C.M.L. Villa-Vicencio: the concept of God in historical explanation. **MH** 208-218. Cf. no. 1860.
- 1850 ODENDAAL, B.J. Beginsels van geskiedskrywing by die Gereformeerde kerke. **SHE** 9(1983) 24-33.
- 1851 PRETORIUS, J.G. The meaning of history: an historian's attempt at explanation. **TV**10(1, 1982) 15-27.
- 1852 ROSS, R.E. van der. The place of history and history teaching in our educational system. **MH** 153-163. Cf. no.1832.
- 1853 ROUX, J.H. le. Die kerkgeskiedenis in ekumeniese perspektief. **SHE** 7(1981) 1-13.
- 1854 SMIT, D.S. **Dr. H. Berkhof se begrip "Kerkgeskiedenis" krities beskou.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.
- 1855 STEENKAMP, J.J. Die blywende noodsaaklikheid van die beoefening van die algemene kerkgeskiedenis. **HTS** 39(geen no., nd) 32-43.
- 1856 STOOP, J.A. Algemene norme vir sekulêre en kerkgeskiedskrywing. **SHE** 9(1983) 1-23.
- 1857 TOIT, A. du. Captive to the nationalist paradigm: prof. F.A. van Jaarsveld and the historical evidence for the Afrikaner's ideas on his calling and mission. **SAHJ** 16(1984) 49-80. Cf. no. 1840.

- 1858 TOIT, S.I. du. Die mens in die geskiedenis. **Hist** 29(1, 1984) 25-32.
- 1859 TUTU, D. Response: J.J.F. Durand: God in history - an unresolved problem. **MH** 178-180. Cf. no. 1837.
- 1860 VILLA-VICENCIO, C.M.L. The concept of God in historical explanation. A statement on Wolfhart Pannenberg's theology of history. **MH** 190-201. Cf. no. 1829, 1849.
- 1861 WATT, P.B. van der. Iets oor die geskiedbeskouing van Calvyn. **WW** 81-84.
- 1862 WIJK, T. van. Opening address. **MH** 1-7.
- 1863 ZYL, D.J. van. Geskiedenis en ekonomie. **Hist** 27(2, 1982) 3-20.

**See also** 1386.

#### **General themes/Algemene temas**

**See also** 280.

#### **Early church/Vroeë kerk**

##### **General/Algemeen**

- 1864 BORCHARDT, C.F.A. Die oer-christelike gemeente as model van gemeenskap. **TV** 10(2, 1982) 16-24.
- 1865 GERBER, G.F. Die Melitiaanse schisma. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 1866 KILIAN, D.F. Die vestiging en vroeë uitbreiding van die Kerk in Indië. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 1867 KOCK, E.L. de. Die Christenvervolgning onder Nero (deel I). B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 1868 KOCK, E.L. de. Die Christenvervolgning onder Nero (deel II). Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 1869 LUBBE, W.J.G. Aanleidende en bepalende faktore in die opkoms van die Christelike kloosterwese. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.

- 1870 LUBBE, W.J.G. **Die houding van Konstantyn die Grote op die konsilie van Nicaea 325, in die lig van sy algemene houding teenoor die Christendom.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.
- 1871 MOULDER, J. The concept of death and the concept of God. *Rel* 4(2, 1983) 39-45.
- 1872 MOULDER, J. Getting to know the fathers. *TV* 11(2, 1983) 47-55.
- 1873 PRETORIUS, M.F.M. **Waarom het die Romeinse staat die Christene in die eerste drie eeue vervolgt?** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 1874 PRETORIUS, W.J. **"En in Jesus Christus, sy eniggebore Seun".** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 1875 ROUX, J.H. le. Response: W.S. Vorster: On the origins of Christianity: a religio-historical approach. *C&R* 56-61. Cf. no. 1876.
- 1876 VORSTER, W.S. On the origins of Christianity: a religio-historical perspective. *C&R* 36-56. Cf. no. 1875.
- 1877 WET, R.D.J. de. **Die volheid van die tyd.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- See also 221, 732, 823, 1343, 1375, 1377, 1489, 1497, 1880, 1970, 2887, 2947, 2953-4, 2988, 3797, 3813.

### Augustine/Augustinus

- 1878 DREYER, J.J. **Augustinus se interpretasie van die bergrede, 'n evaluering.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 1879 FOURIE, E.G. **Die prinsipiële gedeelte van die "De catechizandibus [sic] rudibus" van Augustinus: vertaling en bespreking.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 1880 GROBLER, J.H. **'n Kritiese bespreking van die Godsleer by Augustinus soos gevind in die "De Trinitate" en vergelyking daarvan met ander teologiese uitsprake oor die Godsleer voor die skrywe van die "De Trinitate" en daarna.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1881 PIETERSE, B.P. **Augustinus as prediker.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.

1882 VERSVELD, M. The notions of pride and imitation in St. Augustine. *SATW* 2(4, 1983) 180-186.

See also 1970.

### Other fathers/Ander skrywers

1883 BARR, J.J.S. St. Jerome's attitude. *OTSSA* 20/1 (1977/8) 1-20.

1884 BOTHA, C.J. Irenaeus oor natuur en genade. *NGTT* 22(2, 1981) 96-109.

1885 KIRKLAND, A. **The relevance of the first epistle of Clement for church history.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1983.

1886 KUHLMANN, K.H. **Eine dogmengeschichtliche Neubewertung von Johannes Cassianus "De incarnatione Domini contra Nestorium Libri VII".** D.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1984.

1887 LANDMAN, C. **Die hantering van nie-Christelike literêre bronne in Eusebius van Kaisareia se 'ekkesiastike historia'.** M.A.verh., Unisa, 1981.

1888 MOSTERT, J.P.L. **Klemens Aleksandrinus, watter ryke sal gered word? 'n Vertaling en 'n beoordeling van hierdie vroeg-christelike preek.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.

1889 NELSON, M.E. **Leksikologiese en enkele semantiese neologiesmes in die Apologeticum van Tertullianus: 'n studie oor die bydrae van Tertullianus tot die Latynse woordeskat.** M.A.-verh., US, 1979.

1890 PLESSIS, M.J. du. **Die betekenis van episkopos, presbuteros en diakonos in die geskrifte van Ignatius.** M.A.verh., PU, 1982.

1891 PLESSIS, M.J. du. **Die betekenis van episkopos, presbiteros en diakonos in die geskrifte van Ignatius van Antiochië.** D.Litt.verh., PU, 1984.

1892 SIMPSON, H.W. **'n Filologiese ondersoek na die Divinae Institutiones van Lactantius.** D.Litt.verh., PU, 1980.

1893 VENTER, P. **Die kerk by Cyprianus. Bronnestudie van Cyprianus se kerkbegrip met spesiale behandeling van sy werk: "de catholicae ecclesiae unitate".** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.

- 1894 VENTER, P. 'n Ondersoek na die mate waarin Cyprianus reeds van die kenmerkende Rooms-Katolieke dwalinge ken. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 1895 WALT, A.G.P. van der. Die teorie en praktyk van die onderwys by Hieronymus. M.A.verh., PU, 1979.
- 1896 ZYL, H.C. van. Athanasius se denke aangaande die Heilige Gees en die invloed daarvan op verdere denke. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

### Confessions. Sacraments/Belydenisse. Sakramente

- 1897 BORCHARDT, C.F.A. Die herkoms van die Apostolicum. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 1898 BRANDERS, L.L. 'n Historiese oorsig van die rol wat olie gespeel het as geneesmiddel in die vroeë Christelike kerk met spesiale aandag aan die probleem van die ontstaan en ontwikkeling van die sakrament van die laaste oliesel van die Rooms Katolieke kerk. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 1899 FERREIRA, E. Die kinderdoop in die vroeë kerk. 'n Historiese oorsig oor die eerste vier eeue. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 1900 NIEKERK, W.P. van. Enkele beskouinge oor die doop in die eerste vier eeue. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 1901 OLIVIER, E. Die Bieg (...). ('n Dogmen-historiese ondersoek na die Roomse biepraktyk en die ontwikkeling van die bieging van die na-apostoliese tydperk tot en met die Hervorming). Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 1902 ROUX, J.C. le. Die gemeenskap van die heiliges: 'n uiteensetting van die term *Communio Sanctorum* in die Apostolicum. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.

See also 1380, 1383, 1874.

### Medieval Church/Middeleeue

- 1903 ANDERSON, J.J. Economic rationality of religious idealism - the medieval doctrines of the just price and the prohibition of usury. M.Soc. Sc.thesis, UN, 1983.
- 1904 BECKER, E.M. Nicolai Cusani "Apologia doctae ignorantiae": introduction, translation and initial comments. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1978.

- 1905 BORCHARDT, C.F.A. Die kettery van die vrye gees. SK 3(2, 1982) 16-28.
- 1906 BREDEKAMP, F. **The Byzantine empire of Thessaloniki, 1224-1242.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, RAU, 1983.
- 1907 BRINK, C.M.M. **Struktuur en stemming in die middeleeuse Latynse drama.** D.Litt.verh., PU, 1979.
- 1908 EIDELBERG, P.G. The coronation of Pepin as a turning point in West European history. KI 15(1983) 45-51.
- 1909 FOURIE, H.J.G. **Die verhouding tussen kerk en staat by Karel die Grote.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1910 GROBLER, H.S. **Die oorsake van die kruistogte.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 1911 HELLIG, J. The Jewish golden age of Spain revisited. Rel 3(2, 1982) 23-33.
- 1912 HINWOOD, E.V.B. **The division of human knowledge in the writings of saint Bonaventure.** M.A.thesis, UP, 1972.
- 1913 HINWOOD, B. *Justitia* volgens die heilige Bonaventura. TGW 23(2, 1983) 91-102.
- 1914 HOFMEYR, J.W. **Die gevolge van die kruistogte.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 1915 HUMAN, S. van S. B. **Die invloed van die kruistogte op die kerk in die middeleeue: die opkoms van die geestelike ridderordes.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 1916 KRÜGER, J.S. "De Imitatione Christi": die agtergrond en inhoud daarvan as mistieke geskrif. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B) 1963.
- 1917 RAUTENBACH, G.E. **Die aanval van die Islam op die Christendom gedurende die 7de en 8ste eeue in die Midde-Ooste en Noord-Afrika met verwysing na die hedendaagse toestande in beide hierdie streke.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 1918 SWANEPOEL, A.C. **Die nagmaalbeskouing van John Wycliff.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1919 VENTER, J.J. **Geloofsgebonde denke by Anselmus - 'n studie van sy wysgerige metode.** D.Phil.verh., PU, 1982.

- 1920 VOGEL, J.J. **Die aktualiteit van die Oos-Wes-skisma.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 1921 WALT, A.G.P. van der. **The homiliary of the Venerable Bede and early medieval preaching.** D.Litt.thesis, PU, 1981.
- 1922 WALT, B.J. van der. **John Hus: a reformer in his own right. Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 30-60.
- See also 1489, 1497, 2887, 2947, 2953-4, 2988.

## Reformation/Hervorming

### General/Algemeen

- 1923 BALKE, W. Calvin and the theological trends of his time. **Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 48-68.
- 1924 COERTZEN, P. **Calvyn - Frankryk - Suid-Afrika.** CA 20-31.
- 1925 DRESSEL, L.C. **Die vrou en die hervorming. (Die invloed van 'n paar vroue op die hervorming).** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 1626 ENGELBRECHT, B.J. **Verslae van ooggetuies oor twee ryks-dae.** KiW 72-79.
- 1927 FLOOR, L. **The reformation: not so much moving house as clearing away. Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 15-29.
- 1928 FOWLER, S. **Faith and reason in the period of the reformation. Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 61-85.
- 1929 GROBLER, J.J. **Die konvent van Wezel en sy betekenis vir die ampte.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 1930 RAS, F.W. **Die verbranding van Michael Servetus, 'n histories-kritiese studie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 1931 TORRANCE, J.B. **Calvin and puritanism in England and Scotland - some basic concepts in the development of "federal theology". Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 264-286.

- 1932 WALT, B.J. van der. The intellectual decor of the reformation (with special reference to Calvin). **Anatomy of reformation**. IBC F3(13, 1981) 164-214. Afrikaans version IBC F4(7, 1979) 51 pp. Cf. TCW 16(1/2, 1980) 25-55. SATB II no. 1161.
- 1933 WALT, B.J. van der. Renaissance and reformation: contemporaries but not allies. **Anatomy of reformation**. IBC F3(13, 1981) 154-163. See also **Calvinus reformator**. IRS F3(17, 1982) 85-92. Afrikaans version in IdS 16(63, 1982) 40-44. English in IdS 17(67, 1983) 29-34.
- 1934 WALT, B.J. van der. Sixteenth century models for Christian involvement in the world. **Anatomy of reformation**. IBC F3 (13, 1981) 99-153. Cf. IBC F1 (160, 1981) 28 pp.
- 1935 WALT, B.J. van der. **Die vierde weg**. IBC F1(160, 1981) 28 pp. Cf. **Anatomy of reformation**. IBC F3(13, 1981) 99-153.
- 1936 WALT, T. van der. Commemorating the reformation. **Our reformational tradition**. IRS F3(21, 1984) 1-11. Afrikaans version in IRS F1(190, 1983) 12 pp.
- See also 885, 1119, 1286, 1497, 1561, 1968, 2662-3, 2700, 2947, 2953-4, 2988.

## Luther

- 1937 AINSLIE, J.J. **Maarten Luther en die Boere-opstand**. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 1938 BASSON, A.F. **Luther se siening van die pouslike gesag in die lig van die boetesakrament en die aflaat - tot met die dispuut van Leipzig 1519**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 1939 BEER, P.J.P. de. **Luther en die Islam**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 1940 BORCHARDT, C.F.A. **Enkele aspekte van Luther se kerkopvatting in sy 'Dictata super Psalterium'**. ML 82-94.
- 1941 BORCHARDT, C.F.A. **Die relevansie van Luther se beroep op die Skrif alleen in Afrika-konteks**. NFA 1-13.
- 1942 BORCHARDT, C.F.A. **Respons: C. Landman: beoordelings van Luther na aanleiding van die boere-opstand van 1524/1525**. MLL 55-57. Cf. no. 1952.

- 1943 BOTHA, S.J. Dr. Martinus Luther - enkele biografiese gewens. ML 8-13.
- 1944 BUYS, P.W. Luther, the reformation and us. **Our reformational tradition**. IRS F3(21, 1984) 86-97. For original Afrikaans version see IRS F1(191, 1983) 15 pp.
- 1945 DEIST, F.E. Respons: J.H. le Roux: God alles, die mens niks: gedagtes rondom Luther se *Die sieben Busspsalmen* van 1517. MLL 39-43. Cf. no. 1959.
- 1946 EIDELBERG, P.G. Response: J. Lambert: Luther in the historical context of late medieval thought. MLL 18-25. Cf. no. 1951.
- 1947 FOWLER, S. Martin Luther: faith beyond reason. **Our reformational tradition**. IRS F3(21, 1984) 98-112.
- 1948 GROOT, C.G. de. Luther se lewensgeskiedenis teen die agtergrond van sy tyd. **Maarten Luther 1483-1983**. IRS F3 (20, 1983) 1-61.
- 1949 HERHOLDT, S.J. *Theologia crucis* - die kruisteologie van **Martin Luther na aanleiding van die Disputatio Heidelbergae habita, 1518**. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 1950 JACKMAN, H.J. Luther se "De servo arbitrio." Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 1951 LAMBERT, J. Luther in the historical context of late medieval thought. MLL 1-17. Cf. no. 1946.
- 1952 LANDMAN, C. Beoordelings van Luther na aanleiding van die boere-opstand van 1524/1525. MLL 45-54. Cf. no. 1942.
- 1953 MULLER, J.J.P. Luther se geskrif 'Die vryheid van die Christen'. ML 75-81.
- 1954 MULLER, W.I.G. Luther se dispuut met die filosowe en te Heidelberg. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1955 NEUSER, W.H. Calvin and Luther: their personal and theological relationship. HTS 38(2/3,nd) 89-103.
- 1956 NÜRNBERGER, K. Luther as reformer of the church. MLL 72-90. Original Afrikaans in: **Maarten Luther 1483-1983**. IRS F3(20, 1983) 64-87.
- 1957 PONT, A.D. Luther die hervormer. ML 14-23.

- 1958 PRINGLE, A.N. **Martin Luther se hervorming met nadruk op sy stryd teen die radikale hervormers.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 1959 ROUX, J.H. le. God alles, die mens niks: gedagtes rondom Luther se *Die sieben Busspsalmen* van 1517. MLL 26-38. Cf. no. 1945.
- 1960 ROUX, P.J. le. **Die bekering van Maarten Luther.** Prop.verh. UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 1961 VENTER, R. Die theologia crucis as Leitmotiv in Luther se teologie. SK 5(1, 1984) 39-43.
- 1962 WALT, J.J. van der. Luther die prediker. IdS 17(68, 1983) 14-18.
- 1963 WHITELAW, D.P. An examination of two early sermons of Martin Luther: the "sermo de duplici iustitia" and the "sermo de triplici iustitia". TE 17(3, 1984) 24-35.
- 1964 WYK, J.H. van. Die etiek van Luther. Enkele aspekte. IdS 17(68, 1983) 19-26.
- See also 1085, 1274, 1423, 1426, 1431, 1433, 1484, 1767, 2561, 2650, 3053, 3064, 3999.

### Calvin/Calvyn

- 1965 ENGELBRECHT, B. Is Christ the scopus of the Scriptures? **Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 192-200.
- 1966 FOWLER, S. The persistent dualism in Calvin's thought. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 339-352.
- 1967 HEYNS, J.A. Calvinus reformator hodie. **Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 317-321.
- 1968 JONKER, W.D. Kritiese verwantskap? Opmerkings oor die verhouding van die pneumatologie van Calvyn tot dié van die Anabaptisme. CA 72-89.
- 1969 MARIÉ, C.P. Calvin's God and humanism. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 353-365.
- 1970 MERWE, N.T. van der. Calvin, Augustine and Platonism. A few aspects of Calvin's philosophical background. **Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 69-84.

- 1971 NEUSER, W.H. International Calvin research. **Calvinus re-  
formator**. IRS F3(17, 1982) 1-6.
- 1972 POTGIETER, F.J.M. A brief characteristic of Calvin's theo-  
logy. **Calvinus reformatore**. IRS F3(17, 1982) 33-47.
- 1973 PREEZ, J. du. Johannes Calvin se bydrae tot 'n teologiese  
beoordeling van die wêreldgodsdienste. **CA** 129-138.
- 1974 SIMPSON, H.W. Calvin: Institusie, Konfessie en Kategismus.  
**IdS** 15(59, 1981) 24-41.
- 1975 SIMPSON, H.W. The "Editio princeps" of the "Institutio  
christianae religionis, 1536", by John Calvin. **Calvinus re-  
formator**. IRS F3(17, 1982) 26-32.
- 1976 SIMPSON, H.W. "Pietas" in the "Institutes" of Calvin. **Our  
reformatore tradition**. IRS F3(21, 1984) 179-191.
- 1977 SWANEPOEL, J. Calvin as a letter-writer. **Our reformatore  
tradition**. IRS F3(21, 1984) 279-299.
- 1978 VILLIERS, D.W. de. Van leerling tot leermeester. **CA**  
9-19.
- 1979 VOS, C.J. Calvin research at Calvin College. **Calvinus re-  
formator**. IRS F3(17, 1982) 22-25.
- 1980 WALT, B.J. van der. Was Calvin a Calvinist or was/is Calvi-  
nism Calvinistic? **Our reformatore tradition**. IRS F3(21,  
1984) 369-377. For Afrikaans version see Ko 48(1, 1983)  
22-29. See also no. 2096.
- 1981 WALT, J. van der. John Calvin as a person. A few arres-  
ting aspects of his life and work. **Our reformatore tradition**.  
IRS F3(21, 1984) 155-176.
- 1982 WALT, J.L. van der. The school that Calvin established in  
1559. **Our reformatore tradition**. IRS F3(21, 1984) 300-338.

**See also** 34, 49, 52, 75, 147, 410, 773, 787, 885, 1089,  
1128, 1130, 1190, 1245, 1267, 1277, 1303, 1304, 1326,  
1398, 1428, 1430, 1477, 1492, 1499, 1519, 1573, 1581,  
1586, 1619, 1621, 1824, 1861, 2649, 2652-5, 2662-3,  
2666, 2670-1, 2673, 2688, 2918, 3000, 3125, 3579.

## Other reformers/Ander hervormers

- 1983 DREYER, A.J. **Philip Melanchthon oor die vrye wil.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1984 ENDRES, E.T. **Balthasar Hubmaier: lewensgeskiedenis.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1985 GROOT, C.G. de. **Desiderius Erasmus.** IRS F2(27, 1984) 77 pp.
- 1986 GROOT, C.G. de. **Ulrich Zwingli.** IRS F2(16, 1984) 69 pp.
- 1987 HENN, E. **Johannes Wtenbogaert en die Remonstransie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 1988 HUGHES, P.E. **Jacques Lefèvre d'Etaples (c. 1455-1536). Calvin's forerunner in France. Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3 (17, 1982) 93-108.
- 1989 HUGHES, P.E. **Jacques Lefèvre d'Etaples (c. 1455-1536) - pioneer of ecclesiastical renewal in France.** D.Th.thesis, UV, 1984.
- 1990 KALTENRIEDER, A.E. **The liturgies of Guillaume Farel, their meaning and relevance.** Ph.D.thesis, RU, 1981.
- 1991 LABUSCHAGNE, A.S. **Guido de Brés.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 1992 LANDMAN, C. "Brood". Oppedra aan Zwingli met sy 500ste verjaarsdag op 1 Januarie 1984. **TE** 17(3, 1984) 43-44.
- 1993 LOOTS, G. *Thomas Müntzer - ein Knecht Gottes, 1491 tot 1525 - 'n teologiese evaluering.* M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 1994 PLESSIS, C.A. du. **Theodorus Beza se "De Jure Magistratum".** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 1995 SCHEEPERS, A.G. **Thomas Cranmer se eucharistie-beskouing.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 1996 SMIT, J.L.J. **Die kontrovers tussen Luther en Erasmus in die lig van die Dordtse Leerreëls.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1978.
- 1997 STADLER, A.C. **Melchior Hoffman. Sy lewe en invloed op die reformasie in die Nederlande.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

- 1998 STORM, J.M.E. **h Kritiese bespreking van die "Fürstenpredigt" van Thomas Müntzer.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1973.
- 1999 WALT, B.J. van der. John Knox: the Scottish reformer who feared no man. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 146-154. Afrikaans version IRS F2(25, 1984) 9 pp.
- 2000 WALT, B.J. van der. Ulrich Zwingli: his message for South Africa today. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 113-145. Afrikaans version IRS F1(199, 1984) 35 pp.
- 2001 WET, R.D.J. de. **Die Engelse kerkhervorming: Thomas Cranmer 1489-1556.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.

See also 1245, 1490.

### Confessions/Belydenisse

- 2002 BUYS, F. Die persoonlike toespitsing van die heil in die Heidelbergse Kategismus: diskussie na aanleiding van Dijkstra. **IdS** 15(58, 1981) 54-60. See also SATB II no. 1225.
- 2003 VELTHUYSEN, G.C. Skrifbeskouing en die Nederlandse Ge-  
loofsbelijdenis. **HTS** 40(4, 1984) 84-92.

See also 1211, 1244, 1248, 1275, 1279, 1280-1, 1346, 1612, 1929, 1991, 1996, 3094, 3704.

### Modern Church History and History of Missions/Moderne Kerk- en Sendinggeskiedenis

#### General/Algemeen

- 2004 CRANE, H. Blessed are the peacemakers (D. Hammerskjoeld and Congo). **Min** 2(2, 1961/62) 23.
- 2005 ERASMUS, L.M. **Die invloed van die Piëtisme op die sending in die nuwe wêreld van die Weste, tot die einde van die agtiende eeu. h Baanbreker vir die Protestantisme.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1959.
- 2006 ESSACK, O.M. **The question of alienation and authentic existence with reference to Sören Kierkegaard.** M.A.thesis, UDW, 1978.

- 2007 HOFMEYR, J.W. Respons: E.P.J. Kleynhans: wortels van Suid-Afrikaanse piëtistiese strominge in die buiteland. **SHE** 8(1982) 15-20. Cf. no. 2008.
- 2008 KLEYNHANS, E.P.J. Wortels van Suid-Afrikaanse piëtistiese strominge in die buiteland. **SHE** 8(1982) 1-15. Cf. no. 2007.
- 2009 OLIVIER, A.J. **Johann Cristoph Blumhardt as sielsorger.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1956.
- 2010 PONT, A.D. Die piëtisme en sy implikasies op sosiale fronte. **SHE** 8(1982) 193-207. Cf. no. 2016.
- 2011 POTGIETER, J.L. **Die Hernhutters, hulle sendingwerk en metode, met verwysing na die vroeër stadium as na die invloed van Graaf von Zinzendorf.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 2012 PROZESKY, M.H. The young Schleiermacher: advocating religion to an age of critical reason (1768-1807). **JTSA** (37, 1981) 50-75.
- 2013 RAUTENBACH, W.F. **Frankryk as twintigste eeuse sendingveld.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2014 SCHULZE, L.F. Die afbuiging van Calvyn se denke in die 17<sup>e</sup> eeu. **Ko** 48(1, 1983) 30-44.
- 2015 SMUTS, A.J. **h Oriënterende inleiding tot die bestudering van Sören Kierkegaard.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 2016 SPOELSTRA, B. Respons: A.D. Pont: die piëtisme en sy implikasies op sosiale fronte. **SHE** 8(1982) 207-210. Cf. no. 2010.
- 2017 WALT, B.J. van der. Panorama reformationis anno domini MCMLXXX (a survey of worldwide reformed faith and action). **Anatomy of reformation.** IBC F3(13, 1981) 486-506.

## England/Engeland

- 2018 ATTWELL, A.F.I. **Determinative factors in the rise and development of Methodism.** Ph.D.thesis, UK, 1981.
- 2019 CUTHBERTSON, G. War, imperialism and the British nonconformist conscience. **TE** 17(2, 1984) 66-71.

- 2020 HULLEY, L.D. Response: T.D. Verryn: 'Not angels, but Anglicans!' *Den* 61-63. Cf. no. 2024.
- 2021 NEWBY, J. **The historical relevance of the writings of bishop J.C. Ryle.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 2022 STANDER, J.J. **John Wesley oor die uitverkiesing.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2023 STEEL, R.L. **The contributions of F.D. Maurice to the Christian Socialist movement of 1848-1854.** B.A.thesis, RU, 1971.
- 2024 VERRYIN, T.D. 'Not angels, but Anglicans!' *Den* 39-61. Cf. no. 2020.
- 2025 VILLA-VICENCIO, C.M.L. The origins and witness of Methodism. *Den* 64-94. Cf. no. 2026.
- 2026 WHITELAW, D.P. Response: C.M.L. Villa-Vicencio: the origins and witness of Methodism. *Den* 94-100. Cf. no. 2025.
- See also** 37, 1931, 2653, 2666.

### Germany/Duitsland

- 2027 BAX, D.S. The Barmen declaration: a new English translation. *JTSA* (47, 1984) 78-82.
- 2028 BAX, D.S. The Barmen theological declaration: its historical background. *JTSA* (47, 1984) 12-20.
- 2029 THE GERMAN CONFSSIONAL CHURCH. Text of "The Barmen declaration (May 1934)." *Min* 2(4, 1961/62) 5.
- 2030 GRUCHY, J.W. de. Barmen: symbol of contemporary liberation? *JTSA* (47, 1984) 59-72.
- 2031 HORN, J.N. **In Vergelykende studie van die Barmenverklaring en die konsepbelydenis van die N.G. Sendingkerk.** M.A.-verh., UPE, 1984.
- 2032 VILLA-VICENCIO, C. Augsburg, Barmen and Ottawa. *JTSA* (47, 1984) 47-58.
- 2033 VLOED, J. van der. **Enkele teologies-kritiese opmerkings oor die Duitse kerkstryd.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.

2034 VOGEL, H. Christ the centre. The Christological centrality of the Barmen declaration. *JTSA* (47, 1984) 4-11.

See also 2648, 3111.

### Netherlands/Nederland

2035 CLAASEN, J.W. Hendrik de Cock en die afskeiding van 1834. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1980.

2036 HEEVER, C.J.P. van der. Abraham Kuyper en die doleansie. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1980.

2037 JONG, C. de. Herdenking van Prins Willem I van Oranje. *Hist* 29(2, 1984) 57-58.

2038 LOOTS, G. Die betekenis van die begrip "bevinding" in die nadere Reformasie met spesifieke verwysing na Wilhelmus à Brakel. *M.Th.verh.*, US, 1984.

2039 MALAN, C.J. Die nadere reformasie. *IBC F5*(7, 1981) 100 pp.

2040 PRINS, S.J. Die afskeiding van 1834 in Nederland. *B.D.-verh.*, UP (Afd. A), 1951.

2041 WALT, B.J. van der. The "Synopsis purioris theologiae" - is it really so pure? *Our reformational tradition. IRS F3* (21, 1984) 378-423.

2042 ZYL, G. van. Die Kerkafskeiding van 1944 in die Nederlandse Gereformeerde Kerke. *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1981.

See also 146, 1255, 1349, 1350, 1361, 1376, 1814, 2102, 2579, 2947, 2953-4, 3011, 3111, 3963.

### Eastern Europe/Oos-Europa

2043 GROBLER, H.S. Die nuutste ontwikkeling in die kerk - staat verhoudings in kommunisties-Oos-Europa. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1969.

2044 HEERDEN, F. van. Die Baptiste Kerk in Rusland. *N.D.T.-verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1980.

2045 STEYN, R.P.G. Die huidige optrede van die staat teenoor die kerk in kommunisties beheerde lande. *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1956.

### **China. India/Sjina. Indië**

- 2046 CHAO, J. Reaching Chinese on the mainland. *ISWEN* 2(2, 1980) 21-35.
- 2047 COETZEE, G. **Kerk en sending in die Volksrepubliek van China.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2048 SEMMELINK, L.D. **The historical development of the church of South India.** B.D.thesis, UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- See also** 1866, 2799, 3246.

### **North America /Noord-Amerika**

- 2049 ANONYMOUS. Introducing Baker Book House. *Scr* (4, 1981) 73-76.
- 2050 KROMMINGA, J.H. The Christian Reformed Church in North America. *NGTT* 24(2, 1983) 119-124.
- 2051 KROMMINGA, J.H. Why we speak. *NGTT* 23(4, 1982) 312-316.
- 2052 KUUN, T.J.R. 'n Biografiese studie van Dwight L. Moody. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 2053 WENNING, M.H. **Environment and other significant factors in the development of protestantism in America, with particular reference to the emergence of radicalism in contemporary theology.** Ph.D.thesis, UN, 1979.
- See also** 2093.

### **South America /Suid-Amerika**

**See also** 2147.

### **Africa /Afrika**

- 2054 BOEDER, R.B. Reassessing Joseph Booth (in Malawi). *KI* 15(1983) 5-24.
- 2055 BURGER, N.A. **Die dorstrandtrek: 'n histories-geografiese studie 1870-1954.** D.Phil.verh., UV, 1979.

- 2056 CHANGUION, L.J.S. **Die verhuising van Boere na Oos-Afrika 1902-1914.** M.A.verh., UP, 1976.
- 2057 CRAFFORD, D. Die geboorte van 'n Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Botswana. **SK** 2(2, 1981) 3-16.
- 2058 CRONJE, J.M. Jong kerk agtien jaar sonder sendelinge. Hoe gaan dit daarmee? (Reformed Church in Zambia). **Iswen** 6(1, 1984) 12-17.
- 2059 FAUCHELLE, I.D. **Theological education in Malawi - the contribution of some missions and churches.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 2060 LOMBARD, J.H. **Die kerklik-godsdienslike opmeting in Lesotho van die belangrikste kerke.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 2061 MAKAMBA, P. Theological education by extension: the Shona Independent Churches experiment. **Mis** 12(3, 1984) 115-123.
- 2062 MEYER, G.W.B. **Sendingwerk en onderwys in Lesotho vanuit 'n histories-didaktiese gesigspunt.** D.Ed.verh., UV, 1980.
- 2063 MOROJELE, B.B.; MARTIN, M.-L. Leaders training course of the W.S.C.F. (Mindolo, January 1961). **Min** 1(3, 1960/61) 23.
- 2064 MURRAY, R.B. **Die sendingwerk van die Transvaalse Ned. Herv. of Geref. Kerk in Portugees-Oos-Afrika.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1941.
- 2065 PAUW, C.M. **The history of the Nkhoma Synod of the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian in Malawi.** D.Th.thesis, US, 1980.
- 2066 PLESSIS, J.J.H. du. **Die ontstaan, stigting en vroegste geskiedenis van die N.H. of G. Gemeente Meru in Duits-Oos-Afrika. (Tanzanië) Deel I.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 2067 PLESSIS, J.J.H. du. **Die ontstaan, stigting en vroegste geskiedenis van die N.H. of G. Gemeente Meru in Duits-Oos-Afrika. (Tanzanië). Deel II.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 2068 PLOOY, A.S. du. **Die sendinggeskiedenis van Swaziland met spesifieke verwysing na die N.G. Kerk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

- 2069 PRETORIUS, H.L. **Die groeiende roepingsbesef van die kerk in Swart Afrika.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 2070 PÖLLITZER, P. **Die eigene Kerze ansünden! Untersuchung zu Entstehung, Lehre, Leitung und Leben in der Oruano.** (The Protestant Unity Church of South West Africa). D.Th.-thesis, Unisa, 1978.
- 2071 PRETORIUS, M.F.M. **Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Botswana.** D.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2072 RAWLINS, A.J.B. **Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Oos-Afrika.** Th.D.verh., PU, 1981.
- 2073 RAWLINS, A.J.B. **Die Nederduits Hervormde of Gereformeerde Kerk in Brits-Oos-Afrika en Duits-Oos-Afrika.** Th. M.-verh., PU, 1979.
- 2074 REY, C.J.J. de la. **Literatuurdiens in Masjonaland, Rhodesië 1891-1977. Onderzoek na die literatuurdiens in Masjonaland veral ten opsigte van die drukpers, Bybelvertaling, Christelike leesstof asook voorsiening van boeke vir die onderwys.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2075 SCHEUER, O.D. **Die Christelike sending in Portugees-Oos-Afrika.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 2076 SMITH, P.E.S. **'n Agtergrond tot die vestiging van die Afrikaanse kerke in Ekwatoriaal-Oos-Afrika (Kenia, Tanganjika en ander gebiede). 'n Aardrykskundige en historiese beskrywing van die gebied.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2077 SNYMAN, J. **Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Swaziland 1890-1971.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2078 STEYN, G.M. **Die Franse sending in Basoetoeland. Sending-histories.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 2079 WELCH, F.G. **The Institute for Theological College Staffs in East and Central Africa.** (Kampala, January 1962). Min 2(4, 1961/62) pages unknown.

**See also** 2187, 2202, 2320, 2322, 2330, 2335, 2464, 2471.

## Calvinism /Calvinisme

- 2080 BOTHA, M.E. Christian-national: authentic, ideological or secularized nationalism. (Calvinism in South Africa 1877-1910) **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 470-509. Also in Afrikaans: IRS F5(10, 1982) 55 pp.
- 2081 COERTZEN, P. The contribution of the French Huguenots to Calvinism in South Africa. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 424-441.
- 2082 ENGELBRECHT, B.J. Die prinsipiële patroon van die Calvinisme in Suid-Afrika. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 32-46. Cf. IBC F1(31, 1969) 16 pp. SATB II no. 1281.
- 2083 HEXHAM, I.R. **Calvinism and culture: a historical perspective.** IRS F1(174, 1982) 16 pp.
- 2084 HOFMEYR, J.W. The doctrine of Calvin as transmitted in the South African context by among others the "Oude Schrijvers" - an introductory survey. **Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3 (17, 1982) 259-263.
- 2085 HOLLAND, J.A.B. Research on and influence of Calvin in the English-speaking ecclesiastical sphere. **Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 13-21.
- 2086 KEMPF, D. **Bestry en bevestig 1806-1900.** IBC F5(9, 1982) 54 pp.
- 2087 KEMPF, D. **Gewortel en gegroei. Die inslag van die Calvinisme in Suid-Afrika 1652-1806.** IBC F5(8, 1981) 47 pp.
- 2088 KEMPF, D. Research on Calvin and its influence in the field of Afrikaans theology. **Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 7-12.
- 2089 KLERK, W.J. de. Die Calvinisme in 'n neutedop. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 24-31. Cf. IBC F1 (36, 1969) 8 pp. SATB II no. 1285.
- 2090 KLERK, W.J. de. Calvinism in South Africa: perspectives on the future. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 535-552. Afrikaans also in **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3 (15, 1982) 62-76. Cf. IBC F1(33, 1969) 15 pp. SATB II no. 1286.

- 2091 MALAN, C.J. The old authors (oude skrywers) and their influence on Calvinism in South Africa. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 442-469.
- 2092 PLESSIS, L.M. du. Calvin and Calvinism on the state and the law: a few perspectives for South Africa today. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 510-534.
- 2093 SPYKMAN, G.J. **Calvinism in America - review and reflections.** IRS F1(193, 1984) 19 pp.
- 2094 TREURNICHT, A.P. Die praktiese beleving van die Calvinisme in Suid-Afrika. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3 (15, 1982) 47-61. Cf. IBC F1(32, 1969) 13 pp. SATB II no. 1313.
- 2095 WALT, B.J. van der. Christian-National (Tracking down Calvinism in Southern Africa). **Anatomy of reformation.** IBC F3 (13, 1981) 396-435.
- 2096 WALT, B.J. van der. Scholastic influences on Calvinism? A bibliographical survey. TCW 20(3/4, 1984) 26-37. See also no. 1980.

See also 1098, 1637, 1819, 2014.

#### Lutheranism/Lutheranisme

See also 1102.

#### Roman Catholic Church/Rooms-Katolieke Kerk

- 2097 CONRADIE, G.B.J. **Lourdes: 'n algemene studie: histories, prakties en prinsipiël - oor Lourdes, die Rooms Katolieke "genadeoord" in Frankryk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1959.
- 2098 CRONJE, F.J.S. **Die onfeilbaarheidsdogma van die Rooms Katolieke Kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 2099 GAYBBA, B.P. Vatican 2's approach to non-Christian religions. C&R 77-104. Cf. no. 2101.
- 2100 KEANE, A.C. **The dynamics of a changing church with special reference to Lumen Gentium the dogmatic constitution on the Church of Vatican Council II.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1980.

- 2101 KÖNIG, A. Response: B.P. Gaybba: Vatican 2's approach to non-Christian religions. C&R 104-112. Cf. no. 2099.
- 2102 MALAN, D.J. Rome en die geval Schillebeeckx - 'n konfrontasie rondom die leer aangaande Christus. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 2103 MARAIS, J.L. "De sacrosancto eucharistiae mysterio" in die "Constitutio de sacra liturgica" van die Vatikaanse konsilie II, 4/12/1963. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 2104 OOSTHUIZEN, J.S. Die primaat en onfeilbaarheid van Rome. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 2105 OTTO, C.J. Die posisie van Maria in die verskillende Christelike tradisies in die twintigste eeu. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 2106 SAHD, M.P. Die mariologiese dogmas van 1854 en 1950 en die Maria-verering. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 2107 VILJOEN, A.C. "Maria, die Moeder van God". 'n Dogmenhistoriese ondersoek na die ontwikkeling van die Mariologie in die Rooms-Katolieke Kerk. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 2108 VORSTER, W.S. Skrif en tradisie by Rome. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.

See also 1090, 1193, 1361, 1412, 2812, 2911.

## South African Church History and History of Missions/Vaderlandse Kerk- en Sendingeskiedenis

### Historiography/Historiografie

- 2109 BENYON, J.A. Response: F.A. van Jaarsveld: A historical mirror of Blood river. MH 60-66. Cf. no. 2121.
- 2110 BOTHA, S.J. Suid-Afrikaanse kerkgeskiedenis 1957-1982. HTS 39(Geen no., nd) 3-17. Cf SHE 9(1983) 106-123.
- 2111 BOTHA, S.J. Kerkgeskiedskrywing by die Nederduitsch Hervormde en Gereformeerde Kerke. SHE 9(1983) 106-123. Cf. HTS 39(Geen no., nd) 3-17.
- 2112 BROOKE-NORRIS, S.B. A model of rational explanation for history. M.A.thesis, UW, 1981.

- 2113 BROWN, E. Gemeentegeskietskrywing en die ontsluiting van die geskiedenis van die Afrikaanse kerke. **HTS** 37(3, nd) 29-37.
- 2114 BROWN, E. Geskietskrywing by die Ned. Geref. Kerk, 'n oorsigtelike tipering. **SHE** 9(1983) 62-105.
- 2115 BROWN, E. Die oorlog van 1899-1902 en die problematiek van die Vaderlandse Kerkgeskiedenis van die twintigste eeu, veral met verwysing na die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk. **KiW** 33-47.
- 2116 COOK, C.W. Historiography in the non-Afrikaans churches. **SHE** 9(1983) 47-61.
- 2117 HALE, F.H. Olav Guttorm Myklebust and the historiography of Norwegian missions in Southern Africa. **SAHJ** 14(1982) 95-101.
- 2118 HINWOOD, B. Response: A. du Toit: on interpreting the history of Afrikaner political thinking - some problems and issues. **MH** 144-149. Cf. no. 2127.
- 2119 HOFMEYR, J.W. Kerk- en algemene geskiedenis in Suidelike Afrika: hede en toekoms van kerkgeskietskrywing. **NFA** 104-116.
- 2120 JAARSVELD, F.A. van. Geskiedenis in die spieël van die "Tydskrif vir Geesteswetenskappe", 1922-1983. **TGW** 24(2/3, 1984) 166-180.
- 2121 JAARSVELD, F.A. van. A historical mirror of Blood River. **MH** 8-60. Cf. no. 2109.
- 2122 LANDMAN, C. Vertolkings van Gereformeerde Kerkgeskietskrywing en -beskouing deur nie-Gereformeerdes. **SHE** 9(1983) 34-46.
- 2123 LIEBENBERG, B.J. Bloedrivier en Gods hand. **SAHJ** 12(1980) 1-12.
- 2124 NEL, P.R. Die verantwoording van 'n perspektiwistiese benadering ten opsigte van historiografiese konflikte aan die hand van die polemieke tussen die liberale en Marxistiese perspektiewe in die resente Suid-Afrikaanse geskietskrywing. D.Phil.verh., US, 1984.

- 2125 PISANI, A. du. Response: A du Toit: On interpreting the history of Afrikaner political thinking - some problems and issues. *MH* 140-143. Cf. no. 2127.
- 2126 SAUNDERS, C. The making of an historian: the early years of George McCall Theal. *SAHJ* 13(1981) 3-11.
- 2127 TOIT, A. du. On interpreting the history of Afrikaner political thinking - some problems and issues. *MH* 114-139. Cf. no. 2118, 2125.
- 2128 VISSER, G.P. Enkele kritiese opmerkings oor P.B. van der Watt: "Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk 1834-1866", hoofstuk 3.1: "Die ontstaan van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk", Pretoria 1977. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.
- 2129 WALT, B.J. van der. Blood river: God's hand in history? *Anatomy of reformation*. *IBC F3*(13, 1981) 381-395.

#### Research Institutes/Navorsingsinstellings

- 2130 ANONIEM. Iswen-dataversameling. *ISWEN* 1(1, 1979) 8-10.
- 2131 ANONIEM. Publikasies reeds verskyn. *ISWEN* 1(1, 1979) 3-4.
- 2132 ANONIEM. Projekte waaraan gewerk word. *ISWEN* 1(1, 1979) 4-7.
- 2133 ANONIEM. Uit Iswen se kantoor. *ISWEN* 6(2, 1984) 18-19.
- 2134 ANONIEM. Verhandeling vir Nagraadse Diploma in Teologie by die Universiteit van Pretoria op die terrein van die Sendingwetenskap. *ISWEN* 1(1, 1979) 7-8.
- 2135 ANONYMOUS. Institute for Missiological Research (Iswen). *ISWEN* 3(2, 1981) 20-24.
- 2136 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. Die Instituut vir Sendingwetenskaplike Navorsing (ISWEN) kom tot stand. *ISWEN* 1(1, 1979) 2.
- 2137 CRAFFORD, D. Afrika en sendingnavorsing. *ISWEN* 2(1, 1980) 3-5.
- 2138 CRONJE, J.M. Die rol van Iswen. *ISWEN* 2(2, 1980) 84-89.
- 2139 CRONJE, J.M. Die rol van ISWEN. *NGTT* 22(4, 1981) 249-253.

- 2140 HOFMEYR, J.W. Die Kerkhistoriese Werkgemeenskap van Suid-Afrika. *NGTT* 25(1, 1984) 3-7.
- 2141 WALT, B.J. van der. Die Instituut vir Reformatoriese Studie: twintig jaar van diens (1962-1982). *NGTT* 23(2, 1982) 108-123.
- 2142 WALT, B.J. van der. IRS 1962-1982. *IRS F2*(21, 1983) 50 pp.

### General/Algemeen

- 2143 ADENDORF, J.A.E. Die geestemilieu vir die ontstaan van die drie Afrikaanse kerke. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2144 ASHLEY, M.J. Features of modernity: missionaries and education in South Africa, 1850-1900. *JTSA* (38, 1982) 49-58.
- 2145 BEER, J.C. de. Ses Europese kerke wat in die laat agtiende begin negentiende eeu onder die blanke inwoners van die Kaap ingang gevind het: 'n kerk-historiese en tiperende oorsig. M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 2146 BOTHA, S.J. Respons: A.J.C. Erwee: die moderne charismatiese beweging in Suid-Afrika. *SHE* 8(1982) 138-141. Cf. no. 2152.
- 2147 BRUYN, F.R.P. de. Die stryd om kerklike eenheid onder die Afrikaners in Argentinië, 1915-1954. D.Th.verh., PU, 1980.
- 2148 BRUYN, J.T. de. Die aanvangsjare van die Christelike sending onder die Tlhaping. M.A.verh., Unisa, 1980.
- 2149 BRUYN, J. du. Die Tlhaping en die eerste sendelinge, 1801-1806. *SAHJ* 14(1982) 8-34.
- 2150 CURRIE, M.R. The history of Theopolis Mission 1814-1851. M.A.thesis, RU, 1983.
- 2151 DELPORT, C.H. Die Indiërvraagstuk in Suid-Afrika - 'n sendinghistoriese studie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 2152 ERWEE, A.J.C. Die moderne charismatiese beweging in Suid-Afrika. *SHE* 8(1982) 102-137. Cf. no. 2146.
- 2153 GRUCHY, J.W. de. Southern Africa today. *JTSA* (46, 1984) 49-51.

- 2154 GRUCHY, J.W. de. Southern Africa today: the unsolved problem remains. *JTSA* (48, 1984) 55-58.
- 2155 HINCHLIFF, P. The Blantyre scandal, Scottish missionaries and colonialism. *JTSA* (46, 1984) 29-38.
- 2156 HODGSON, J. Do we hear you Nyengana? Dr. J.T. Vanderkemp and the first mission to the Xhosa. *Rel* 5(1, 1984) 3-48.
- 2157 KEMP, J.I. **Die vroomheidstipe van die Voortrekkers.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 2158 KOCK, C.J. de. **Die geskiedenis van die Suid-Afrikaanse weeshuis tot 1923.** M.A.verh., US, 1983.
- 2159 KOCK, M.G.W. de. Respons: J.F. Mouton: revivalisme in Suid-Afrika in die 19e eeu. *SHE* 8(1982) 42-47. Cf. no. 2164.
- 2160 LABUSCHAGNE, J.P. Bybelverspreiding. *HKA* 78(1984) 33-38.
- 2161 LINDEQUE, R.C. **Die stryd om die naam van die vroegste kerk in Suid-Afrika: Gereformeerd of Hervormd?** Prop.verh. UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 2162 MALAN, A.H. **Die kerk van die Voortrekkers.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1944.
- 2163 MARIE, C.P. Reflections on the renewed significance of Huguenot thought. *Ko* 48(1, 1983) 45-53.
- 2164 MOUTON, J.F. Revivalisme in Suid-Afrika in die 19<sup>e</sup> eeu. *SHE* 8(1982) 21-42. Cf. no. 2159.
- 2165 NICOL, C. and VEITCH, J. Apartheid, the New Zealand churches and the 1981 Springbok tour. *JTSA* (46, 1984) 39-48.
- 2166 O'REILLY, D.J. **Die Christelike Instituut van Suidelike Afrika in die lig van die kerk-staat verhouding.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2167 PRETORIUS, H.L. **Die ontstaan en die ontwikkeling van die godsdienstig-kulturele "parallel"-gedagte tussen oud-Israel en die Afrikanervolk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 2168 PRETORIUS, M.F.M. **Die tekort aan predikante by die Voortrekkers (1836-1860).** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.

- 2169 SCHULENBURG, C.A.R. Die "Bushveldt Carbineers".  
h.Greep uit die Anglo-Boereoorlog. *Hist* 26(1, 1981) 37-58.
- 2170 SERFONTEIN, J.H.P. Nie-teologiese faktore wat kerkskeuring veroorsaak, met spesiale verwysing na die drie Hollandse kerke in Suid-Afrika. *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 2171 SMURTHWAITE, A.G. The private education of English-speaking whites in South Africa: an historical and contemporary study of Catholic Schools belonging to the conference of headmasters and headmistresses. M.Ed.thesis, RU, 1981.
- 2172 SPOELSTRA, B. Lutheranisme. *IdS* 17(68, 1983) 34-36.
- 2173 SWITZER, L. Reflections on the mission press in South Africa in the 19th and early 20th centuries. *JTSA* (43, 1983) 5-14.
- 2174 THERON, A.D. Die ontstaan van die verhoudingsvraagstuk aan die suidpunt van Afrika, die wyse waarop die verskillende bevolkingsgroepe op ekonomiese-, politieke-, sosiale- en godsdienstige terreine by die omstandighede aangepas het, en die strukture wat ontwikkel het gedurende die periode 1652-1836. *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 2175 TOIT, P.R. du. Die drie Afrikaanse kerke en die rebellie. *D.D.verh.*, UP, 1982.
- 2176 TURKSTRA, H. Nagmaalsilwer in Suid-Afrika. *SATK* 1(2, 1984) 16-18.
- 2177 VILLA-VICENCIO, C. Southern Africa today: looking in from the outside. *JTSA* (47, 1984) 83-88.
- 2178 VILLA-VICENCIO, C. Southern Africa today: on the constitution: theologians in public life respond. *JTSA* (43, 1983) 65-78.
- 2179 WALT, B.J. van der. Church reformation: permanent call. **Anatomy of reformation.** *IBC F3*(13, 1981) 215-244. Afrikaans version in *Venster op die kerk.* *IBC F3*(12, 1980) 3-19. *SATB II* no. 770.
- 2180 WESTHUIZEN, J.S. van der. **Sendingwerk by Mosega (1832-1837).** *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 2181 WET, P.W. de. **Rassebeleid en sendingbeleid in die Unie van Suid-Afrika.** *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1955.

- 2182 WILDENBOER, J.H. Die Christelike Instituut. 'n Kritiese beoordeling. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 2183 WILLIAMS, S. The history of cathedral libraries with particular reference to the Bloemfontein Diocesan library. M.Bibl.-thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- See also 1438, 1857, 2980-2, 2084, 2086-8, 2090-2, 2094-5, 2202, 2618, 2627-8, 3057, 3530, 3538-9, 3541-2, 3575, 3588, 3596, 3601, 3861.

#### Day of the vow /Geloftedag

- 2184 COETZEE, J.H. Geloftedag: gister, vandag, môre. IRS F1 (204, 1984) 1-15.
- 2185 SPOELSTRA, B. Kan Geloftedag oorlewe? IRS F1(180, 1982) 31 pp.
- 2186 WALT, B.J. van der. Paul Kruger's message: yesterday, today and ... tomorrow. Anatomy of reformation. IBC F3 (13, 1981) 354-380.
- See also 3076, 3148.

#### Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerke

##### General/Algemeen

- 2187 BREYTENBACH, J.A. Die kommissie vir die buitelandse sendingwerk van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika tot 1903: 'n kerkhistoriese en kerkregtelike studie. M.Th.verh., US, 1981.
- 2188 CLERCQ, L. de. Bidure in die N.G. Kerk in S.A., gesien in die lig van die geskiedenis. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1945.
- 2189 CLOETE, A.C. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en die Afrikaner-Broederbond. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 2190 GROBBELAAR, J.A.B. Kategetiese onderrig in die Ned. Geref. Kerk - 'n historiese studie. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B) 1949.
- 2191 GROBLER, H.S. Die Raad van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerke. D.D.verh., UP, 1983.

- 2192 GROBLER, H.S. Die Raad van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerke. SK 5(2, 1984) 43-52.
- 2193 HANEKOM, N.J. Die beeld van 'n kerk - 'n teologiese evaluering van die beeld wat die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk via sy amptelike blad *Die Kerkbode* projekteer. D.Th.verh. Unisa, 1984.
- 2194 HARTZENBERG, M.J. 'n Saaklik-historiese oorsig van die ontstaan van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Afrika. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2195 HAVEMANN, G.G. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde sending onder die Portugese. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2196 KLERK, W.C. de. Die Ned. Geref. Kerk se sendingwerk onder trekarbeiders in mynkampongs. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2197 KOK, J.W. Die invloed van die Tweede Vryheidsoorlog (1899-1902) op die sendingarbeid van die N.G. Kerk in Suid-Afrika. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 2198 KOTZÉ, H.F. Pogings tot kerkvereniging binne die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk wat eindig in die mislukte poging van 1911-1912. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 2199 KOTZE, W.J. Die sending van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk onder die Boesmans - 'n historiese-kritiese beskrywing. M.Th.verh., UV, 1984.
- 2200 KRITZINGER, J.H. Die Suid-Afrikaanse Sendinggenootskap: ontstaan en ontwikkeling. M.Th.verh., US, 1950.
- 2201 KRITZINGER, J.J. Die Ned. Geref. Kerk en die sending in die tagtiger jare: swart Afrika. ISWEN 2(2, 1980) 58-83.
- 2202 KRITZINGER, J.J. Die N.G. Kerk se buitelandse sending: gister, vandag en môre. SK 3(1, 1982) 21-32.
- 2203 MARAIS, B.J. Die N.G. Kerk se vereensamingspad. TE 16(3, 1983) 45-50.
- 2204 MARAIS, D.F. Die Sinode van 1857 en die instituering van afsonderlike kerkverbande onder leiding van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk - 'n sending-historiese verantwoording. M.Th.verh., UV, 1984.

- 2205 MERWE, H.D.K. van der. **h Kort historiese oorsig van die houding ten opsigte van kleur binne die Ned. Geref. Kerk 1652-1959.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 2206 MÖLLER, H.J. Die stedelike sending 1980. *ISWEN* 2(2, 1980) 36-57.
- 2207 MOUTON, J.F. **Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en die Eerste Vryheidsoorlog, 1872-1884.** h Kerkhistoriese studie. M.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 2208 MOUTON, J.F. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en die Eerste Vryheidsoorlog. h Studie van die reaksie op die gebeure in die Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek in die Kaapkolonie tydens die jare 1877-1882. *NGTT* 25(3, 1984) 277-299.
- 2209 OLIVIER, A.R. **Die problematiek van die Tweede Wêreldoorlog met betrekking tot die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk - h kerkhistoriese studie.** M.Th.verh., US, 1981.
- 2210 PFEIL, G.B. "Laat u koninkryk kom!" (geskiedenis van die Vrouesendingbond/vereniging). N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B) 1983.
- 2211 RAUCH, G. van H. **Die optrede en verantwoording van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika met betrekking tot die Tweede Vryheidsoorlog.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 2212 ROTHMANN, N.A.J. **Die kapelaanskorps van die Suid-Afrikaanse Polisie. Die ontstaan, ontwikkeling, organisering en funksionering van die kapelaanskorps van die Suid-Afrikaanse Polisie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2213 SMIT, D.J. What does "status confessionis" mean? *JTSA* (47, 1984) 21-46.
- 2214 SMIT, J.H. Die sending van die Ned. Geref. Kerk in die jare 80. *ISWEN* 2(2, 1980) 3-20.
- 2215 STRAUSS, M.U. **Die Metodisme en sy invloed op die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk tot die helfte van die negentiende eeu.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2216 STRAUSS, P.J. **Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en die Gereformeerde Kerke in Nederland: betrekkinge rondom die Suid-Afrikaanse rassevraagstuk.** D.D.verh., UP, 1983.
- 2217 STRAUSS, P.J. **Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en die Tweede Wêreldoorlog.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

- 2218 WAAL, E.H. de. **Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk se verhouding met buitelandse kerke van 1962 tot 1974 onder die Breë Moderatuur.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2219 WESTHUIZEN, J.N.F. van der. **Die ontstaan en ontwikkeling van die N.G. Kerkjeugvereniging 1951-1969.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 2220 WITT, J.H.J. de. **Die Raad van die Ned. Geref. Kerke in Suid-Afrika (bekend as die Raad der Kerke).** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 2221 ZIETSMAN, C.B. **Die Suid-Afrikaanse Verenigde Magte se tak van die Internasionale Christelike Polisievereniging.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- See also 88, 1711, 1785, 1797, 1811, 1816, 2112-3, 2115, 2389-90, 4059, 4190.

#### Cape Province/Kaapprovinsie

- 2222 AARDE, R.B. van. **Die geskiedenis van die sinode van Noord-Kaapland.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2223 ERWEE, A.J.C. **Die sending van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk onder die inboorlingvolke van Noordwes-Kaapland.** D.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 2224 ERWEE, A.J.C. **Die sending van die Ned. Geref. Kerk onder die inboorlingvolke van Noordwes-Kaapland.** NGTT 22(4, 1981) 273-290.
- 2225 NIEKERK, W.P.M. van. **Kerkwees trans van die Kei - die uitbreiding van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in die Verre-Oos-Kaap tot 1951 - 'n kerkhistoriese studie.** M.Th.-verh., US, 1983.
- 2226 SMALL, J.L. **Die geskiedenis en die huidige stand van die Ned. Geref. Kerk se sendingwerk in die Transkei.** B.D.verh. UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 2227 STODART, C.F. le R. **Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Ring van Graaff-Reinet - 'n tipering en beskrywing van sy werksaamhede, 1824-1928.** D.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 2228 VORSTER, J.D. **Die Du Plessis-saak: persoonlike herinneringe van dr J.D. Vorster.** NGTT 23(4, 1982) 331-341.

## Orange Free State/Oranje-Vrystaat

- 2229 BREEDT, J.L. "De Fakkel". Amptelike orgaan van die Ned. Geref. Kerk in die O.V.S. 1877-1909. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2230 FOUCHÉ, F.A. Die wordingsgeskiedenis van die kerkgeboue van die eerste elf gemeentes in die Oranje-Vrystaat. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2231 RENSBURG, H.M.J. van. Die pioniersjare van die Ring van Winburg 1864-1877. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

## Natal

- 2232 BREDEKAMP, D.S.M. Ned. Geref. Gemeentes. 'n Speelbal van kerklike en politieke intriges. Die kerkregtelike verband van die ses Noord-Natalse gemeentes: Utrecht, Vryheid, Paulpietersburg, Babanango, Louwsburg en Vryheid-Suid. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2233 BUISSON, C.R. du. 'n Geskiedenis van die arbesorg en die diens van barmhartigheid van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk van Natal 1900-1979. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2234 HOFMEYR, A.M. Die vroegste sendingpogings van die Ned. Geref. Kerk in Natal. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 2235 RAWLINS, A.J.B. Die geskiedenis van die aanvangsjare van die Ned. Geref. Kerk van Natal (1838-1865). Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.

## Transvaal

- 2236 BOTHA, W.J. Die barmhartigheidsdiens van die Ned. Geref. Kerk van Transvaal. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 2237 BRUYN, D.J. de. Die arbesorgwerk van die Ned. Geref. Kerk in Transvaal: 1900-1960. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2238 COETZEE, J.A. Evangelisasie in Noord-Transvaal sedert 1957. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2239 DEYSEL, G. Die ring van Pretoria-Wes. (1963-1971). Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.

- 2240 ELLIS, F.J.L. Die Spaanse griep (1918-1919) en die Ned. Geref. Kerk in Transvaal. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2241 ERASMUS, J.C. Die houding van die Transvaalse burgers ten opsigte van sending voor 1910 - met besondere verwysing na die kerklike notules van die Ned. Herv. en Ned. Geref. Kerke. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 2242 ERXLBEN, A.W. Die geskiedenis van die jeugwerk in die Ned. Geref. Kerk van Noord-Transvaal 1957-1979. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2243 GOUWS, J.C. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en die onderwys in Transvaal 1866-1899. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B) 1981.
- 2244 HERHOLDT, J.D. Die houding van die Voortrekkernageslag in Transvaal teenoor die sending in die jare 1840-1860. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 2245 KEMP, J.I. Die kampongsending van die Ned. Herv. of Geref. Kerk van Suid-Afrika aan die Witwatersrandse goudmyne. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 2246 KRÜGER, D.W. Die sendingbetrokkenheid van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Waverley. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2247 LINDEQUE, R.C. Die maatskaplike werk van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk: 'n kritiese analise van die opkoms, ontwikkeling en uitbouing van kerklike maatskaplike werk in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde kerk met besondere verwysing na die werk in die sinodale gebiede van Suid- en Wes-Transvaal. D.Phil.verh., UP, 1982.
- 2248 LOUW, L.K. Die sendingarbeid van die N.G. Kerk in Sekhukhuniland. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 2249 LOUW, S.J. Nthume N.G. sending 1958-1978. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2250 MALAN, F.S. 'n Opmeting van sendingwerk aan die Witwatersrand. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 2251 MARAIS, G.V. Die barmhartigheidsdiens en die Christelike Maatskaplike Raad, met spesiale verwysing na die kerkregtelike posisie van laasgenoemde. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.

- 2251 MARAIS, W.H.J. **Die ring van Lydenburg (1894-1904)**. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2253 MOMBERG, D.J. **Die Voorligter (1937-1980)**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2254 NIEKERK, J.H. van. **’n Historiese ondersoek na die "National Scouts" Kerk of die Ned. Geref. Kerk 1903-1906**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 2255 NIEKERK, S.G. van. **De Vereeniging 1892-1910**. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2256 OLIVIER, C.P.H. **Die geskiedenis van die "Scout"-kerk in Transvaal**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 2257 OLIVIER, O.J. **Die Transvaalse Vroue-Sending-Vereeniging, 1905-1955**. ’n Historiese studie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 2258 RENSBURG, C.J.J. van. (jr) **Sending onder die Bantoestede-linge**. ’n Analities-kritiese studie van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Pretoria. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 2259 RENSBURG, N.W.J. van. **Kerklike studentebearbeiding in Transvaal 1925-1955**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2260 REDELINGHUYS, J.J. **Geskiedenis van evangelisasie in Transvaal**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2261 SMIT, C.D. **Die SKDB van Noord-Transvaal**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2263 SMIT, H.G. v. Z. **Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk se spoorwegbearbeiding in Transvaal**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2263 SMITH, P.E.S. **Kerk en krisis: ’n verkenning van die Ned. Herv. of Geref. Kerk aan die Witwatersrand en die werkstaking van 1922**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 2264 SWANEPOEL, D.L.F. **Die sendingoplewing in Transvaal 1955-1965**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2265 VERWEY, R. **Die Nederduitse Hervormde of Gereformeerde Kerk: 1899-1903**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

- 2266 VOIGT, P.B. Die geestelike bearbiding van gevangenes in die Pretoria en Pretoria Sentrale gevangnisse: 'n historiese oorsig vir die tydperk 1911-1959. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 2267 VUUREN, P.P. Janse van. 'n Veldstudie van sendingwerk in die N.G.K.A.-ring Warmbad. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

### Parochial history/Gemeentegeskiedenis

#### Cape Province/Kaapprovinsie

- 2268 BOTHA, D.C. Die kerk op Tulbagh 1743-1835. M.A.verh., US, 1982.
- 2269 HENDRIKS, L.A. Die geskiedenis van die Nederduits Gereformeerde Kerk gemeente, Graaff-Reinet, 1792-1822. M.A.-verh., US, 1973.
- 2270 KRUGER, L.R. Kerkwees op Mooimeisiesfontein: die geskiedenis van die Ned. Geref. Kerk Albanie 1831-1981. M.Th.-verh., US, 1981.
- 2271 LAMPRECHT, D.J. Kerkwees in Outeniqualand, die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente George, 1811-1877 - 'n histories-ekklesiologiese studie. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 2272 MARITZ, S. Die geskiedenis van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Keimoes, 1916-1951. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2273 PLOOY, I.P. du. Die eerste vyftig jaar van die Nederduits Gereformeerde gemeente van Marchand 1927-1977: 'n kerkhistoriese oorsig van 'n gemeente op 'n kerklike nedersetting. M.Th.verh., US, 1978.
- 2274 STASSEN, G.P.E. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Murray, 1905 tot 1980 - 'n histories-ekklesiologiese studie. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 2275 THIRION, P.G. Een van twee gemeentes; die geskiedenis van die kerk op Allesverloren, 1858-1982. M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 2276 WYK, A.J. van. 'n Kerkdorp op Grasbult - die geskiedenis van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk Warrenton, 1882-1982. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.

See also 3024-5, 3027, 3029, 3033.

### **Orange Free State/Oranje Vrystaat**

- 2277 ACKERMANN, N.C. Die N.G. gemeente Kroonstad 1860-1960. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 2278 ENGELBRECHT, J.H. **h** Historiese oorsig van die ontwikkeling van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Smithfield (Oranje-Vrystaat) gedurende die jare 1848-1948. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 2279 HENNING, W.J. Geskiedenis van die Ned. Geref. gemeente Bloemfontein-Oos 1930-1979. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2280 PLESSIS, J.F.T. du. Die kerkskeuring te Winburg 1917. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2281 PREEZ, K.P. du. Die geskiedenis van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Petrusville, 1881-1981. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 2282 SCHOEMAN, C.S. Die Ned. Geref. gemeente Bothaville: 1891-1966. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

See also 2230, 3038.

### **Natal**

- 2283 KLOPPER, F.J. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Port Shepstone 1924-1974. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2284 STADEN, F.A.H. van. Die geskiedenis van die Ned. Geref. gemeente Utrecht sedert sy stigting (1854) tot die koms van ds. H.L. Neethling (1875). Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.

See also 2232, 3032.

### **Transvaal**

- 2285 BOTES, J.P. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Eloffsdal, 1908-1978. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

- 2286 BOTHA, D.S. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Villieriases en dertig jaar 1944-1980. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2287 BOTHA, J.H. Die geskiedenis van die N.G. gemeente Cotteloe 1927-1976. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2288 DEVENTER, J.J. van. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente te Wesmoot (1954-1959). N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2289 ERASMUS, C. Die geskiedenis van die N.G. sendinggemeente (kleurlinge) van Pretoria 1878-1968. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.
- 2290 FERREIRA, F.W. Nkhensani sendingstasie. Ontstaan en groei tot gemeentestigting. Prop.verh., UP, 1973.
- 2291 FRONEMAN, C.J.J. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente van Roosenekal op Laersdrif. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2292 GROBLER, J.H. Geskiedenis van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde kerk Premiemyn 1920-1980. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2293 KRIGE, J.S. Die geskiedenis van die gemeente Fordsburg 1896-1977. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 2294 LABUSCHAGNE, F.J. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Arcadia. Eerste vyf en twintig jaar (1951-1975). Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2295 LOMBARD, J.A. Die N.H. of G. gemeente Bethal 1889-1937. (h Historiese oorsig). Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 2296 MATHEBULA, H.M. Die geskiedenis van die gemeente Rivoni. B.D.verh., U vd N, 1977.
- 2297 NIEKERK, G.P. van. Die wordingsjare van die N.G. gemeente Hartebeesfontein. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 2298 NIEMANN, P.J. Die Ned. Geref. gemeente Lichtenburg en die delwerygemeenskap 1926-1950. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2299 OBERHOLZER, G.A. Die geskiedenis van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Tzaneen 1946-1981. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

- 2300 POTGIETER, J.P. Die godsdienstige en sedelike toestand van die gemeente Pretoria 1895-1905. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 2301 RENSBURG, B.J.J. van. Geskiedenis van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Potchefstroom 1842-1852. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2302 SCHEEPERS, J.S. Die vyf en sewentigjarige bestaan van die Ned. Geref. gemeente Barberton 1889-1964. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2303 SCHOLLY, M.F. Die Ned. Geref. gemeente Bezuidenhoutvallei 1944-1980. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2304 STADEN, A.J.C. van. Boerkerk word stadskerk. Pretoria 1854-1975. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2305 STANS, P.G. Die Nederduits Hervormde of Gereformeerde gemeente Boksburg. (Geskiedenis van die gemeente vanaf haar stigting in 1894 tot 1920). N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2306 VILJOEN, D.J. Die geskiedenis van die Ned. Herv. of Geref. gemeente van Heidelberg, Tvl., sedert sy stigting tot na die stryd om die kerklike eiendom (1865-1897), Deel 1. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 2307 VILJOEN, D.J. Die geskiedenis van die Ned. Herv. of Geref. gemeente Heidelberg, Tvl., tydens die bediening van ds. A.J. Louw (1893-1932), Deel II. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 2308 VISSER, S.J. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Sanieshof: 1929-1979. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2309 VIVIER, A.R. Ned. Geref. gemeente Derdepoort. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2310 WIELLIGH, P.G. von. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente, Hendrina (1916-1966). N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2311 WYK, A.C. van. Die ontstaansgeskiedenis van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Mooirivier. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2312 ZYL, H.C. van. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Springbokvlakte: die eerste vyf-en-twintig jaar (1957-1982). N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

See also 2246, 3028, 3037, 3039-3043.

### **Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk**

- 2313 BOTHA, S.J. Die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk en die Eerste Vryheidsoorlog (1880-1881). **KiW** 6-26.
- 2314 BOTHA, S.J. Die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk en leervryheid, uit die geskiedenis van die Nederduitsch Hervormde gemeente Pretoria. **HTS** 37(3, nd) 1-28.
- 2315 BREEDT, J.J.G. **Die agtergronde van die herderlike skrywe 1973.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.
- 2316 DREYER, M.L. Bejaardesorg in inrigtings vir versorging van bejaardes. **HKA** 75(1981) 10-14.
- 2317 DREYER, T.F. Die kapelaan in die S.A. Weermag. **HKA** 76(1982) 11-16.
- 2318 FOURIE, J.P.J. **Agtergrondgeskiedenis wat aanleiding gegee het tot besluite van die eerste algemene kerkvergadering.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1973.
- 2319 PONT, A.D. Die Hervormde kerkgeboutjie op Moravia. **HKA** 77(1983) 37-41.
- 2320 PONT, A.D. Die kerkraad van Humpata in 1926. **HKA** 77(1983) 42-45.
- 2321 REX, H.M. Die Kerkseël en -wapen van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk. **KiW** 130-149.
- 2322 ROBBERTS, Z.C. **Die ontstaan van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk in Angola.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- 2323 STEYN, W.H. **Die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk en die Voortrekkerideaal soos dit na vore kom in die amptelike stukke ten opsigte van die tydperk 1853-1888.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1969.
- 2324 STORM, J.G.M. Kerklike besluite in die lig van die wordingsgeskiedenis van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika. Die voortrekkervergadering by Thaba 'Nchu. **KiW** 183-192.

- 2325 STORM, J.M.G. **Die Voortrekkerkerk - 'n histories-kerkregtelike studie van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk, 1836-1853.** D.D.verh., UP, 1984.
- 2326 TONDER, P.S. van. **'n Historiese oorsig oor die sendingwerk van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, 1928-1977.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 2327 VILJOEN, J.E. Die monument-tehuise. HKA 75(1981) 15-18.
- 2328 WALLIS, G.J. **Die beeld van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika tussen 1909 en 1919 volgens gegewens in "De Hervormer" vir die tydperk 1909-1919.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.
- 2329 WALT, D.W. van der. **Die Nederduitsch Hervormde gemeente Bothaville.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 2330 WESTHUIZEN, E.J. van der. **'n Oorsig oor die geskiedenis van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk in Rhodesië tot 1939.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 2331 WOLMARANS, N.M. **Die kontrovers van 1870 tussen di. J.P. Jooste en D. van der Hoff.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- See also 1815, 2114, 2581, 3031-1.

### **Gereformeerde Kerk**

- 2332 FLOOR, L.; BOOYSEN, M.J. & WALT, B.J. van der. **Blywende teologiese stroom onder Gereformeerdes? IdS 16(61, 1982) 52-61. Cf. no. 2333.**
- 2333 KRUGER, M.A. **'n Blywende teologiese onderstroming onder Gereformeerdes? IdS 15(60, 1981) 43-50.**
- 2334 KRUGER, M.A. **Prof. M.A. Kruger skryf oor diskussie: 'n blywende onderstroom onder gereformeerdes? IdS 16(63, 1982) 45-47. Cf. no. 2332.**
- 2335 KRÜGER, P. **Die geskiedenis van die gereformeerde kerke in Zambië, 1913-1980.** M.Th.verh., PU, 1984.
- 2336 LINDE, G.P.L. van der. **Teologiese begroning in die naoorlogse ontwikkeling in die Gereformeerde Kerk van Suid-Afrika. IdS 15(57, 1981) 21-32.**

- 2337 ROOY, J.A. van. Prof. J.A. van Rooy skryf na aanleiding van M.A.K. se artikel 'Blywende onderstroom onder gereformeerdes?' IdS 16(62, 1982) 35. Cf. no. 2333.
- 2338 SLABBERT, W.J. Was daar by die afskeiding in 1859 onder ds. Postma meer op die spel as net die gesange? B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1971.
- 2339 SPOELSTRA, B. 125 jaar na Rustenburg, 11 Februarie 1859. IdS 18(69, 1984) 2-8.
- 2340 TOIT, J.H.H. du. Die gesangkweessie as rede vir afskeiding van die Gereformeerde kerk in Suid-Afrika. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 2341 WYK, J.H. van. Die Gereformeerde kerke in Suid-Afrika na honderd vyf en twintig jaar. IdS 18(70, 1984) 3-19.

See also 2114, 2934, 3026, 3036.

## **Churches and Mission Societies/Kerke en Sendinggenootskappe**

### **American Board**

- 2342 SWITZER, L.E. The American Board Mission and its Zulu Christian elite in South Africa, 1880-1910. D.Phil.thesis, RU, 1981.

### **African Catholic Church**

- 2343 MONYAI, K.E. The African Catholic Church. M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1981.

### **Anglican Church (CPSA)/Anglikaanse Kerk**

- 2344 CLARKE, R.G. For God or Caesar - an historical study of Christian resistance to apartheid by the Church of the Province of South Africa, 1946-1957. D.Phil.thesis, UN, 1984.
- 2345 COCHRANE, J.R. The role of English-speaking churches in South Africa - a critical historical analysis and theological evaluation with special reference to the Church of the Province and the Methodist Church 1903-1930. D.Phil.thesis, UK, 1983.

- 2346 GOEDHALS, M.M. **Anglican missionary policy in the diocese of Grahamstown under the first two bishops, 1853-1871.** M.A.thesis, RU, 1979.
- 2347 MASHABA, T.G. **The contribution made by the Anglican Mission to nursing education in Zululand.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- See also 2417, 2430-1, 2479.

### **Baptist Church/Baptiste Kerk**

- 2348 NATHANIEL, D.N. **The origin and development of the Indian Baptist Church in South Africa, 1900-1978.** M.Div.thesis, UDW, 1979.

### **Berlin Missionary Society/ Berlynse Sendinggenootskap**

- 2349 MERWE, D.W. van der. **Van paternalisme tot selfbeskikking: die Berlynse Sendinggenootskap en kerkstigting in Transvaal, 1904-1962.** D.Litt. et Phil.verh., Unisa, 1980.
- 2350 MERWE, W. van der. **Grepe uit die geskiedenis van die Berlynse Sendinggenootskap in Transvaal.** TGW23(2, 1983) 128-137.
- 2351 MMINELE, S.P.P. **The Berlin Luthern missionary enterprise at Botshabelo 1865-1955 - an historical-educational study.** M.Ed.thesis, U vd N, 1984.
- See also 3048.

### **Church of the Nazarene**

- 2352 BOTHA, C.J. **Response: D.P. Whitelaw: Holiness movements in South Africa with special reference to the Church of the Nazarene.** SHE 8(1982) 178-180. Cf. no. 2354.
- 2353 WHITELAW, D.P. **A history of the Church of the Nazarene in South Africa.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1979.
- 2354 WHITELAW, D.P. **Holiness Movements in South Africa with special reference to the Church of the Nazarene.** SHE 8(1982) 142-177. Cf. no. 2352.

### **Congregational Church/Kongregasionalistiese Kerk**

- 2355 COLLINS, D.P. **The origins and formation of the Zulu Congregational Church, 1896-1908.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1979.

### **London Missionary Society/Londense Sendinggenootskap**

- 2356 GEORGE, A. C. **The London Missionary Society and education: a study of the Eastern Cape to 1852.** M.Ed.thesis, RU, 1982.
- 2357 NICOLAAI, P.R.T. **Die bydrae van die Londense Sendinggenootskap en die Congregational sendingskole tot die onderwys met besondere verwysing na Oos-Kaapland gedurende die tydperk 1799 tot 1930.** M.Ed.verh., UWK, 1981.

### **Lutheran Churches/Lutherse Kerke**

- 2358 MTALANE, L.J.T. **The contribution of the Lutheran Mission Societies to the development of health services in Natal 1898-1978.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 2359 NSIBANDE, A.E. **Historical development of the Evangelical Lutheran Church: south eastern region.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1981.

### **Methodist Church/Metodiste Kerk**

- 2360 GORY, R.W. **A Short history of youth education as practised in the Methodist Church of Southern Africa, 1932-1980.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 2361 HEWSON, L.A. **Methodism and its influence in South Africa.** SHE 8(1982) 48-76. Cf. no. 2362.
- 2362 SCHOLTZ, D.A. **Response: L.A. Hewson: Methodism and its influence in South Africa.** SHE 8(1982) 76-80. Cf. no. 2361.

**See also** 2345, 2507-8.

### **Nuwe Protestantse Kerk**

- 2363 MARAIS, T.A. **Gebeure rondom en aanleiding tot die ontstaan van die Nuwe Protestantse Kerk in Afrika (die de Vos-kerk).** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.

- 2364 NIEKERK, A.S. van. **Die geskiedenis van die Nuwe Protestantse Kerk.** D.D.verh., UP, 1983.

### **Norwegian Mission/Noorse Sending**

- 2365 BLOCH-HOELL, N.E. **The Norwegian mission to South Africa 1880-1920: colonialistic confrontation or apostolic approach?** Mis 10(2, 1982) 54-62.

**See also** 2117.

### **Pentecostal Churches/Pinksterkerke**

- 2366 BEETGE, G.F.M. **Die Volle Evangelie Kerk. 'n Oorsig oor die ontstaansgeskiedenis, organisasie en regering, opleiding en sendingwerk van die kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2367 BERG, L.J.C. van den. **Die doop en charismata: die leer van die Pinkster Protestantse Kerk krities beskou.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 2368 BUYS, P.J. **Pentakotalisme in Suid-Afrika.** SHE 8(1982) 81-97. Cf. no. 2374.
- 2369 CLOETE, P.J. **Die Spade Reners in die lig van die Skrif.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2370 DANZFUSS, T. **Die A.G.S. van S.A. en die plek wat hulle inneem binne die betekenisveld van die woorde ekklesia, haeresis en schisma.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2371 FOURIE, J. **Die gevaar van die subjektiewe gevoelsbelevenis van die individu in die godsdiensfenomenologie van die Pinksterbeweging.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2372 JAGER, P.F. de. **Die leerstellige ontwikkeling van die Apostoliese Geloof-Sending in Suid-Afrika. Met 'n bespreking van die vraag: Die A.G.S. in S.A. - sekte of kerk?** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2373 NEL, F.J. **Die Spade Reëngemeentes van Suid-Afrika.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 2374 NIEKERK, A.S. van. **Respons: P.J. Buys: Pentakotalisme in Suid-Afrika.** SHE 8(1982) 98-101. Cf. no. 2368.

- 2375 PILLAY, G.J. **A historico-theological study of Pentecostalism as a phenomenon within a South African community.** D.Phil.-thesis, RU, 1984.
- 2376 ROOYEN, L.J. van. **Die Pinksterbeweging en die betekenis daarvan vir die Sending.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 2377 WYK, J.H. van. **Pinkstergroepe.** IdS 17(68, 1983) 49-50.
- See also 2534, 3289, 3940, 4166-4172.

#### **Presbyterian Church/Presbiteriaanse Kerk**

- 2378 BOYD, B.G. **A study of the Presbyterian Church mission in the Transvaal from 1903-1960.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1983.
- 2379 BURCHELL, D.E. **A history of the Lovedale Missionary Institution, 1890-1930.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1979.
- 2380 CUTHBERTSON, G.C. **James Stewart and the Anglo-Boer War, 1899-1902: a nonconformist missionary perspective.** SAHJ 14(1982) 68-84.
- See also 3975.

#### **Rhenish Missionary Society/Rynse Sendinggenootskap**

- 2381 STRASSBERGER, E.J.C. **Die werk van die Rynse Sendinggenootskap in Noordwes-Kaapland, 1830-1855, met besondere verwysing na die Instituut Wupperthal.** M.A.verh., Unisa, 1953.

#### **Roman Catholic Church/Rooms-Katolieke Kerk**

- 2382 BRAIN, J.B. **History of the Roman Catholic Church in Natal, 1886-1925, with special reference to the work of the oblates of Mary immaculate.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1979.
- See also 2171, 2540.

#### **Salvation Army/Heilsleër**

- 2383 TUCK, B.G. **The history of the Salvation Army in South Africa 1883-1933.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1982.

## **Seventh Day Adventists/Sewendaagse Adventiste**

- 2384 THOMPSON, R.C. **A history of the growth and development of the Seventhday Adventist Church in Southern Africa, 1920-1960.** D.Phil.thesis, RU, 1979.
- 2385 WEBSTER, E.C. **A critical analysis of Christology in Seventh-day adventism.** D.Th.thesis, US, 1982.

## **Other groups/Ander groepe**

- 2386 BEER, G.S. de. **h Kritiese evaluasie van die liturgie van die Rhema Bybelkerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 2387 BOSHOFF, A. **Heiligmaking by die A.E.B.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1959.
- 2388 BOTHA, W.J. **In gesprek met die Mormone. Die kerk van Jesus Christus van die heiliges van die laaste dae.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 2389 BUCKLE, J.P. **Campus Crusade for Christ. h Prinsipiële beoordeling met besondere verwysing na hul verhouding met die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2390 CONRADIE, C. **Die ontwikkeling van die standpuntstelling van die Ned. Geref. Kerk in Suid-Afrika ten opsigte van die A.E.B.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 2391 JORDAAN, J.T. **Die Oxford-groep na sy ontstaan en wese.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 2392 KEMP, F.E. **Die Jeug-vir-Christusbeweging krities beoordeel.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 2393 KRITZINGER, W.H. **Die Emmanuel Gemeente van (ds) T.J.R. Kuun.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2394 MERWE, G. van der. **h Kritiese beoordeling van die Dorotheasending.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 2395 NIEKERK, A.S. van. **Die A.E.B.: kerkregtelik en leerstellig besien.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1943.
- 2396 PIENAAR, J.F. **Die "Jesus-People".** Prop-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.

- 2397 RAWLINS, A.J.B. **Die Morele Herbewapening.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 2398 RICHTER, J.G.M. **Die Jesus People. 'n Ekklesiologiese posisie-bepaling.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2399 RUST, R.J. **Rhema ministeries: 'n kritiese ondersoek.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 2400 SWANEPOEL, W.C.S. **Die geskiedenis van die Vrye Christelike Gereformeerde Kerk in Afrika, Frankfort.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2401 SWART, W.H. **Die Jesusrevolusie.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1973.
- 2402 VENTER, S.Z. **Die Jeug-vir-Christus beweging van Suidelike Afrika.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.

See also 4190.

## Biographical information/Biografiese gegewens

### General/Algemeen

- 2403 CRAFTFORD, D. **Biografiese gegewens oor swart pioniers in die Suid-Afrikaanse sendinggeskiedenis.** ISWEN 1(2, 1979) 2-3.
- 2404 NIEKERK, D.F. van. **Die verskynsel van los predikante in die N.G. Kerk met spesifieke verwysing na ds. W.C. Malan.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2405 SCHALKWYK, H.L. van. **Swart pioniers in die sendinggeskiedenis van Transvaal tot ongeveer 1900.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2406 WATT, P.B. van der. **Geestelike leiers in die Kaapse Kerk (1652-1836).** KiW 204-210.

### D.P. Ackerman

- 2407 BEKKER, H.O. **Lewe en werk van ds. D.P. Ackerman van Wakkerstroom.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.

**P. Basson**

- 2408 YOUNG, S.E. Peet Basson en sy vrou Lalie. HKA 77(1983) 59.

**J. van Belkum**

- 2409 BEER, S.J. de. 'n Bespreking van die inhoud van ds. Jac van Belkum se "Brieven van oom Sarel" soos gepubliseer in "De Transvaalsche Kerkbode" 1904-1906, en "De Hervormer" 1909-1930. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1968.

**P.A. en L. Bentum**

- 4210 WYK, P.A.R.C. van. P.A. Bentum en Lettie Bentum - byna 'n halwe eeu in diens van die kerk. HKA 77(1983) 62.

**R.J. van den Bergh**

- 2411 ROUX, L.M. le. Ouderling Reinier Johannes van den Bergh. HKA 76(1982) 55-56.

**K. Berkenbosch**

- 2412 UYS, D. Ouderling Klaas Berkenbosch van Pietersburg. HKA 76(1982) 61-63.

**W.J. Bezuidenhout**

- 2413 VILJOEN, J.H. Wyle ds W.J. Bezuidenhout. HKA 75(1981) 44.

**H.S. Bosman**

- 2414 PIENAAR, P.A. Die lewe en werk van dr. H.S. Bosman. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.

**A.D. Botha**

- 2415 BOTHA, H. en COETZEE, J. Wyle ds A.D. Botha. HKA 76(1982) 45-46.

### **S. en F. Botha**

- 2416 BASSON, J.H. Sakkie en Fanny Botha. HKA 77(1983) 56-57.

### **H.B. Bousfield**

- 2417 SUBERG, O.M. H.B. Bousfield, first bishop of Pretoria, to 1881 - the foundation of the diocese of Pretoria, 1870-1878 and the early episcopacy of H.B. Bousfield, first bishop of Pretoria, 1878-1881. M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1983.

### **C.B. Brink**

- 2418 ERASMUS, J.S. Cornelius Bertie Brink. Jeug- en studiejare. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

### **C.L. Brink**

- 2419 SMUTS, S.A. Die sendingloopbaan van Oom Kamang (ds. C.L. Brink). Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.

### **H.D. van Broekhuizen**

- 2420 PONT, A.D. Die figuur van Van Broekhuizen: uit die geskiedenis van die Gemeente Pretoria. HTS 37(3, nd) 55-73.

### **A.J.V. Burger**

- 2421 BEER, M. de. Die lewe en arbeid van ds. A. J.V. Burger. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

### **A.P. Burger**

- 2422 BOTHA, D. Ds. Alewijn Petrus Burger (1853-1937). Sy eerste bedieningsjare. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

### **F.L. Cachet**

- 2423 JORDAAN, J.T. Ds. Frans Lion Cachet: met spesiale verwysing na sy kontribusie tot die herorganisasie van die Ned. Geref. Kerk in die Zuid-Afrikaanse Republiek. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.

- 2424 SMITH, G.D. **Frans Lion Cachet, sy bediening en werksaamhede in Transvaal (1865-1873)**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

**J.L. Cachet**

- 2425 RAS, J.L. **Jan Lion-Cachet as Calvinis**. IRS F1 (177, 1982) 16 pp.
- 2426 RAS, J.L. **Jan Lion Cachet as kerkman, 1865-1912**. D.Th.-verh., PU, 1982.

**G. Cillié**

- 2427 VILLIERS, D. de. **Prof. Gawie Cillié - verpersoonliking van 'n veelsydige mens**. VM 3(2, 1983) 5-12.

**M.P.A. Coetzee (jnr)**

- 2428 RAS, J.L. **Die lewe en werk van ds. M.P.A. Coetzee (jnr) (1851-1901)**. M.Th.verh., PU, 1980.

**P.S.Z. Coetzee**

- 2429 WYK, J.C. van. **Petrus Stephanus Zacharias Coetzee. Jeug en studiejare**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

**J.W. Colenso**

- 2430 DARBY, I. **Bishop Colenso and eucharistic theology**. JTSA (46, 1984) 20-28.
- 2431 GUY, J.J. **The religious thinking of J.W. Colenso. The theology of a heretic**. Rel 4(2, 1983) 3-20.

See also 1418.

**A. Dreyer**

- 2432 VISSER, J.B. **'n Historiese oorsig oor die lewe en werke van eerw. Andries Dreyer**. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.

**P. van Drimmelen**

- 2433 DREYER, J.G.M. Ds. Pieter van Drimmelen, 9 November 1873 - 25 Februarie 1919. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1968.

**T.C. Esterhuysen**

- 2434 MOSTERT, L. du P. Eerwaarde T.C. Esterhuysen en die Ned. Geref. sending op die Witwatersrand. (’n Biografiese studie). B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.

**I.H. Eybers**

See also 137.

**B. Fouché**

- 2435 ROUX, L.M. le. Wyle ouderling Benjamin Fouché. HKA 75(1981) 54-55.

**C.M. Fraser**

- 2436 MERWE, G.A. van der. Colin McKenzie Fraser, 1837-1911 - die lewensbeeld van ’n Vrystaatse predikant uit die negentiende eeu. M.Th.verh., UV, 1984.

**A.S. Geysler**

- 2437 MARTIN, M-L. The heresy trial against professor A.S. Geysler, Pretoria. Min 2(2, 1961/62) 19.
- 2438 MARTIN, M-L. Once more: heresy trial against prof. A.S. Geysler. Min 2(4, 1961/62) page unknown.

**F. Geysler**

- 2439 LABUSCHAGNE, J.M. Ouderling Frikkie Geysler. HKA 77(1983) 60-61.

**M.J. Goddefroy**

- 2440 BOTHA, S.J. Ds. Marie Joseph Goddefroy, 1848-1920 - sy lewe en betekenis. D.D.verh., UP, 1979.

2441 MERWE, J.C. van der. 'n Beoordeling van ds. M.J. Goddefroy se werk "Niet een leer - maar een levenskwesie". B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.

2442 PRETORIUS, H.J.M.W. Evaluateering [sic] van die Kort Begrip van ds. M.J. Goddefroy. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.

#### H.L. Gonin

2443 OLIVIER, P.L. Gonin van Saulspoort. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1942.

#### N.J. Grobler

2444 BADENHORST, C.L. Wyle Nicolaas Johannes Grobler (1884-1980). HKA 75(1981) 53.

#### E.P. Groenewald

2445 ERNST, J.H. Die eerste drie en dertig jaar van die lewe en werk van Evert Philippus Groenewald. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

#### S.P. Heijns

2446 FENSHAM, F.C. Dr. S.P. Heijns, die eerste Afrikaner om te promoveer in die Teologie. NGTT 25(1, 1984) 52-59.

#### S.J. Henrico

2447 SWART, T. S.J. Henrico-student tot predikant. 'n Lewens-oorsig. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

#### N.M.J.S. Heyneke

2448 ENGELBRECHT, F.J. Wyle ds N.M.J.S. Heyneke. HKA 77(1983) 46-47.

#### D. van der Hoff

2449 BILJON, J.A. van. 'n Poging om ds. Dirk van der Hoff dogmatics te bepaal. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1972.

2450 CILLIERS, P.J. Ds. Dirk van der Hoff gesien in die lig van die Lautsversameling. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.

2451 POTGIETER, J.P. Ds. Dirk van der Hoff in die lig van die Lautsversameling. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.

See also 2331.

#### **N.J. Hofmeyr**

2452 TOIT, S. du. Prof. N.J. Hofmeyr, 1827-1909 - predikant in die lesinglokaal. D.Th.verh., US, 1984.

#### **S.J.G. Hofmeyr**

2453 GROBBELAAR, J.A.B. Eerw. Stephanus Hofmeyr. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.

2454 WALT, P.J. van der. Stephanus Johannes Gerhardus Hofmeyr. 'n Biografiese studie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.

#### **D.P.M. Huet**

2455 HOUGH, J.A. Ds. D.P.M. Huet tot 1859, met 'n histories-kritiese ondersoek van sy bewering dat slawerny en slawehandel in Transvaal gepleeg is. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.

#### **D.J. Keet**

2456 ROOYEN, M. van. Professor Daniël Johannes Keet. 'n Biografiese skets. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

#### **J.D. Kestell**

2457 JORDAAN, S.P. J.D. Kestell: sy lewe en werk, 1912-1941. D. Phil.verh., UV, 1979.

#### **F.C. Kolbe**

2458 BONER, K. Dr. F.C. Kolbe: priest, patriot and educationist. D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1980.

### **J.H. Kritzinger**

- 2459 ERASMUS, J.A.C. Prof. Johan Hendrik (Titus) Kritzinger. 'n Lewensskets met besondere verwysing na sy bediening aan die Teologiese Fakulteit van die Universiteit van Pretoria. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

### **P. Kruger**

- 2460 SPOELSTRA, B. Paul Kruger as lid van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk. KiW 150-170.

See also 2626.

### **J. Landsberg**

- 2461 YOUNG, S.E. Wyle oom John Landsberg en sy gesin. HKA 75(1981) 56.

### **J. Links**

- 2462 CRAFFORD, D. Jacob Links - eersteling in Namakwaland. ISWEN 6(1, 1984) 2-5.

### **J.H. Lotz**

- 2463 WET, J.I. de. Jan Hendrik Lotz. HKA 76(1982) 51-52.

### **M.P. Loubser**

- 2464 REX, E. Die werk van ds. M.P. Loubser, veral in Brits-Oos-Afrika (Kenia) en Duits-Oos-Afrika (Tanzanië) 1909-1935. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.

### **A.J. Louw**

- 2465 BEYERS, G.J. Ds. Adriaan Jacobus Louw 1859-1935. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2466 JAGER, L.N.J. de. Die lewe en prediking van ds. Adriaan Jacobus Louw. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.

2467 WASSERMAN, J.G. **Adriaan Jacobus Louw - Kerkman en Volksman.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.

**B. Louw**

2468 GROVÉ, I.J. **Barbara Louw, onvermoeide yweraar vir die kerkmusiek - 'n kort lewenskets.** VM 4(1, 1984) 4-8.

**J.M. Louw**

2469 VUUREN, C.J. van. **James Murray Louw.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

**A. McKidd**

2470 BOTHA, J.N. **McKidd van Soutpansberg.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1942.

**W.A. Malherbe**

2471 OLIVIER, G.C. **Dr. W.A. Malherbe en die Soedansending (1915-1934).** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.

**B.J. Marais**

2472 LANDMAN, C. **Die jeugdige gesig van Ben Marais.** NFA 117-128.

2473 SANDENBERGH, J.S. **Barend Jacobus Marais. Student en studenteleraar.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

2474 SUBJECT REFERENCE DEPARTMENT, SANLAM LIBRARY, UNISA. **B.J. Marais - Bibliography of published works 1935-1983.** NFA 244-249.

**J.I. Marais**

2475 THERON, J.H. **Johannes Izaak Marais, leraar en hoogleraar van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk, 1848-1919.** M.Th.-verh., US, 1982.

### **J.S. Marais**

- 2476 STEENKAMP, J.H. Wyle ds. J.S. Marais. HKA 77(1983) 48-49.

### **P.G.J. Meiring**

- 2477 BOTHA, P.J. Die lewe en prediking van ds. P.G.J. Meiring. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.

### **M. Melck**

- 2478 COCKRELL, G.A. Die lewe van Martin Melck, 1723-1781. M.A.verh., US, 1984.

### **N.J. Merriman**

- 2479 GOEDHALS, M.M. Nathaniel James Merriman, archdeacon and bishop, 1849-1882: a study in church life and government. D.Phil.thesis, RU, 1983.

### **S.W. Meyer**

- 2480 STADEN, D.J. van. Schalk Willem Meyer. HKA 77(1983) 52-53.

### **A. Moorrees**

- 2481 NEL, J. Adriaan Moorrees: vorming, opleiding en gemeentelike bediening, 1855-1907. M.Th.verh., US, 1984.

### **C.F.J. Muller**

- 2482 MULLER, A.K. C.F.J. Muller, vierde hoogleraar aan die Stellenbosse Kweekskool. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.

### **A. Murray**

- 2483 KOTZÉ, C.S. Andrew Murray as tipe van 'n Metodisties-piëtistiese stroming. SHE 8(1982) 181-192.

- 2484 LOUW, J.M. **Andrew Murray se invloed op die sendingbelangstelling binne die Ned. Geref. Kerke in Suid-Afrika.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.

See also 1394-5, 1413, 2754.

### **J. Murray**

- 2485 WATT, P.B. van der. **Prof. John Murray (1826-1882) - sy bydrae en betekenis.** Stel TS (9, 1983) 29 pp.

### **H.J. Neethling**

- 2486 MOSTERT, L. du P. **Ds. H.J. Neethling en die Transvaalse Kerk, met besondere verwysing na Lydenburg.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.

### **H.L. Neethling**

- 2487 TOIT, F.G.M. du. **Ds. H.L. Neethling - sy lewe en werk.** M.Th.verh., US, 1959.

### **J.H. Neethling**

- 2488 BROWN, W. **Ds. Johannes Henoch Neethling HZN: vorming en opleiding, 1826-1850.** M.Th.verh., US, 1981.

### **P. Nel (snr)**

- 2489 BEUKES, P.J. **Die lewe en prediking van ds. Paul Nel (snr).** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.

### **C. van der Neut**

- 2490 SMITH, D.J. **Cor van der Neut.** HKA 77(1983) 50-51.

### **W. Nicol**

- 2491 ESTERHUIZEN, E.L. **Die lewe en prediking van dr. Wm. Nicol.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.

2492 NIEKERK, R.A.P. van. **Ds. W. Nicol. Sy lewe en werk as predikant.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

#### **Ntsikane**

2493 HAY, F.S. **Ntsikana - Die eersteling onder die Xhosas en 'n profeet onder sy volk.** ISWEN 6(1, 1984) 6-11.

#### **G.C. Olivier**

2494 RISCHMÜLLER, E.L. **Die sendingloopbaan van ds. G.C. Olivier.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.

#### **D.J. Pienaar**

2495 OOSTHUIZEN, A. **Die bediening van ds. Daniël Jozua Pienaar as predikant van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk met besondere verwysing na die tegniese onderwys op Uitenhage.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.

#### **F.J.M. Potgieter**

2496 BOTES, D.H. **Frederick Johannes Mentz Potgieter.** WW 5-11.

#### **A.B. du Preez**

2497 SWART, L.C. **Die lewe en werk van Andries Bernardus du Preez.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

#### **J.J. Prinsloo**

2498 BREEDT, L.A. **J.J. Prinsloo (20/2/1913-22/8/1980).** HKA 76(1982) 59-60.

#### **J.H. Ras**

2499 PRINSLOO, P.R. **Johannes Hendrik Ras.** HKA 77(1983) 54-55.

### **G.H. Janse van Rensburg**

- 2500 GROBLER, J. **Eerwaarde G.H. Janse van Rensburg.** In **Bio-grafie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.

### **H.M. Rex**

- 2501 PONT, A.D. In **Huldeblyk dr. H.M. Rex.** HKA 78(1984) 46-47.

### **J. Reyneke**

- 2502 WESTHUIZEN, P.N. van der. **Ds. Johan Reyneke te Mochudi (1923-1934).** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.

### **J.D. Roos**

- 2503 SCHWARTZ, D.R. **Wes-Transvaalse pionierspredikant: Ds. Johannes Daniël Roos van Zwartruggens 1911-1938.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

### **C.J. van Schalkwyk**

- 2504 WYK, W.C. van. **Ds. C.J. van Schalkwyk.** HKA 75(1981) 41-43.

### **D.P.J. van Schalkwyk**

- 2505 SMITH, P.M. **D.P.J. van Schalkwyk.** HKA 75(1981) 52.

### **H.F. Schoon**

- 2506 DREYER, L. **Ds. H.F. Schoon. Sy rol en aandeel in die opbou van die Natalse kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.

### **W. Shaw**

- 2507 HEEVER, D.M. van den. **Die betekenis van William Shaw vir die vroeë Methodistesending in Kaffraria met besondere nadruk op sy sendingmetodes.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.

- 2508 LYNNESS, P.H. **The life and influence of William Shaw 1820-1856.** M.A.thesis, RU, 1981.

### **E. Smit**

- 2509 LOEDOLFF, J.F. **Erasmus Smit in die lig van sy Dagboek.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 2510 SMIT, E.J. **Erasmus Smit, eerste predikant van die Voortrekkers.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.

### **Mev. E. Smit**

- 2511 OLIVIER, P.L. **Mev. Erasmus Smit volgens haar dagboek.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1941.

### **Magteld Smith**

- 2512 LOEDOLFF, J.F. **Moeder Magteld Smith (geb. Combrinck) 1749-1821.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.

### **N.J. Smith**

- 2513 HERSELMAN, F.J. **Die bediening van dominee Nicolaas Johannes Smith te Tshilidzini.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.

### **Van Stadens**

- 2514 STADEN, D.J. van. **Medebouers van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk.** (Van Stadens). HKA 75(1981) 45-51.

### **P.W. van Staden**

- 2515 NIEUWENHUIZEN, T.H.J. van. **Pieter Willem van Staden.** HKA 76(1982) 53-54.

### **C.W. du Toit**

- 2516 HORN, H.M. **Die lewe en werk van ds. C.W. du Toit.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

### **H.D.A. du Toit**

- 2517 BONNEMA, H. **Hendrik Daniël Alphonso du Toit. Jeug en studiejaar.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.

### **J.D. du Toit**

See also 1098-9.

### **T.D. Verryn**

- 2518 KRÜGER, J.S. **Trevor David Verryn: scientist of religion and missiologist.** TE 17(1, 1984) 4-8.

### **M. Versfeld**

- 2519 KLERK, W.A. de. **Marthinus Versfeld: mens en denker.** TGW 23(3, 1983) 178-186.

### **P.J. Viljoen**

- 2520 SCHUTTE, T.D. **h Lewenskets van ds. P.J. Viljoen.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

### **D.W. de Villiers**

- 2521 BROWN, E. **Dawid Willem de Villiers.** KJW 9-20.

### **W.P. de Villiers**

- 2511 KOCK, M.G.W. de. **Ds. Willem Petrus de Villiers: woordbedienaar in h voorpossamelewing.** D.Th.verh., US, 1981.
- 2512 KOCK, M.G.W. de. **Ds. Willem Petrus de Villiers: woordbedienaar in h voorpossamelewing.** NGTT 23(4, 1982) 320-330.

### **M.C. Vos**

- 2524 MURRAY, R. **Michiel Christiaan Vos (1759-1825) tussen reformatie en piëtisme.** M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1984.

### **G. van der Westhuizen**

- 2525 YOUNG, S.E. Wyle ouderling Gerrie van der Westhuizen en sy gade Annie (geb. Stoltz). HKA 76(1982) 57-58.

### **J.I. de Wet**

- 2526 ENGELBRECHT, B.J. Wyle prof. J.I. de Wet. HTS 40(1, 1984) 3-6.
- 2527 KOTZÉ, E.C.B. Prof. J.I. de Wet. HKA 78(1984) 44-45.

### **G.H. Willemse**

- 2528 HERBST, A.B. van N. Ouderling G.H. Willemse. HKA 77(1983) 63-64.

### **H.P. Wolmarans**

- 2529 WOLMARANS, J.N. Fragmentariese skets: H.P. Wolmarans. HKA 76(1982) 41-44.

### **M.J. Wolmarans**

- 2530 DREYER, JOH. Medebouers van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk. (M.J. Wolmarans). HKA 76(1982) 47-50.

### **W.M. Wolmarans**

- 2531 STADEN, A.J. van. Willem Maarten Wolmarans. HKA 75(1981) 38-40.

## **Theological training in South Africa/Teologiese opleiding in Suid-Afrika**

### **General/Algemeen**

- 2532 ANONYMOUS. The Federal Theological Seminary of Southern Africa. Min 2(2, 1961/62) 21.
- 2533 CODRINGTON, R.G. A fundamental pedagogical analysis and evaluation of the concept of Bible colleges for laymen in Southern Africa. M.Ed.thesis, Unisa, 1981.

- 2534 COETZEE, K.H. **’n Histories-pedagogiese deurskouing van teologiese opleiding deur die Volle Evangelie kerk van God in Suid-Afrika.** M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1982.
- 2535 MAIMELA, S.S. The annual theological seminar: Hammanskraal. **TE** 17(3, 1984) 53-54.
- 2536 MARTIN, M-L. Training for theological teachers (consultation in Johannesburg, June 1961). **Min** 1(4, 1960/61) 25.
- 2537 MPHAHLELE, M.C.J. **The development, role and influence of missionary teacher-training institutions in the territory of Lebowa.** D.Ed.thesis, U vd N, 1979.
- 2538 PETERS, L.A.M. **The theological education by extension college - an evaluation.** M.Ed.thesis, UW, 1983.
- 2539 PRETORIUS, H.L. Die doel van teologiese opleiding: ’n eku-meniese soeke. **TV** 10(1, 1982) 35-45.
- 2540 STONES, C.R. An explication of the experience of becoming and being a Roman Catholic Seminarian. **TV** 11(1, 1983) 51-54.
- 2541 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. Beter kontekstualisering van ons teologiese opleiding. **TV** 12(1, 1984) 56-63.
- See also** 2059, 2061, 4046.

#### **Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk**

- 2542 BEZUIDENHOUT, F. C. **Die totstandkoming van die teologiese fakulteit afdeling B, aan die Universiteit van Pretoria.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 2543 HOFMEYR, J.W. **’n Geskiedenis van die teologiese fakulteit van die Ned. Geref. Kerk aan die Universiteit van Pretoria vanaf 1938-1970.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 2544 LOUW, B.P. Fakulteit Teologie aan die UOVS stel navolgenswaardige voorbeeld. **VM** 2(1, 1981) 16-17.
- 2545 OTTERMANN, R.E. Kerkmusiekskoling van teologiese studente op Stellenbosch - ’n deurbraak na 120 jaar. **VM** 2(2, 1982) 25-26.
- 2546 TOIT, A.B. du. Voortgesette teologiese opleiding vir predikante. **NGTT** 25(2, 1984) 196-215.

- 2547 VERMEULEN, J.F. **Die teologiese fakulteit van Pretoria: Die eerste dosente en studente.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

#### **Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk**

- 2548 MERWE, P.J. van der. Die B.D.-graadkursus aan U.P. en die keuse tussen teologiese- of predikantsopleiding: 'n blik vanuit die Ned. Herv. Kerk. SK 4(1, 1983) 69-74.
- 2549 MERWE, P.J. van der. Die teologiese opleiding en kurrikulum-ondersoek. HTS 40(1, 1984) 141-146.
- 2550 NIEUWENHUIZEN, T.H.J. van. **Ontstaan en geskiedenis van die teologiese fakulteit (Afd. A) aan die Universiteit van Pretoria.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.
- 2551 OBERHOLZER, J.P. Vyftig jaar kerk, teologie en universiteit. HTS 37(3, nd) 43-48.
- 2552 SMITH, D.J. 'n Kritiese besinning oor die plek en samehang van die teologiese vakke in die Fakulteit Teologie van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika. HTS 40(4, 1984) 93-106.

#### **Gereformeerde Kerk**

- 2553 LAUFS, D. **Die teologiese skool van die Gereformeerde Kerk Burgersdorp, Kaapprovinsie en die Anglo-Boere-Oorlog van 1899-1902.** M.Th.verh., PU, 1982.
- 2554 MANDIWANA, T.A. Droom en werklikheid. IdS 17(67, 1983) 54-57.
- 2555 VONKELMAN, J. Die droom van 'n teologiese opleiding. IdS 17(67, 1983) 42-53.

#### **Student organisations/Studente organisasies**

- 2556 BOLINK, P. Christian affiliation of the 1982 student-body on the campus of the University of the North. TV 10(2, 1982) 51-52.

- 2557 GREYLING, M.C. **h Histories-didaktiese ondersoek na die Afrikaanse Christen-studentevereniging van Suid-Afrika met spesifieke verwysing na die Oranje Vrystaat en Noord Kaapland.** M.Ed.verh., UV, 1983.
- 2558 MASHAVA, E.F. South African Intervarsity S.C.A. Conference (June 1961, Durban). **Min 2**(number unknown, 1961/62) page unknown.
- 2559 NATIONAL STUDENTS COMITTEE OF SCA. Students' Christian Association: students' declaration 1980. **JTSA** (36, 1981) 64-69.

### 3.2 ECUMENISM/EKUMENE

#### **Church unity; ecumenical movement/Kerklike eenheid; ekumeniese beweging**

- 2560 ALANT, C.J. Response: S.S. Maimela: Denominationalism: an embarrassment for the church. **Den** 11-12. Cf. no. 2571.
- 2561 BEYERS, G.J. Martin Luther se beskouing van die ekumene met verwysing na die kontemporêre situasie binne die Federasie van Evangelies-Lutherse Kerke in Suider-Afrika. **SK** 5(1, 1984) 3-7.
- 2562 BOROVOI, V. Life in unity. **JTSA** (45, 1984) 40-47.
- 2563 BOSCH, D.J. Church unity amidst cultural diversity. **Mis** 10(1, 1982) 16-28.
- 2564 BOSHOFF, P.B. **Sinkretisme in die ekumene van die twintigste eeu.** D.D.verh., UP, 1979.
- 2565 BOTHA, T.L. **Die Bybelse-reformatoriese gronde vir die eenheid van die kerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 2566 BOTHA, T.L. **h Kritiese behandeling van die rasvermengde eredienste m.b.t. die eenheid van die kerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.
- 2567 COERTZEN, P. **h Gereformeerd-kerkregtelike visie op die ekumene.** **SHE** 7(1981) 14-33.
- 2568 GELDENHUYS, F.E. O'B. Ekumeniese ooreenkomste oor die nagmaal. **TE** 17(3, 1984) 45-52.

- 2569 JAFTHA, C.D. Eenheid in sy verskeidenheid: Galasiërs 3:26-29; Handeling 2:4 & 11(b). IdS 17(65, 1983) 3-6.
- 2570 KRITZINGER, J.J. Ekumene en sending. NGTT 22(3, 1981) 201-208.
- 2571 MAIMELA, S.S. Denominationalism: an embarrassment for the church. Den 1-10. Cf. no. 2560.
- 2572 MARAIS, B. The ecumenical movement. Min 2(1, 1961/62) 3.
- 2573 NEWBIGIN, L. Unity and mission. Min 2(1, 1960/61) 5.
- 2574 NÜRNBERGER, K. Socio-political ideologies and church unity. Mis 10(2, 1982) 42-53.
- 2575 ROBERTS, J.H. Skriftuurlike grondslae vir die ekumenie [sic]. NGTT 22(3, 1981) 188-200.
- 2576 SAAYMAN, W.A. Integration, polarisation and justification - another look at ecumenicals and evangelicals. TE 17(1, 1984) 78-84.
- 2577 SAAYMAN, W.A. **Unity and mission - a study of the concept of unity in the ecumenical discussions since 1961 and its influence on the world mission of the church.** D.Th.thesis, US, 1980.
- 2578 SWART, G.J. God's one church and our many churches. Min 1(2, 1960/61) 6.
- 2579 ZYL, I.J. van. **The synod of Dordrecht (1618-1619) and Protestant unity.** M.Th.thesis, UWK, 1983.
- See also 964, 1463-1476, 1792, 2647.

#### World Council of Churches/Wêreldraad van Kerke

- 2580 ANONYMOUS. The ecumenical movement. A select bibliography. JTSA (45, 1984) 78-80.
- 2581 BEUKES, A.P.J. **Die Wêreldraad van Kerke se "Programme to combat racism" in vergelyking met die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika se herderlike skrywe.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.
- 2582 DOCUMENTATION. Life together (6th meeting of WCC) JTSA (45, 1984) 59-61.

- 2583 DOCUMENTATION. W.C.C. statement on Afghanistan. **JTSA** 45( 1984) 70.
- 2584 DOCUMENTATION. W.C.C. statement on Southern Africa. **JTSA** (45, 1984) 62-65.
- 2585 FERREIRA, L.J. Die Wêreldraad van Kerke - 'n politieke oriëntasie. **TCW** 20(1/2, 1984) 123-144.
- 2586 HADDAD, F. Life confronting and overcoming death. **JTSA** (45, 1984) 55-58.
- 2587 MARTIN, M.B. The third assembly of the W.C.C., New Delhi. **Min** 2(2, 1961/62) page unknown.
- 2588 MYNHARDT, P.J. Die ontsporing in die sending sedert Nieu Delhi 1961. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 2589 POTTER, P. W.C.C. executive report. **JTSA** (45, 1984) 10-24.
- 2590 REYMOND, E.; BURNETT, B. Impressions of a Presbyterian and an Anglican on the Third Assembly of the W.C.C., New Delhi. **Min** 2(3, 1961/62) page unknown.
- 2591 STEYN, H. John R. Mott: 'n Christen-strateeg van die twintigste eeu. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 2592 VENTER, C.L. Ontwikkeling van die begrip sosiale geregtigheid binne dje Wêreldraad van Kerke. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 2593 VILLA-VICENCIO, C. Vancouver: a quest for reintegration. **JTSA** (44, 1983) 73-78.
- 2594 W.C.C. Evangelicals at Vancouver. **JTSA** (45, 1984) 71-73.
- 2595 ZULU, A.H. Impressions on W.C.C. conference, New Delhi. **Min** 2(4, 1961/62) page unknown.
- See also 1652, 2576, 3865, 3973.

#### **Reformed Ecumenical Synod/Gereformeerde Ekumeniese Sinode**

- 2596 DOYER, G.J.S. Die G.E.S. en ons. 'n Ondersoek na die Gereformeerde Ekumeniese Sinode; sy aard, geskiedenis en betekenis vir die Ned. Geref. Kerk op ekumeniese gebied. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.

- 2597 SCHROTENBOER, P.G. The RES and world relief. **NGTT** 23(3, 1982) 286-292.
- 2598 SPOELSTRA, B. Die Gereformeerde Ekumeniese Sinode. **IdS** 15(60, 1981) 24-42. Cf. **SHE** 7(1981) 34-50.
- See also** 1504, 1811.

## Rome

- 2599 HASTINGS, A. Opting for Vatican II plus. **JTSA** (41, 1982) 25-28.
- 2600 VORSTER, W.S. **Rome en die ekumene.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.

## South Africa/Suid-Afrika

### General/Algemeen

- 2601 COOK, D. Towards ecumenism in Basutoland. **Min** 2(4, 1961/62) 28.
- 2602 CRAGG, D.G.L. The state of the ecumene in South Africa. **Mis** 10(1, 1982) 3-15.
- 2603 DOCUMENTATION. Covenant and oversight: third draft of the proposed covenant between the Church of the Province of South Africa, Methodist Church of Southern Africa, Presbyterian Church of Southern Africa, Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Presbyterian Church and the United Congregational Church of Southern Africa. **JTSA** (40, 1982) 28-29. Cf. no. 2615.
- 2604 GUERRE, H.G. de la. **Die kerk as brugbouer tussen wit en swart in Suid-Afrika.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2605 HALL, L. Ecumenical studies: conference on the church, Modderpoort, April, 1960. **Min** 1(2, 1960/61) 18.
- 2606 LEDIGA, S.P. Ecumenism: impressions on what is known as Cottesloe Consultation, December 1960. **Min** 1(3, 1960/61) 23.
- 2607 LÜCKHOFF, A.H. Die Suid-Afrikaanse Raad van Kerke. **SHE** 7(1981) 104-115.

- 2608 MOKOTELI, B.M. Role of the African movements at the W.S.C.F. conference. *Min* 1(3, 1960/61) 21.
- 2609 NAUDE, R.M. *Die etiek van die ekumene, toegespits op die South African Council of Churches*. D.D.verh., UP, 1983. Cf. no. 2613.
- 2610 OLWAGE, G.H. *S.A.C.L.A. 'n Oorsig en kritiese beoordeeling*. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2611 PAKENDORF, P.G. The second All-Africa Lutheran conference. *Min* 1(4, 1960/61) 24.
- 2612 PHAKISI, I.L. The 12th annual ecumenical work camp at Wilgerspruit (July 1961). *Min* 2(1, 1961/62) 20.
- 2613 PONT, A.D. Proefskrifbespreking: R.M. Naude: *Die etiek van die ekumene, toegespits op die South African Council of Churches*. *HTS* 40(3, 1984) 120-122. Cf. no. 2609.
- 2614 VILLA-VICENCIO, C. Southern Africa today. *JTSA* (45, 1984) 74-77.
- 2615 [WING, J. et. al] Oversight and episcopacy. *JTSA* (40, 1982) 30-58. Cf. no. 2603.
- 2616 WYK, D.J.C. van. Nawerkinge van die Cottesloeberaad van die Wêreldraad van Kerke 7-14 Desember 1960. *HTS* 39(geen no., nd) 44-64.
- 2617 WYK, J.H. van. Klein diskussie (S.A. en Nederland). *IdS* 18(70, 1984) 47-49.
- Cf. also 1167, 1543.

**Relations between Afrikaans churches/Verhouding tussen Afrikaanse kerke**

- 2618 BOTES, H.J. *Die standpunt van die N.G. Kerk en die Ned. Herv. Kerk t.o.v.:*  
 (1) Rasseverhoudinge  
 (2) Eenheid van die kerk soos vertolk deur die W.R.K.-beraad te Cottesloe 1960 - 'n vergelykende studie. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1973.
- 2619 BROWN, E. Die Ned. Geref. Kerk en die ekumene na die tweede wêreldoorlog. *SHE* 7(1984) 62-88.

- 2620 BUITENDAG, P.R. Rndom Cottesloe: is dr. A.H. Lückhoff se beoordeling van die optrede van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika korrek en geldig? B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.
- 2621 GERBER, J.J. Die eenheidsgesprek tussen die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en die Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika. 'n Histories-prinsipiële studie . N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2622 HOFMEYR, J.W. Response: B. Spoelstra: 'Denominationalism' with reference to the 'three' Afrikaans 'churches'. Den 34-38. Cf. no. 2633.
- 2623 HORN, A. du P. Die verhouding tussen die drie Afrikaanse Kerke ('n spieëlbeeld in die kerklike tydskrifte (1859-1910). N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2624 JACOBS, J.J. Die verhouding tussen die drie Afrikaanse kerke in Suid-Afrika vanaf 1902 tot 1970. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2625 JOOSTE, G.J. Die Tussenkerklike Kommissie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2626 MURRAY, R.B. Die aandeel van Pres. Kruger in die pogings tot kerkvereniging in Transvaal. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1940.
- 2627 NIEMANDT, C.J.P. 'n Vergelyking van sinodebesluite van en standpunte in die drie Afrikaanse kerke vanaf 1960 tot 1980 ten opsigte van enkele fasette van die kerk se sosiale roeping. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2628 POTGIETER, S.T. 'n Vergelyking van sinodale besluite en standpunte van die drie Afrikaanse kerke ten opsigte van enkele fasette oor rasseaangeleenthede vanaf 1962-1980. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2629 ROOYEN, J.W. van. 'n Kritiese ondersoek na die verhouding tussen die Nederduitse Gereformeerde en Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika 1859-1869. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2630 ROUX, A.J.P. Die verhouding tussen die Afrikaanse kerke 1895-1910. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2631 SCHUTTE, J.B. Die sondige verskeurdheid van die Afrikaanse kerke, histories en dogmaties gesien. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.

- 2632 SMITH, P.M. **Kerkeenheid: ten opsigte van die drie Afrikaanse susterskerke, met besondere verwysing na die werk van die Tussenkerklike kommissie.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 2633 SPOELSTRA, B. 'Denominationalism' with reference to the 'three' Afrikaans 'churches'. *Den* 13-34. Cf. no. 2622.
- 2634 STEENKAMP, J.J. Die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika en die ekumene. 'n Terreinverkenning. *SHE* 7(1981) 89-103.
- 2635 WATT, P.B. van der. Die drie Afrikaanse kerke: 'n kontemporêre uitdaging. *SK* 2(1, 1981) 38-42.
- 2636 WYK, J.H. van. Wat hou ons uitmekaar?: 'n inleidende gesprek oor die verhouding tussen die Gereformeerde Kerk(e) in Suid-Afrika en die Nederduits Gereformeerde Kerk(e). *IdS* 17(65, 1983) 7-15.

**See also** 33.

#### **Relations between Afrikaans and English churches/Verhouding tussen Afrikaanse en Engelse kerke**

- 2637 FEUVRE, P. le. **Cultural and theological factors affecting relationships between the Nederduitse-Gereformeerde Kerk and The Anglican Church (of the Province of South Africa) in the Cape Colony, 1806-1910.** D.Phil.thesis, UK, 1980.
- 2638 KOTZE, C.S. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en die Engelstalige kerke in Suid-Afrika. *NGTT* 24(3, 1983) 278-295.
- 2639 VILJOEN, A.C. Die ekumeniese polarisering van Afrikaanse en Engelse Kerke van Suid-Afrika in fokus: die begin. *NFA* 191-203.

#### **Relations between Ned. Geref. churches/Verhouding tussen Ned. Geref. kerke**

- 2640 BESTER, C. **Die roeping en probleme van die Moeder- en Dogterkerke in S.A. teen die agtergrond van die toepassing van die Suid-Afrikaanse volkere-beleid.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.

- 2641 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. Verhoudinge in die Ned. Geref. Kerkfamilie. *TGW* 23(2, 1983) 81-90.
- 2642 BROOKS, J.W. **h Teologiese-missologiese beoordeling van die aktes van ooreenkoms tussen die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerkverbande in Suid-Afrika.** *M.Th.verh.*, US, 1982.
- 2643 COERTZE, J.G.M. **Kerklike skakeling en verhoudinge tussen die Ned. Geref. Kerk in Afrika en die Ned. Geref. Kerk binne die ringe van Bloemhof (N.G.K.) en Wolmaranstad (N.G.K.A.).** *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2644 HOFMEYR, A.M. Gemeenskap in die verhouding tussen die familie van N.G. Kerke. *TV* 10(2, 1982) 33-41.
- 2645 SCHNETLER, G.L. **Ontwikkeling binne die Ned. Geref. Kerkfamilie sedert 1962.** *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2646 TEMA, E.M. Relations within the N.G. Kerk family of churches. *NFA* 165-179.
- 2647 VENTER, P.P. **Ontwikkeling en standpunte binne die familie van die N.G. Kerke rondom die tema van kerklike eenheid.** *N.D.T.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- See also 2203-4, 2722-3, 3181.

### 3.3 CHURCH POLITY/KERKREG

#### **History. Church and law, authority, systems/Geskiedenis. Kerk en reg, gesag, stelsels**

- 2648 COERTZEN, P. Belydende kerkreg in Duitsland en die Ned. Geref. Kerk. *NGTT* 25(2, 1984) 179-187.
- 2649 COERTZEN, P. Die jeug in Gereformeerde Kerkregering (h vergelyking tussen die Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques 1561 en die Kerkorde van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk 1982). *KJW* 62-74.
- 2650 COERTZEN, P. Kerk en reg: Maarten Luther en die belydende kerkreg. *NGTT* 25(1, 1984) 33-51.

- 2651 COERTZEN, P. **Die regering en opbou van die kerk.** Stel TS 7(1981) 58 pp.
- 2652 COERTZEN, P. Respons: G.P.L. van der Linde: Calvin en die kerkreg belig vanuit die Christianae religionis institutio. **SHE** 10(1984) 9-11. Cf. no. 2655.
- 2653 DICK, C.F. Respons: T.H.N. Sadler: Die invloed van Calvin op die kerkbeskouing en -inrigting op die Britse Eilande sedert die Reformasie. **SHE** 10(1984) 46-49. Cf. no. 2666.
- 2654 KLEYNHANS, E.P.J. Respons: B. Spoelstra: Die invloed van Calvin op die geldende kerkordes in Suid-Afrika 1652-1983. **SHE** 10(1984) 76-79. Cf. no. 2673.
- 2655 LINDE, G.P.L. van der. Calvin en die kerkreg belig vanuit die Christianae religionis institutio. **SHE** 10(1984) 1-8. Cf. no. 2652.
- 2656 MÜLLER, J.J.P. Is die kerk volgens kerkregtelike beginsels 'n *universitas* of 'n *societas*? **HTS** 37(3, nd) 38-42.
- 2657 NELL, L.J.J. **Artikel 1 van die kerkwet van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika - dogmahistories verantwoord.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1964.
- 2658 NEST, G.F. van der. **Skrifbeginsels vir die Gereformeerde kerkreg.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2659 OELOFSE, J.C. Die kerk *universitas* of *societas*?: juridies besien. **HTS** 37(3, nd) 49-54.
- 2660 PARKIN, J.C. **Christus as Hoof van die kerk en die kerkwet van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 2661 PIENAAR, G. Die regsposisie van Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika. **IdS** 18(70, 1984) 33-40; 18(71, 1984) 2-18.
- 2662 PLOOY, A. le R. du. Respons: A.D. Pont: Die invloed wat Calvin uitgeoefen het op die samestelling van die eerste kerkordes van die Franse, Skotse en Nederlandse kerke gedurende die sestiende eeu. **SHE** 10(1984) 28-31. Cf. no. 2663.
- 2663 PONT, A.D. Die invloed wat Calvin uitgeoefen het op die samestelling van die eerste kerkordes van die Franse, Skotse en Nederlandse kerke gedurende die sestiende eeu. **SHE** 10(1984) 12-27. Cf. no. 2662. Cf. **HTS** 40(2, 1984) 120-134.

- 2664 PONT, A.D. Kerk en struktuur. HTS 38(1, nd) 1-22.
- 2665 PONT, A.D. Vyf en twintig jaar kerkreg binne die ruimte van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika. HTS 39(geen no., nd) 18-31.
- 2666 SADLER, T.H.N. Die invloed van Calvin op die kerkbeskouing en -inrigting op die Britse Eilande sedert die Reformasie. SHE 10(1984) 32-45. Cf. no. 2653.
- 2667 SMIT, C.J. Beskik die kerkorde oor selfstandige gesag? Is die kerkorde 'n wet? IdS 17(68, 1983) 27-33.
- 2668 SMIT, C.J. Die kerkorde en die Heilige Skrif: 'n *contradictio in terminis*? IdS 17(67, 1983) 35-41.
- 2669 SNYMAN, J.P. Was die Dordtse Kerkorde 1618/19 in die sewentiende en agtiende eeu in die Suid-Afrikaanse kerk van krag? B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1957.
- 2670 SPOELSTRA, B. Calvin's canon law and influence on churches in South Africa. Calvinus reformator. IRS F3(17, 1982) 232-258.
- 2671 SPOELSTRA, B. Calvin se kerkreg en invloed op kerke in Suid-Afrika. IdS 15(59, 1981) 4-23.
- 2672 SPOELSTRA, B. Gereformeerde kerkbegrip en kerklidmaatskap. IdS 18(70, 1984) 20-32.
- 2673 SPOELSTRA, B. Die invloed van Calvin op die geldende kerkordes in Suid-Afrika 1652-1983. SHE 10(1984) 50-57. Cf. no. 2654. Cf. IdS 18(72, 1984) 29-44.
- 2674 SPOELSTRA, B. Die na-oorlogse kerkregtelike ontwikkeling in die GKSA. IdS 15(57, 1981) 40-55.
- 2675 VILJOEN, G. Toespraak by geleentheid van die gradeplegtigheid van regs- en teologiese studente - Universiteit van Pretoria, 27 Maart 1984. HTS 40(4, 1984) 5-10.
- 2676 WYK, J.H. van. Etiek en kerkregering. IdS 18(72, 1984) 57-58.

#### **Church order, laws and regulations/Kerkorde, wette en bepalinge**

- 2677 BOTHA, S.J. Die belydenis in kerkregtelike verband in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika. HTS 38(2/3, nd) 30-34.

- 2678 MULLER, J.J.P. Kerkwet of kerkorde. *KiW* 98-101.
- 2679 PONT, A.D. Wat hoort tuis in 'n kerkwet of kerkorde in die lig van die Skrif en die belydenis? *HTS* 38(1, nd) 23-35.
- 2680 SMIT, C.J. Kerkorde en belydenis. *IdS* 18(70, 1984) 41-46.
- 2681 SMIT, C.J. Tot lof van die Kerkorde - in sy diensknege-waad. *IdS* 18(71, 1984) 37-44; 18(72, 1984) 21-28.
- 2682 SMIT, C.J. **Wat is kerklike orde? 'n Gereformeerd-kerkregtelike studie.** M.Th.verh., PU, 1983.
- 2683 SMIT, P.G. **'n Vergelykende studie van die Ned. Geref. Kerk en die Geref. Kerk in Suid-Afrika se kerkordes.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.

#### Church office/Amp

- 2684 ANNANDALE, J. **Die vrou in die amp.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 2685 AUCAMP, M. **Charisma en amp.** *IRS* Fl(203, 1984) 16 pp.
- 2686 AUCAMP, M. **Charisma en amp in die bevestigingsformuliere - 'n kerkregtelike studie.** M.Th.verh., PU, 1982.
- 2687 BOTHA, S.J. Die evangelis in die geskiedenis van die kerk. *KiW* 27-32.
- 2688 BROWN, E. Die kerklike posisie van dosente aan teologiese fakulteite verbonde aan die Ned. Geref. Kerk. *NGTT* 23(1, 1982) 29-47.
- 2689 CRONJE, I.A. **Die kerkregtelike posisie van die ouderling.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2690 DICK, C. Die gesantskapsbeginsel as grondmotief vir die reëling van kerklike ampte. *NGTT* 24(4, 1983) 398-404.
- 2691 DICK, C.F. **Gestuur tot diens - die gesantskapskarakter van die dienste volgens die kerkorde.** D.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 2692 KLEYNHANS, E.P.J. Die bedienaar van die Woord en die kerkregering. **Bediening en bedienaar in die kerk van Christus.** *OVSS* 1(1, 1981) 63-79.

- 2693 KLEYNHANS, E.P.J. Diaken en kerkregering. **Die diakonaat as kerklike bediening.** OVSS 2(2, 1982) 44-62.
- 2694 KLEYNHANS, E.P.J. Vernuwning in kerkregtelike opsig - die posisie van die diaken en kerkvergaderings. NGTT 25(1, 1984) 60-69. Cf. no. 2698.
- 2695 KOEKEMOER, P.J.T. Bedienaars van die Woord en bedienaars van Woord-en-sakramente? KiW 80-97.
- 2696 KOK, G.J. **Die kerklike doktore: 'n vierde besondere amp?** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2697 MERWE, J.D. van der. **Die amp van die ouderling.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2698 NIEUWOUDT, M.M. Respons: E.P. Kleynhans: Vernuwning in kerkregtelike opsig - die posisie van die diaken en kerkvergaderings. NGTT 25(1, 1984) 69-71. Cf. no. 2694.
- 2699 PONT, A.D. Die priesterskap van die gelowiges en die ampte in die kerk. HTS 40(4, 1984) 35-46.
- 2700 PRETORIUS, S.P. **Die karakter van die amp van die dienaar van die Woord in die Nederlandse reformatoriese kerkreg in die 16<sup>e</sup> en 17<sup>e</sup> eeu.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1970.
- 2701 ROSSOUW, G.J. **Die amp van die diaken.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2702 SCHEEPERS, J.H. **Die regsposisie van die sendeling in die Sendingkerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 2703 SCHOLTZ, D.A. **Die amp en die vrou in die kerk.** M.Th.-verh., US, 1982.
- 1704 VILJOEN, J.J.F. **Die diaken - sy kerkregtelike posisie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2705 WET, C.R. de. **Die amp van die ouderling : 'n kerkregtelike siening.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

See also 1929, 2879-80, 4106-9.

### Discipline/Tug

- 2706 BEUKES, J.A. Die verband tussen opsig/tug en die leer en lewe van die gemeente. HTS 40(4, 1984) 125-148.

- 2707 BOTHA, T.J. **Die kerklike tug as verkondigingsgestalte.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.
- 2708 DEACON, W.G. **Die toepassing en tug in die Ned. Herv. of Geref. Kerk van Suid-Afrika.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1947.
- 2709 DEVENTER, H.T. van. **Die "leertug" in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika na aanleiding van die Ruysch van Dugteren-saak.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1971.
- 2710 ROELEVELD, L. **Die owerheidsinmenging met betrekking tot kerklike tughandelinge.** IdS 16(64, 1982) 17-45.
- 2711 ROELOFSE, P.J. **Die kerklike tug oor die lidmaat van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2712 SMIT, A.Q. **Tug oor bedienaars van die woord.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2713 THERON, J.C. **Die grondbeginsels van die kerklike tug.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 2714 VISSER, J. **Die Nuwe Testamentiese fundering van die kerklike tug - 'n kerkregtelike studie.** M.Th.verh., PU, 1979.
- 2715 VISSER, J. **Die tug oor ampsdraers.** IdS 17(65, 1983) 16-31.
- 2716 VISSER, J. **Die tug oor ampsdraers - 'n kerkregtelike en kubernetiese studie.** D.Th.verh., PU, 1982.
- 2717 ZYL, C.C. van. **Die tug oor ampsdraers.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

See also 3194, 3233, 3243.

#### **Method of calling/Beroepstelsel**

- 2718 BEZUIDENHOUT, P.L. **Die beroepstelsel van die N.G. Kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 2719 BOSHOFF, L.N. **Die beroepstelsel.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2720 SPIES, M.P.D. **Die beroepstelsel by die Geref. Kerke in Suid-Afrika.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.

- 2721 SWART, C.C. **Die beroepstelsel van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

See also 2831.

#### **Church relations/Kerkverband**

- 2722 KOEN, B.W. **Nederduitse Gereformeerde kerkplanting en één kerkverband.** M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 2723 MERWE, G. van der. **Die verhouding van moeder- en dogterkerk van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde kerk van Transvaal in kerkregtelike perspektief.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 2724 PLOOY, A. le R. du. **Kerkverband - 'n gereformeed-kerkregtelike oorsig.** IdS 18(71, 1984) 19-36.
- 2725 PLOOY, A. le R. du. **Kerkverband - 'n gereformeed-kerkregtelike studie.** D.Th.verh., PU, 1982.
- 2726 WESTHUIZEN, P.N. van der. **'n Vergelyking van die selfstandigheid op kerkregtelike gebied in die Bantoe en Indiër dogterkerke van die Ned. Geref. Kerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.

#### **Synod/Sinode**

- 2727 PLOOY, A. le R. du. **Ekklesiá en meerdere vergaderinge.** M.Th.verh., PU, 1979.
- 2728 PONT, A.D. **Die betekenis van die meerdere vergadering ten opsigte van hulle gesag, funksie en handeling in die kerk.** HTS 38(2/3, nd) 104-135.
- 2729 PRETORIUS, S.P. **Die verhouding kerkraad tot meerdere vergadering met spesifieke verwysing na die Algemene Kerkvergadering.** KiW 118-129.
- 2730 SCHMIDT, A. **Die aard van die sinode volgens die Gereformeerde Kerkreg.** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 2731 SPOELSTRA, B. **Mag 'n sinodebesluit aan kritiek onderwerp word?** IdS 17(65, 1983) 32-34.
- 2732 TERBLANCHE, S.S. **Kerkregtelike grondbeginsels vir 'n verkleinde Algemene Sinode.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.

## Varia

- 2733 BORCHARDT, C.F.A. Die gekombineerde kerkraad in die Ned. Geref. Kerk. 'n Ondersoek na die ontstaan en bestaansreg daarvan. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 2734 BRITZ, J.C.W. Kerkregtelike beginsels rondom die doop vont. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2735 BURGER, A.P. Kerkregtelike eise rondom die nagmaalsakrament. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2736 DALSEN, H.A. van. Die samestelling en funksionering van die kuratoria van die Teologiese Skool te Potchefstroom en Hammanskraal - 'n kerkregtelike studie. M.Th.verh., PU, 1982.
- 2737 HORN, H.J. Die plaaslike kerkraad. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2738 LOMBARD, L.P.D. Die plaaslike gemeente en sy kerkraad. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2739 MOUTON, J.F. Die handoplegging. 'n Kerkregtelike studie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2740 POTGIETER, C. Finansiële state van gemeentes in die Ned. Geref. Kerk en Bybelse riglyne. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2741 POTGIETER, W.E. Die funksie van die ring. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2742 ROUX, A.P. Die gebruik van die kerklike attestaat. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2743 SCHYFF, H.J. van der. Persoonlike kerkvisitasie in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2744 VILLIERS, H.E. de. Persoonlike kerkvisitasie en die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk, 1652-1978 - 'n histories-kerkregtelike studie. M.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- See also 1614, 2251, 2814, 2830, 2963.

# *Practical Theology*

---

## *Praktiese Teologie*

### **Introduction/Inleiding**

#### **Nature and characteristics/Aard en wese**

- 2745 COETZEE, J.J.L. Gedragwetenskaplike dimensies in die Praktiese Teologie: 'n bedryfsielkundige perspektief. *SK* 4(1, 1983) 21-29.
- 2746 WET, J.I. de. Praktiese Teologie en Kerkgeskiedenis. *KiW* 48-51.

#### **Private devotions. Prayer/Persoonlike geloofsbeleving. Gebed**

- 2747 ARKEL, J.T. de J. van. Evaluering van godsdiensbeleving. *NGTT* 22(4, 1981) 303-313.
- 2748 COETZEE, H.C. Die gebed as charisma. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. A), 1969.
- 2749 CONRADIE, P.F. Simboliek en aanbidding. *B.D.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 2750 FLOOR, L. Ons in Christus en Christus in ons. *IRS F2*(19, 1982) 32 pp.
- 2751 FOURIE, B.J. Die gebed in die Christelike lewenspatroon, veral van die gesin, die kerk en die skool met besondere verwysing na die gebedsopvoeding en -praktyk soos empiries vasgestel by 'n groep studente. *D.Phil.verh.*, UV, 1981.

- 2752 HEYSTEK, K. Kom ons bid saam! **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 234-237.
- 2753 HUGO, D. Kom ons bestudeer die Bybel saam! **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 227-233.
- 2754 KOCK, J.G. de. **Die gebed by Andrew Murray.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 2755 LAUFS, D. Kom ons gaan saam kerk toe! **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 238-242.
- 2756 MERWE, C.N. van der. Ons navolging van Christus. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 1-23. Cf. F1(143, 1979) 21 pp. SATB II no. 1730.
- 2757 PREEZ, J. du. Instruction in the faith. **JTSA** (40, 1982) 61-63.
- 2758 PRETORIUS, H.L. **Bitter as the juice of an aloe.** (conversion). Iswen special edition n 3, 1983, 45 pp.
- 2759 ROOY, J.A. van. Die plek van geloofsekerheid in die prediking, pastorale sorg, evangelisasie en sending in die lig van die verkiesing van God. **IdS** 16(61, 1982) 2-19.
- 2760 STRAUS, E.W. On the form and structure of man's inner freedom. **SATP** 6(1, 1972) 39-50.
- 2761 THERON, P.F. Persoonlike geloofsbelydenis en geloofsekerheid. **KJW** 75-87.
- 2762 WALT, T. van der. **Twee toesprake: In U lig - my lew en Roepingsvervulling.** IRS F1(183, 1983) 21 pp.
- 2763 WARREN, K.V. **An historical and Biblical/theological consideration of prayer as a means of grace.** D.Th.thesis, PU, 1980.
- 2764 WILLIAMS, D.I. **Christian joy.** M.A.thesis, RU, 1980.

#### **Church organisation and administration/Kubernetiek**

#### **Financial contributions/Geldelike bydrae van lidmaat**

- 2765 KOEKEMOER, P.J.S. **Rondom die sinodale kollektes.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.

- 2766 TAAK, P.A. van. **Die eweredige bydrae as metode van kerklike insameling - 'n kritiese evaluering.** M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 2767 WORM, A. van den. **Dankoffers; die verantwoordelikheid van kerk en lidmaat.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- See also** 1321, 2740.

#### **Church administration/Kerklike administrasie**

- 2768 HAASBROEK, J.B. **Kerklike organisasie en administrasie met besondere verwysing na die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk.** M.Th.verh., UV, 1984.
- 2769 PIETERSE, H.J.C. **Bureaucracy in the Reformed tradition in South Africa.** JTSA (43, 1983) 55-64.
- 2770 SAKOV-BESTUUR. **Konsep van 'n dienskontrak vir kerkorreliste soos aanbeveel deur die Vereniging.** VM 3(1, 1982) 28-30.
- 2771 SAKOV-BESTUUR. **Salarisse en diensvoorwaardes van kerkorreliste.** VM 2(2, 1982) 50-52.
- 2772 VERRYIN, T.D. **Bureaucracy in the episcopal tradition in South Africa.** JTSA (43, 1983) 46-54.

#### **Sociology of church and parish/Kerk- en gemeentesosiologie**

- 2773 ALANT, C.J. **Die plek van die kerk in die moderne samelewing.** SATSos (7, 1973) 9-17.
- 2774 BEDELL, K.B. **Swaziland Methodists experiment with racial blending.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1978.
- 2775 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. **'n Kongres oor arbeid en industrie 1984: 'n verantwoording en bekendstelling.** SK 4(1, 1983) 3-20.
- 2776 BRAND, S.S. **Manifestations of industrialization and urbanization particular to South Africa.** C & I 42-52. Cf. no. 2795.
- 2777 CILLIERS, W.J.C. **Response: L.D. Hulley: a theological appraisal of urban/industrial mission.** C & I 90-94. Cf. no. 2782.

- 2778 COETZEE, C.H.; EEDEN, I.J. van. Church attendance and social status revisited. **SATSos** 14(4, 1983) 143-153.
- 2779 DOCUMENTATION. Record of the proceedings of the national consultation on urban industrial mission held at Auckland Park, Johannesburg on 14 August 1979. **C & I** 105-113.
- 2780 EEDEN, I.J. van. Die funksie van die Christelike "Kerk" in die "moderne samelewing". **SATSos** (7, 1973) 1-8.
- 2781 HEYNS, J. Die hoofprobleme wat die Christelike kerk in die hedendaagse industriële samelewing ondervind. **SATSos** (7, 1973) 18-21.
- 2782 HULLEY, L.D. A theological appraisal of urban/industrial mission. **C & I** 78-89. Cf. no. 2777.
- 2783 KOEN, C.D. **h Godsdienst-sosiologiese ondersoek onder die Kleurlinge van Eersterus**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 2784 KRITZINGER, J.J. Missiological and ethical aspects of black urbanisation in South Africa. A historical view. **TE** 17(1, 1984) 31-39.
- 2785 KRITZINGER, J.J. Verstedeliking en die kerk - kwalitatief beskou. **ISWEN** 6(2, 1984) 1-17.
- 2786 LEATT, J.V. The influence of industrialization and urbanization on society, with particular reference to the church. **C & I** 59-73. Cf. no. 2788.
- 2787 LENSINK, J.M. **Die evangelie in die konteks van Swart trek-  
arbeid**. D.Th.verh., Unisa, 1979.
- 2788 MAKHUBU, S.F.P. Response: J.V. Leat: the influence of industrialization and urbanization on society, with particular reference to the church. **C & I** 73-77. Cf. no. 2786.
- 2789 MÜLLER, J.C. **Die struktuur van die stadsgemeente**. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 2790 NÜRNBERGER, K. A consideration of the structure of economic society in South Africa. **C & I** 1-36. Cf. no. 2792.
- 2791 POTGIETER, W.E. **h Ondersoek na die eiesoortige aard en behoeftes ten opsigte van die funksionering van h plattelandse gemeente**. M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1981.

- 2792 SEBIDI, S.J. Response: K. Nürnberger: a consideration of the structure of economic society in South Africa. C & I 36-41. Cf. no. 2790.
- 2793 SMUTS, M.J. *h* Godsdiensstig-sosiologiese oorsig van die N.H. of G. Kerk in Pretoria (1954). Prop.verh., UP (Afd.. B), 1955.
- 2794 TOIT, L. du. *Stad en industrie. h* Uitdaging vir die sending van die Ned. Geref. Kerk in Suid-Afrika. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2795 WHITE, D. St. J. Response: S.S. Brand: manifestations of industrialization and urbanization particular to South Africa. C & I 52-58. Cf. no. 2776.
- 2796 WOLFAARDT, J.A. *h* Kritiese studie van die paraparogie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 2797 WOLFAARDT, J.A. The response of the church to urbanization and industrialization. C & I 95-104.
- See also 3934-5, 3943, 3949-50.

#### Call and responsibility of the church/Kerk se roeping en taak

- 2798 BOLSENBROEK, H.J. *h* Kritiese beskouing van die apostolaat as diensbetoning. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 2799 CHAO, J. *Towards an evangelical theology in totalitarian cultures with special reference to Socialist China.* IRS F1(189, 1983) 20 pp.
- 2800 GOBA, B. The role of the urban church: a black South African perspective. *JTSA* (38, 1982) 26-33.
- 2801 GROBLER, N.J. *Die taak van die kerk in h* jong ontwikkelende staat met spesiale verwysing na Swaziland. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 2802 M'TIMKULU, D.G.S. The church and the churches in Africa. *Min* 2(1, 1961/62) 9.
- 2803 SETILOANE, G.M. The task of the church. *Min* 1(1, 1960/61) 3.

- 2804 WALT, B.J. van der. Not of the world, but in the world (the calling of the church in the world). **Anatomy of reformation.** IBC F3(13, 1981) 286-312. Afrikaans version in **Venster op die kerk.** IBC F3(12, 1980) 228-248. Cf. SATB II no. 1770.
- 2805 WALT, B.J. van der. Out of love for my church: on the reformation of a reformed church. **Anatomy of reformation.** IBC F3(13, 1981) 245-285.
- 2806 WALT, B.J. van der. Reformation or revolution? **Anatomy of reformation.** IBC F3(13, 1981) 507-542. Afrikaans version IBC F(154, 1980). SATB II no. 1007. Also in Afrikaans in **Navolging van Jesus Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 325-353.
- See also** 1313.

### Theology of the laity/Laïkologie

- 2807 AS, J.J. van. Die misterie van die Goddelike liefde. **Die amp van die gelowige in die Skrif en praktyk.** STST (6, 1981) 1-25.
- 2808 GREYLING, J.E. **Die amp van die gelowige.** M.A.verh., UV, 1984.
- 2809 MALAN, F.S. Die amp van die gelowige volgens 1 Korintiërs . **Die amp van die gelowige in die Skrif en praktyk.** STST (6, 1981) 26-53.
- 2810 MERWE, G. van der. Die funksionering van die amp van die gelowige by die onafhanklike kerke. **Die amp van die gelowige in die Skrif en praktyk.** STST (6, 1981) 118-132.
- 2811 NIEKERK, A.S. van. Die waarde van die klein-groep vir die lewe en diens van die gelowige. **Die amp van die gelowige in die Skrif en praktyk.** STST (6, 1981) 97-117.
- 2812 WYK, J.A. van. Die leke-amp in die Rooms-Katolieke Kerk vandag. **Die amp van die gelowige in die Skrif en praktyk.** STST (6, 1981) 54-96.
- See also** 713, 771, 829, 2699.

### Ministries/Ampste

**See also** 714, 721, 1453, 2715-7.

## Pastor/Predikant

### Call and functions/Roeping en taak

- 2813 ASHBY, G. Church's theologians. **JTSA** (37, 1981) 76-79.  
Cf. no. 2818, 2825.
- 2814 BEZENCON, R. Ordination to the holy ministry by the laying on of hands. **Min** 2(3, 1961/62) 7.
- 2815 BURGER, J.G. **Die selfidentifikasie van die predikant**. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 2816 CASSEL, C.J. **Godelike roeping tot predikant**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 2817 CUENOD, R. Humility and authority of the minister. **Min** 2(3, 1961/62) 11.
- 2818 HOULDEN, J.L. Bishops and theologians. **JTSA** (39, 1982) 62-63. Cf. no. 2813.
- 2819 JONKER, S.H. **Geestelike volwassenheid as onmisbare vereiste vir die predikant**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2820 KLERK, J.J. de. Die bedienaar en die gemeentetoerusting. **Bediening en bedienaar in die kerk van Christus**. OVSS 1(1, 1981) 1-19.
- 2821 KLOPPERS, M.H.O. Die bedienaar as middelaar. **Bediening en bedienaar in die kerk van Christus**. OVSS 1(1, 1981) 20-39.
- 2822 KOTZE, E.C.B. **Wat behoort h predikant te doen? Die betekenis van die praktiese teologie vir die ampsetiek**. D.D.-verh., UP, 1980.
- 2823 LANGE, J.C.J. de. **Die lewensonderhoud van die predikant in die Ned. Geref. Kerk**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2824 MARAIS, J.C. **Die tydsbesteding van die stadspredikant en die bediening van die Woord as beroepsarbeid**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 2825 NICHOLSON, R. Comment: more on church theologians. **JTSA** (38, 1982) 83-84. Cf. no. 2813.
- 2826 OOSTHUIZEN, G.C. **Ampsgeheimopvattinge en die kerk**. **NGTT** 23(2, 1982) 172-184.

- 2827 ROSSOUW, P.J. **Praerogativa singularis - amp in die kon-temporêre gereformeerde pastoraat.** D.Th.verh., UV, 1984.
- 2828 SEYMORE, M.M. **Die hedendaagse besware teen die predikant-skap.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1973.
- 2829 SMUTS, A.J. **Die roeping en identiteit van die evangeliedie-naar.** SK 4(1, 1983) 59-68.
- 2830 STUBBS, A. **Ordination to priesthood.** Min 2(3, 1961/62) 2.
- 2831 SWANEPOEL, F. **Die roeping en beroeping van die bedienaar van die Woord.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- See also 2692, 2700, 2712, 3078, 3210, 3507.

### **Theological training/Teologiese opleiding**

- 2832 EIJK, R.K. van. **Pentekostalistiese teologiese studente en nie-pentekostalistiese studente - 'n psilogiese ondersoek.** M.A.verh., PU, 1984.
- 2833 JAARSVELD, P.P. van. **Die bevordering van selfontsluiting by B.A.-admissiestudente.** M.A.verh., RAU, 1984.
- 2834 KLUGE, I.M. **Teologiese opleiding vir vandag. 'n Historiese analise en beskouing van die opleiding deur die Ned. Geref. Kerk aan die Universiteit van Pretoria.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2835 KOTZE, D.J. **Die gesin van die teologiese student.** M.A.-verh., UP, 1984.

### **Elder/Ouderling**

- 2836 WYK, J.H. van. **Die ouderling en toesig oor die lewe.** IdS 17(66, 1983) 24-36.
- See also 2689, 2697, 2705, 3115, 3309.

### **Deacon/Diakon**

#### **Call and functions/Roeping en taak**

- 2837 BRUIN, T. de. **Die ampstaak van die middestaddiakon in sy wyk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.

- 2838 DELPORT, G.P. **Alimentasie as geleentheid vir pastorale sorg.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2839 GOUWS, T.H. du B. **Die verval van die diakenamp.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 2840 JORDAAN, P.J. **Die diakonie in die Ned. Geref. Kerk in Suid-Afrika: prinsipiële deel.** M.Th.verh., US, 1948.
- 2841 KLERK, J.J. de. Respons: J.G.M. Prins: vernuwing van die praktyk van die diakenamp. NGTT 25(1, 1984) 87-88. Cf. no. 2843.
- 2842 LOURENS, H.C. de W. **Die diaken in die middestad.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 2843 PRINS, J.M.G. Vernuwing van die praktyk van die diakenamp. NGTT 25(1, 1984) 72-86. Cf. no. 2841.
- 2844 SMUTS, A.J. Die vernuwing van die diakenamp: die vernuwing volgens Bybelse grondslag. NGTT 24(4, 1983) 364-374.
- 2845 TROLLIP, F. **Die herderlike aspek in die bediening van die diaken.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2846 WYK, J.H. van. Diakonia en koinonia. IdS 16(64, 1982) 46-54.
- See also 718, 2693-4, 2701, 2704, 2798, 3993.

#### Care of the underprivileged/Armsorg en barmhartigheidsdiens

- 2847 BOTHA, A.H. Samevatting: referate gelewer by beraad van die A.K.D.B. te Kimberley op 14/15 Junie 1983. NGTT 25(1, 1984) 89-90.
- 2848 BOTHA, C.J. **Die diens van barmhartigheid.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 2849 COETZEE, P.H. **Die Christelik-maatskaplike Raad as gemeentesentriese hulpkrag.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 2850 DANNHAUSER, D.J.J. **Die verhouding tussen kerk en staat by die barmhartigheidsdiens.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 2851 DELPORT, J.M. **Aanbevelings vir 'n doeltreffender funksionering van die kerklike barmhartigheidsdiens.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.

- 2852 ERASMUS, J.C. **Die bestuur van Afrikaanse kinderhuise.** M.Ed.verh., RAU, 1982.
- 2853 ERASMUS, R.F. **Die funksionering van die charismata in die barmhartigheidsdiens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2854 GROBBELAAR, S.W.P. Die maatskaplike versorging van die bejaarde. *OVSS* 2(1, 1982) 15-29.
- 2855 HEEVER, C.M. van den. **Maatskaplikewerk-administrasie: 'n ondersoek na die leër- en liasseerstelsel van die Sinodale Kommissie vir die diens van barmhartigheid van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk van Noord-Transvaal as geregistreerde welsynsorganisasie.** M.A.verh., UP, 1982.
- 2856 KLERK, J.J. de. Annotasies oor die belangrikste werke rondom diakoniek. *NGTT* 23(3, 1982) 293-297.
- 2857 KLERK, J.J. de. Die Skriftuurlike en belydenisgrondslag van die kerk se dienste van barmhartigheid. *NGTT* 23(3, 1982) 216-229.
- 2858 LOGGERENBERG, N.J.H. van. **Die staatkundige beleid t.o.v. volksorg in die Republiek van Suid-Afrika.** M.A.verh., UV, 1965.
- 2859 NEL, E. **'n Deurskouing van die maatskaplike nood van die bejaarde met die oog op maatskaplikewerk-hulpverlening.** D.Phil.verh., UP, 1975.
- 2860 NIEUWOUDT, M.M.; MEIRING, P.J. Annotasies van AKDB-uitgawes. *NGTT* 23(3, 1982) 298-299.
- 2861 NIEUWOUDT, M.M. Die historiese beoefening van die diens van barmhartigheid deur die Ned. Geref. Kerk met verwysing na die evangeliese, missiologiese en sosiale geregtigheidsaspekte daarvan. *NGTT* 23(3, 1982) 235-250.
- 2862 RENSBURG, M.S.J. van. **Die Volkshospitaal: een en vyftig jaar barmhartigheidsdiens deur die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika (1930-1981).** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 2863 SMUTS, A.J. Die kerk se diens van barmhartigheid in stedelike konteks. *NGTT* 23(3, 1982) 270-285.
- 2864 TREURNICHT, A.P. Die diens van barmhartigheid in 'n vrye demokratiese staat in samewerking met die betrokke staatsdepartement en die vrye welsynsorganisasies. *NGTT* 23(3, 1982) 251-258.

- 2865 TOIT, D.A. du. Kerklike barmhartigheidsdienste in 'n welsynstaat. **NGTT** 23(3, 1982) 259-269.
- 2866 UYS, P.J. Die gesamentlike taak van die kerklike ampswerk en maatskaplike werk ten opsigte van gesinne met disfunksionering met verwysing na die Ring van Parow. M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 2867 WARNICH, P.G. Inrigtingsorg van die ongehude moeder met spesiale verwysing na Suid-Afrika. D.Phil.verh., UP, 1971.
- 2868 WESSELS, G.J.J. Die waarde van die Christelike godsdiens vir die maatskaplike werk. M.A.verh., UP, 1984.
- 2869 WYK, M.E. van. Die toepassing van die geïntegreerde benadering in maatskaplike werk binne die struktuur van die Christelike Maatskaplike Raad van die Kaapse Skiereiland met spesifieke verwysing na pleegsorg as verteenwoordigende gesinsorgdiens. M.A.verh., US, 1982.

See also 2236-7, 2247, 2251, 2261, 3389, 3402, 3407.

**Women in society; women in church offices/Vrou in die samelewing; vrou en kerklike amp**

- 2870 ACKERMANN, D.M. The role of women in the church - certain practical theological perspectives. **SF** 61-83. Cf. no. 2882.
- 2871 BAQWA, L.G. The legal position of women in South African society. **SF** 89-100. Cf. no. 2874.
- 2872 BOTHA, A.D. **Dienswerk van die vrou in die kerk.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1970.
- 2873 BOTHA, M.E. Die vrou moet haar plek ken .... **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 100-110. Cf. IBC F1(95, 1975) 10 pp. Cf. SATB II no. 1850.
- 2874 CHURCH, J. Response: L.G. Baqwa: the legal position of women in South African society. **SF** 101-105. Cf. no. 2871.
- 2875 DYK, J.S. van. **Die posisie van die vrou in die kerk.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 2876 GERDES, L.C. The role of women in society - a psychological perspective. **SF** 119-140. Cf. no. 2881.

- 2877 GOBA, B. Response: C. Landman: a profile of feminist theology. **SF** 30-35. Cf. no. 2878.
- 2878 LANDMAN, C. A profile of feminist theology. **SF** 1-29. Cf. no. 2877.
- 2879 MEYER, B.J.G. **Enkele opmerkings oor die vrou en die amp.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2880 PAPP, K.D. **"Mag 'n vrou die Woord verkondig?"** B.D.verh., UP (Afd A), 1978.
- 2881 PRETORIUS, J.C. Response: L.C. Gerdes and S. Viljoen: the role of women in society. **SF** 141-144. Cf. no. 2876 and 2884.
- 2882 SCHEFFLER, E.H. Response: D.M. Ackermann: the role of women in the church - certain practical theological perspectives. **SF** 84-88. Cf. no. 2870.
- 2883 SYRIER, M. BRANDEL. The role of women in African Independent churches. **Mis** 12(1, 1984) 13-18.
- 2884 VILJOEN, S. The role of women in society - a sociological perspective. **SF** 106-118. Cf. no. 2881.
- See also 1259-60, 1883, 2684, 2703, 3798.

## **Liturgie/Liturgiek**

### **Christian year/Kerklike jaar**

- 2885 BADENHORST, C.L. **Die kerklike feesdae.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1966.
- 2886 HUMAN, J.J. **Kerklike feesdae van die Ned. Geref. Kerke in Suid-Afrika.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1956.
- 2887 JAGER, S.S. de. **Kersfees: ontstaan en viering.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 2888 KRIGE, J.J. **Die paassiklus. 'n Histories-liturgiese studie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 2889 NORTJE, W.J. **Die rol van die kerklike jaar by die inrigting van die erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

2890 SCHEURKOGEL, A. **Die kerkjaar - 'n historiese, prinsipiële en homiletiese studie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.

See also 720.

#### Aspects of communal worship/Aspekte van die erediens

2891 BADENHORST, P.J. **Die plek en werking van die Heilige Gees in die erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

2892 BEUKES, M.J. du P. **Vernuwing van die erediens.** HTS 40(1, 1984) 7-35.

2893 BLOEMHOF, J.F. **Die plek van die laerskoolkind in die erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

2894 BOSHOFF, T. **Die aanddiens.** IdS 17(68, 1983) 37-42.

2895 BOTHA, B.C. **Die erediens as fees en vreugde.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

2896 BREYTENBACH, H.S. **Die probleem van psigagogie in die erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

2897 BRITS, J. de W. **Die opvoeding van die gemeente tot 'n sinvolle verstaan en beleving van die erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

2898 CLOETE, J.O. **Gevoel en emosie in die erediens.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

2899 DRESSEL, L.C. **Die aanddiens.** D.D.verh., UP, 1980.

2900 DRESSEL, L.C. **Die bywoning van die Sondagaanddiens in die sinodale gebied van Wes-Transvaal.** NGTT 23(4, 1982) 353-355.

2901 DRESSEL, L.C. **Die regmatige plek van die ampte in die erediens.** NGTT 24(2, 1983) 173-177.

2902 DRESSEL, L.C. **Die Sondagaanddiens.** NGTT 23(4, 1982) 347-352.

2903 GOUWS, H.J.S. **Die plek van die skuldbelydenis en die genadeverkundiging in die erediens.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.

- 2904 GROBLER, J.J. Die dekalog in die erediens. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 2905 HAASBROEK, J.B. Die groet in die erediens. Prop.verh., UP, (Afd. B), 1961.
- 2906 HEERDEN, C.I. van. Die karakter van die Protestantse erediens. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 2907 HEERDEN, J.H. van. Erediens en tug. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1969.
- 2908 KLERK, J.J. de. Die dialogiese prinsipe. SK 2(2, 1981) 17-25.
- 2909 KLERK, J.J. de. Erediens en diakonaat. Die diakonaat as kerklike bediening. OVSS 2(2, 1982) 1-21.
- 2910 KUYPER, A.C. Is daar plek vir die spreek in tale in die liturgie van vandag? B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 2911 LAMPRECHT, G.J.J. 'n Beoordeling van die liturgiese vernuwing in die Rooms-Katolieke Kerk by Vaticanum II. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2912 LEUENBERGER, S. *Cultus ancilla Scripturae - Das Book of common prayer als erweckliche Liturgie: ein Vermächtnis des Puritanismus.* D.Th.thesis, US, 1984.
- 2913 LOUW, L.K. Liturgiese vernuwing en die aanvang van die erediens. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 2914 MALAN, J. du P. 'n Historiese oorsig van die ontstaan van die voor- en nagebed in die Gereformeerde liturgie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 2915 MERWE, P.R. van der. Die plek van die Skriflesing in die erediens. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 2916 MEYER, T.J.H. Die vernuwing van die erediens. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2917 MOMSEN, J. v. S. Die siening van die erediens in sommige charismatiese kringe. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2918 MOSTERT, N.J. Die gestalte van die openbare erediens: liturgies-esteties beskou in die lig van Calvin en die nuwere liturgiese ontwikkelings. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.

- 2919 NEL, F.P.J. **Die plek en funksie van die geloofsbelydenis in die erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 2920 NIEMAND, S.J.J. **Die deelname van die gemeente in die erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2921 OLIVIER, A.J. **Die erediens as die besondere ruimte vir die verbondsverkeer tussen die Verbondsgod en sy vergaderde verbondsgemeente.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2922 OOSTHUIZEN, C.F. **Die godsdiens in die kleingroep in verhouding tot die erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2923 OOSTHUIZEN, D.S. **Die gebondenheid van die liturg aan die liturgiese orde en die liturgiese formuliere.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2924 PLESSIS, C.P. du. **Die regmatige plek van die doop in die kerklike lewe en in die erediens.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 2925 POTGIETER, J.E. **'n Kort historiese oorsig oor die ontstaan en ontwikkeling van die Geref. erediens.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.
- 2926 PRINSLOO, P. **Die Heilige Gees en die Gereformeerde erediens - 'n dogmatiese onderbou en struktuur-analise aangaande die verhouding tussen die Heilige Gees en die Gereformeerde erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 2927 ROOYEN, G.I. van. **Die teosentriese benadering van die erediens.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2928 ROOYEN, H.A. van. **Die erediens as koinonia.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B) 1983.
- 2929 ROSSOUW, J.J.C. **Ondersoek na die beginsels en praktyk van die jeugdiens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2930 ROUX, E.C. le. **Die plek van die kleuter in die erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2931 SAAYMAN, L.B. **Die plek en betekenis van die skuldbelydenis en genadeverkondiging in die Gereformeerde erediens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2932 TROSKIE, A.J.J. **Die noodsaaklikheid van 'n doelmatige aankondigingsbord.** VM 2(2, 1982) 73.

- 2933 VILJOEN, A.P. **Die erediens van Sondag en die erediens van die lewe.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 2934 WALT, J.J. van der. **Die liturgiese ontwikkeling in die GKSA ná 1946.** IdS 15(57, 1981) 33-39.
- 2935 WET, J.W. de. **Die erediens met die oog op die dowe.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 2936 WHITAKER, P.C. **The principle of oikodome in the worship service - an exegetical study of 1 Corinthians 4.** M.A.-thesis, UK, 1982.

**See also** 1230, 1990, 2188, 2386, 4014.

#### **Official acts of worship/Liturgiese ampshandeling**

- 2937 BARNARD, A.C. **Die frekwensie van die nagmaal.** SK 3(2, 1982) 3-15.
- 2938 BERG, J.A. van den. **Bidure in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (h Onderzoek na die grondslae, wese en inrigting van bidure).** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.
- 2939 BEUKES, T. **Die privaat-kommunie.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 2940 CILLIERS, A.J. **Die huwelik-erediens?** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.
- 2941 COETZER, P.J. **h Christelike begrafnisdien.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2942 COMBRINK, J.G.H. **Taalkundige kanttenuinge: naam gegee en toe gedoop.** TGW 22(2, 1982) 127-128.
- 2943 EEDEN, J.A. van. **h Prinsipiële beoordeling van die gebed by die biduur.** Prop. verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 2944 GROBLER, H.F. **Gebed en gebedshouding in die openbare gebed.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2945 LAZENBY, M.J. **Die eredienskarakter van die kerklike huweliksbevestiging.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 2946 LOURENS, P.J. **Oorsprong en beoordeling van die voorbereidingsdien - en dankseggingdienste by die nagmaal.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

- 2947 LOUW, J.D. **Die liturgiese formuliere in die Ned. Geref. Kerk. 'n Historiese oorsig.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 2948 LOUW, J.D. **Die plek van die kind aan die verbondsdis.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 2949 NEL, A.M. **'n Liturgiese beoordeling van die funksie en plek van die voorbereidings- en dankseggingsdiens en van die formuliere by onderskeidelik die heilige nagmaal en die heilige doop.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 2950 OLIVIER, E. **Wat kan ek lees? (A.C. Barnard: Die erediens en H. du Toit. Popmusiek as kerkmusiek).** VM 2(1, 1981) 48-49.
- 2951 PELSER, T.G. **Die bevestiging van die huwelik met besondere verwysing na die betekenis van die formulier.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 2952 PONT, A.D. **Rondom die begrafnisdiens.** HTS 40(1, 1984) 111-122.
- 2953 PRETORIUS, F.J.J. **Die nagmaalsbediening: 'n histories-liturgiese studie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 2954 STEENKAMP, L.P. **Die doop in die erediens - 'n histories-liturgiese ondersoek.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 2955 TOIT, H. du. **Die dankseggingsdiens.** NGTT 24(3, 1983) 312-330.
- 2956 ZITTERT, J.J. van. **Die sin en gebruik van die liturgiese formuliere.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- See also 1484, 2103, 2695, 2734-5.

### Hymnology /kerkmusiek

- 2957 ACKERMAN, B.B. **Die rubrieke *Advent* en *Kersfees* in die 1978-uitgawe van die *Evangeliese Gesange* van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika - 'n historiese oorsig en evaluering.** M.Mus.verh., UV, 1979.
- 2958 ACKERMAN, B.B. **Waarop kom dit neer?** VM 1(1, 1980) 30-37. Cf. no. 2957.

- 2959 BARNARD, A.C. Die kerklied in eietydse idioom. **DWW** (1983-1985) 26-30.
- 2960 BEKKER, E. Die wel en wee van 'n blinde orrelis (J.G. Basson van Richmond). **VM** 2(2, 1982) 71-72.
- 2961 BERG, R. van den. Die leraar, die musiekleier en die kerk-sang. **VM** 2(1, 1981) 3-15.
- 2962 BLOEM, G.N. Skrif en lied. **DWW** (1983-1985) 46-53.
- 2963 BRUWER, E.C.D. **Die plek van orrel en orrelis in die Geref. erediens.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 2964 CARSTENS, J.C. **Die Hallelujabundel. 'n Musikologies-teologiese waardering.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 2965 CILLIÉ, G.G. Die orrelis/sangleier in die Afrikaanse kerke. ('n Oorsig). **VM** 1(1, 1980) 11-21.
- 2966 CILLIÉ, G.G. Wat kan ek sing? (Kom loof die Heer deel 1). **VM** 1(1, 1980) 51-52.
- 2967 CILLIÉ, G. Wat kan ek speel? (Liturgiese orrelmusiek deel 1). **VM** 1(1, 1980) 46-50.
- 2968 CILLIÉ, G.G. Wat kan ek speel? (Liturgiese orrelmusiek band 3 en 4). **VM** 1(2, 1981) 49-53.
- 2969 DAVEY, E.A. My konsertreis deur Oostenryk en Finland. **VM** 1(1, 1980) 27-29.
- 2970 DELPORT, C.F. **Eie liederebundels vir die jeug van die Ned. Geref. Kerk naas die amptelike kerkliedbundel?** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 2971 DRESSEL, L. Die plek van die nuwe kinder- en jeugsangbundel binne gemeentelike en erediens-verband. **VM** 4(1, 1984) 37-39.
- 2972 GODSCHALK, J. Waarop kom dit neer? (Oorsig van die gepubliseerde Suid-Afrikaanse orrelmusiek). **VM** 2(1, 1981) 38-47.
- 2973 GOLDEN, S.G.A. **Die kerklied - 'n prakties-teologiese studie.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1966.
- 2974 GRONINGEN, J.P. van. **Congregational song, based on reformed principles.** M.Mus.thesis, PU, 1979.

- 2975 GROVE, F. "Ontwaak, harp en siter" - wenke aan koorleiers vanuit 'n groepsdinamiese perspektief. *VM* 4(2, 1984) 13-16.
- 2976 GROVE, I.J. Die herkoms van Psalm 130 se Afrikaanse "liederwysie". *VM* 3(1, 1982) 20-27.
- 2977 JOHNSON, B.R. **The church music of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy: an investigation into formal and stylistic aspects of his organ and sacred choral works.** M.Mus.thesis, RU, 1981.
- 2978 KLOPPERS, W.F. Wat ver wag die leraar van die orrelis? *VM* 2(2, 1982) 20-23.
- 2979 KOCKS, J.F. **'n Onderzoek na die geskiedenis van die koor-sang in die openbare godsdiensoefening van die Christendom en sy toelaatbaarheid as handeling in die Gereformeerde erediens.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 2980 KOTZÉ, E.F. Literêre kantaantekeninge by die nuwe gesang-bundel. *Sta* 34(1, 1981) 33-38.
- 2981 LAMPRECHT, D. Die orrelafdeling van die Departement Musiek aan die Universiteit van die Oranje-Vrystaat. *VM* 2(2, 1982) 41-49.
- 2982 LAMPRECHT, G.P. Waarop kom dit neer? (Vertolkings van J.S. Bach se vrye orrelwerke). *VM* 1(2, 1981) 37-44.
- 2983 LATEGAN, S. Geselekteerde orrelverwerkings van ons psalm-melodieë. *VM* 4(2, 1984) 17-27.
- 2984 LATEGAN, S. Die orrelvoorspel en samesang voor die erediens: gebruik die afgerolde afkondigings as hulpmiddel. *VM* 2(2, 1982) 34-40.
- 2985 LOOTS, I.D. **Westerse kerkmusiek in die inheemse kerke van Bophuthatswana.** M.Mus.verh., UP, 1981.
- 2986 MALAN, J.P. Die Afrikaner en sy kerkmusiek. *VM* 4(2, 1984) 39-49. Also in *Sta* 14(3, 1961) 22-34.
- 2987 MATHLENER, J. Wat is die sogenaamde kerktoonsoorte? *VM* 3(1, 1982) 49-55.
- 2988 MEIRING, P.G.J. **Musiek en die erediens. 'n Historiese en prinsipiële studie van die plek van musiek in die erediens.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.

- 2989 MUIRHEAD, J.M. **The religious music of the twentieth-century charismatic renewal in South Africa.** M.Mus.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 2990 NAMEN, A.A. van. Improvisasie. **VM** 1(2, 1981) 27-36.
- 2991 NAMEN, A.A. van. Ons Psalmboek as liedboek in die erediens. **VM** 2(2, 1982) 5-19.
- 2992 OLIVIER, G. Die stigtingsvergadering van die Suid-Afrikaanse Kerkorrelistevereniging. **VM** 1(1, 1980) 5-10.
- 2993 OTTERMANN, R.E. The role of music in devotional life. **Scr** (3, 1981) 19-29.
- 2994 PAUW, N.E. **’n Gradering en indeling van koraalverwerkings vir orrel soos van toepassing op die Psalm- en Gesangboek (1978).** M.Mus.verh., UPE, 1984.
- 2995 PIETERSE, C.J.A. **Die kerklied as liturgiese element.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 2996 PIETERSE, H.J.C. Die poëtiese preek: ’n model. **VM** 3(2, 1983) 27-32.
- 2997 PRETORIUS, O. **Sang en musiek in jeugwerk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 2998 ROOYEN, W.B. van. Die jeugsangbundel van 1984. **VM** 4(2, 1984) 28-36.
- 2999 SCHULZE, L.F. Die korale van Bach se Mattheüs-passie as voorbeelde van liturgiese musiek. **VM** 3(2, 1983) 13-19.
- 3000 SERFONTEIN, W.J.B. John Calvin and the Protestant hymns. **Calvinus reformator.** IRS F3(17, 1982) 217-231.
- 3001 SERFONTEIN, W.J.B. Die Psalm as kerklied. **DWW** (1983-1985) 2-25.
- 3002 STEYN, A.A. **Die invloed van popmusiek op die skoolgaande Afrikaanssprekende jeug soos vasgestel by ’n groep senior leerlinge aan ses hoërskole van die Witwatersrand - ’n evaluering in Bybelkundige perspektief.** M.A.verh., UV, 1980.
- 3003 STRYDOM, L. Die korrekte gebruik van die jeugsangbundel. **VM** 4(2, 1984) 37-38.

- 3004 STRYDOM, W.M.L. **Die aard van die himnologie en die plek daarvan in die liturgiek.** M.Th.verh., UV, 1984.
- 3005 STRYDOM, W.M.L. Ons omgang met die Psalm- en Gesangboek. **VM** 1(2, 1981) 3-13.
- 3006 STRYDOM, W.M.L. 'n Rockmusieksimposium op Stellenbosch. **VM** 3(1, 1982) 12-19.
- 3007 STRÖH, F.A.J. **Gemeentesang in die erediens.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3008 TEMMINGH, H. 'n Poging tot 'n beginnerskursus in elementêre koraalimprovisasie. **VM** 4(2, 1984) 4-12.
- 3009 TEMMINGH, R.W. (Sr.) Holland 1983 - enkele indrukke. **VM** 4(1, 1984) 33-36.
- 3010 TEMMINGH, R.W. Koraalharmonisasie en improvisasie: 'n persoonlike siening. **VM** 2(1, 1981) 33-37.
- 3011 TOIT, J.H.H. du. **Die gesangekwessie. Die argumentasie in die Nederlandse gesangestryd krities beoordeel.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 3012 TOIT, (J.H.) H. du. Die vrye lied as kerklied. **DWW** (1983-1985) 31-45.
- 3013 TROSKIE, A.J.J. Hoe fraseer ons die Psalms en Gesange? **VM** 2(1, 1981) 18-25.
- 3014 TROSKIE, A. Ons begeleiding van Psalms en Gesange in die erediens. **VM** 1(1, 1980) 22-26.
- 3015 VENTER, C.L. Die bevordering van liturgiese musiek in die erediens. **VM** 4(1, 1984) 9-17.
- 3016 VILJOEN, W.D. Die Orrelafdeling van die Toonkunsakademie, Universiteit van Pretoria. **VM** 2(1, 1981) 26-32.
- 3017 VILLIERS, D. de. Gemeentesang voor die erediens. **VM** 3(1, 1982) 5-11.
- 3018 WEGELIN, A.W. Musiekkroniek. (Hans Roosenschoon). **TGW** 22(1, 1982) 73-80.
- 3019 WESTHUIZEN, H.P. van der. Kerkmusiek in Stellenbosch. **VM** 1(2, 1981) 14-26.

- 3020 WESTHUIZEN, P. van der. Enkele gedagtes oor orrelspel in die erediens en die huweliksdien. *VM* 3(2, 1983) 37-38.
- 3021 WET, J.B. van R. de. **Kerkjeug en pop- of rockmusiek.** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 3022 WOLMARANS, G.J.M. **Die kerklied vandag.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 3023 WYK, D.J.C. van. Kriteria vir die kerklied. *HTS* 39(geen no, nd) 65-73.

### **Church organs/Kerkkorrels**

- 3024 ANONIEM. Ons kerkkorrels - Die Ned. Geref. gemeente Kraggagama, Port Elizabeth. *VM* 4(1, 1984) 58-60.
- 3025 HUGO, J.C. Ons kerkkorrels - Die Ned. Geref. gemeente Prins Albert. *VM* 3(1, 1982) 59-62.
- 3026 JONKER, W. Ons kerkkorrels. (Geref. gemeente Johannesburgsentraal). *VM* 2(2, 1982) 60-61.
- 3027 LANGE, P. de. Ons kerkkorrels - Die Ned. Geref. gemeente Stellenbosch. *VM* 3(2, 1983) 46-53.
- 3028 LATEGAN, S. Ons kerkkorrels. (N.G. gemeente Arcadia). *VM* 2(1, 1981) 57-58.
- 3029 MALAN, J.D. Ons kerkkorrels (Groote Kerk Kaapstad). *VM* 2(2, 1982) 56-59.
- 3030 MATHLENER, J. Ons kerkkorrels (N.H. gemeente Bronkhorstspruit). *VM* 1(2, 1981) 60-61.
- 3031 NAMEN, A.A. van. Ons kerkkorrels - Die Ned. Herv. gemeente Grimbeekpark, Potchefstroom. *VM* 3(2, 1983) 54-55.
- 3032 ROOYEN, G. van. Ons kerkkorrels (N.G. gemeente Vryheid). *VM* 2(2, 1982) 62-64.
- 3033 ROOYEN, W.B. van. Ons kerkkorrels - die Ned. Geref. gemeente Grootkerk, Graaff-Reinet. *VM* 4(2, 1984) 53-54.
- 3034 SALOMONS, S.H. Die kerk en die orrel. *VM* 3(2, 1983) 20-26.

- 3035 TEMMINGH, H. Enkele opmerkings oor die "barokkorrel". VM 1(2, 1981) 45-48.
- 3036 TEMMINGH, H. Ons kerkorrels - die Gereformeerde gemeente Port Elizabeth. VM 1(1, 1980) 44-45.
- 3037 TROSKIE, A.J.J. Ons kerkorrels - die Ned. Geref. gemeente Bethal-Noord. VM 4(2, 1984) 59.
- 3038 TROSKIE, A.J.J. Ons kerkorrels - die Ned. Geref. gemeente Frankfort. VM 3(2, 1983) 56-59.
- 3039 TROSKIE, A.J.J. Ons kerkorrels - die Ned. Geref. gemeente Johannesburg-Oos (Irene-kerk). VM 3(1, 1982) 56-58.
- 3040 TROSKIE, A.J.J. Ons kerkorrels - die Ned. Geref. gemeente Magalieskruin-Pretoria. VM 4(1, 1984) 61-62.
- 3041 TROSKIE, A.J.J. Ons kerkorrels (N.G. gemeente Montana). VM 1(2, 1981) 62-63.
- 3042 TROSKIE, A.J.J. Ons kerkorrels - die Ned. Geref. gemeente Rustenburg-Bergsig. VM 4(2, 1984) 55-57.
- 3043 TROSKIE, A.J.J. Ons kerkorrels (N.G. gemeentes Universiteitsoord; Pretoria - Faerie Glen; Eldoraigne). VM 2(1, 1981) 54-56.
- 3044 TROSKIE, A.J.J. Swak kerkorrels kan verbeter word! VM 2(2, 1982) 27-33.

#### Church architecture/Kerklike argitektuur

- 3045 COETZEE, H.J. Die plek van die preekstoel, doopvont en nagmaalstafel in die kerkgebou. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3046 JOUBERT, M. Die beginsels van Gereformeerde kerkbou. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3047 KNIPE, J.A.V. Die plek van die kerkgebou in die opbou van die gemeente. M.Th.verh., UV, 1981.
- 3048 MERWE, W. van der. Kerkargitektuur van die Berlyne Sendinggenootskap in Suid-Afrika: inleidende gedagtes. SATK 1(2, 1984) 41-43.

- 3049 SCHALKWYK, O.J. van. **Oorspronge, ontwikkeling en neergang van die kappiekerkboustyl in Suid-Afrika.** M.Arch.-verh., UV, 1983.
- 3050 SMIT, P.J. **Enkele aspekte van die Protestantse kerkbou.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.

### **Homiletics/Homiletiek**

#### **History of preaching/Geskiedenis van die prediking**

- 3051 BLOEM, G. N. **'n Beoordeling met die oog op 'n waardebeplanning van die geskiedenis van die prediking vir die homiletiek.** D.D.verh., UP, 1981.
- 3052 JACKSON, C.J. **Enige tendense in die prediking van die Ned. Geref. Kerk gedurende die afgelope kwart eeu.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1959.
- 3053 LOGGERENBERG, D.T. van. **Die prediking by Luther.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 3054 MITCHELL, C. **Die lerende aspek in die prediking - 'n historiese perspektief.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3055 RAND, J.A. du. **Spurgeon as prediker.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 3056 SIMPSON, P.A.J. **Die prediking by Karl Barth.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 3057 SMITH, E.J. **Oorlogsprediking gedurende die Anglo-Boereoorlog - 'n historiese oorsig.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.

See also 2467, 2477, 2489, 2491.

#### **Preaching: nature, task and method/Prediking: wese, opdrag en metode**

- 3058 AARDE, A.G. van. **Die weg van die teks na die preek. Die verkondiging van die Nuwe Testament as 'n kommunikasiegebeurtenis.** DWW (1983-1985) 77-92. Also in HTS 40(1, 1984) 123-140.
- 3059 ASWEGEN, N. van. **Wet en Evangelie in die prediking.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.

- 3060 BADENHORST, W.T. **Verbondsvolk en prediking.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3061 BARNARD, A.C. **Bekeringsprediking.** NGTT24(4, 1983) 418-429.
- 3062 BEUKES, J.A. **Wie mag volgens die Bybel preek?** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.
- 3063 BEUKES, M.J. du P. **Prediking as kommunikasie.** HTS 37(1/2, nd) 1-29.
- 3064 BOOYSEN, D.J. **Kantopmerkings rondom enkele uitsprake van Luther in verband met die prediking.** ML 95-100.
- 2065 BOUWER, J. **Die implikasies van die leer van *Claritas Scripturae* vir die homiletiek.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 3066 CILLIERS, J.H. **Soos woorde van God: ontwerp van 'n preek-analitiese model.** D.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3067 CILLIERS, J.H. **Veni creator spiritus: 'n homileties-sistematiese besinning oor die belang van die Reformatore, Karl Barth, Rudolf Bultmann en Rudolf Bohren vir die pneumatologies-begronde preekleer.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 3068 CONRADIE, P.F. **Sendingprediking: met spesiale verwysing na belydenisvorming deur jong kerke.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 3069 DAVEL, F. de V. **Vormgewing van die preek as hulp vir effektiewe kommunikasie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3070 DIERKS, F. **Die interkulturelle Kommunikation der christlichen Botschaft - Aspekte der christlichen Verkündigung unter den Tswana.** D.Th.verh., Unisa, 1979.
- 3071 DREYER, T.F.T.(jr.). **Proefskrifbespreking: S.G.A. Golden: Dialogies-kommunikatiewe prediking.** HTS 40(3, 1984) 119-120. Cf. no. 3074.
- 3072 DREYER, T.F.J.(jr.). **Die verband tussen prediking/erediens en die lewe van die gemeente.** HTS 40(4, 1984) 107-124.
- 3073 FOURIE, W.A. **Die vryheid van die tekskeuse in die prediking.** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.

- 3074 GOLDEN, S.G.A. **Dialogies - kommunikatiewe prediking.** D.D.verh., UP 1982. Cf. no. 3071.
- 3075 GROBLER, H.J. **Gemeentebetrokkenheid by die prediking.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3076 GROENEWALD, D.H. **Geloftedagprediking.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3077 HAASBROEK, J.B. **’n Kritiese beskouing van opwekkingsprediking.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 3078 IRVINE, G. The minister as preacher. *JTSA* (36, 1981) 3-9.
- 3079 JAARSVELD, P.J. van. **Prediking oor die lydenstowwe.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3080 JACKSON, W.B. **The communication of the message of salvation to young urban Xhosa: an empirical study in the Eastern Cape.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 3081 JANSON, M. **Hulpmiddels en praktiese preekvoordrag.** DWW (1983-1985) 118-126.
- 3082 JANSON, M. Om ’n preek te lewer. *TE* 17(3, 1984) 18-23.
- 3083 JOUBERT, S.J. **Verbondsprediking.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 3084 KIRSTEN, E. **Gemeentebou deur prediking.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3085 KLERK, J.J. de. Die prediking in sy universeel-kosmiese gerigtheid. *WW* 48-61.
- 3086 KLERK, J.J. de. Terugvoering en evaluering by die prediking. *DWW* (1983-1985) 107-117.
- 3087 KLOPPERS, D. **Prediking: dualiteit tussen kateder en kansel?** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 3088 KOCK, D.J. de. **Die gebruik van oudiovisuele hulpmiddels as medium tot ’n meer verstaanbare en effektiewe Woordbediening.** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 3089 LABUSCHAGNE, F.J. **Kommunikasieproblematiek rondom die prediking.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

- 3090 LABUSCHAGNE, G.C.P. **Die indikatief en imperatief in die prediking - 'n homiletiese studie.** M.Th.verh., PU, 1981.
- 3091 LACOCK, A.J. **Die prediking as konkrete dialoog.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 3092 LENSINK, J.M. **Die sendingprediking met verwysing na die pneumatologiese dwalinge in die sendingveld.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 3093 LENSINK, J.M. **Die sendingprediking met verwysing na die Vendagodsbegrip.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 3094 MAHNE, T.G. **Die Dordtse leerreëls en die prediking.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 3095 MÜLLER, B.A. **Prediking en gemeente.** DWW (1983-1985) 93-102.
- 3096 MÜLLER, J.C. **Die aktuele prediking.** NGTT 23(1, 1982) 48-60.
- 3097 MÜLLER, J.C. **Die homilie as wyse van eietydse prediking.** D.D.verh., UP, 1984.
- 3098 MÜLLER, J.C. **Die invloed van ouderdom, opleiding en kerklike meelewendheid van kerkgangers op preekkommunikasie tydens die erediens: 'n empiriese ondersoek.** NGTT 24(4, 1983) 430-443.
- 3099 NAUDE, J.P. **Christosentriese prediking.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1971.
- 3100 NEL, J. **Uitverkiesing en appellerende prediking.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 3101 NIEKERK, G.J.A. van. **Aktualisering in die prediking, met besondere verwysing na Sidney Greidanus en James Smart.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3102 OOSTHUIZEN, L. **Die rol van die persoon van die prediker in die prediking as kommunikasieproses.** D.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 3103 PIETERSE, H.J.C. **Contextual preaching.** JTSA (46, 1984) 4-10.
- 3104 PIETERSE, H.J.C. **'n Evaluering van ondersoekmetodes vir die prediking as kommunikasieveld.** TE 17(2, 1984) 5-14.

- 3105 PIETERSE, H.J.C. Preaching in urban congregations. **TE** 16(1, 1983) 21-28. Afrikaans in **HTS** 39(nd.) 74-83.
- 3106 PIETERSE, H.J.C. Sermon forms. **JTSA** (36, 1981) 10-17.
- 3107 PLOOY, C.W. du. **Kommunikasie in die prediking**. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 3108 PREEZ, J. du. Dimensies van vreemdheid in die evangelieverkondiging aan Afrika. **SK** 3(1, 1982) 3-9.
- 3109 PRETORIUS, M.W. Vorme en gestaltes in die prediking. **DWW** (1983-1985) 103-106.
- 3110 RENSBURG, S.C.J. van. **Die Woord as genademiddel**. Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1945.
- 3111 ROUX, S.J. le. **Die wesenskenmerke van die piëtistiese prediking**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 3112 RULE, P.C. Sisteemdwang in die prediking. **IdS** 15(58, 1981) 38-44.
- 3113 SCHNEIDER, Th. The sting of death (What do we preach at the grave?) **Min** 2(2, 1961/62) 5.
- 3114 SKEEN, S.O. **Prediking in die sending**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 3115 SMIT, J.H. Die prediking in ons kerk en die verantwoordelikheid van die ouderling. **NGTT** 25(4, 1984) 396-409.
- 3116 SMITH, C.W. **Prediking met die oog op 'n beslissing**. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3117 SMITH, N.J. **Die rol en werking van suggestie in die prediking**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.
- 3118 SMUTS, A.J. Preekteks of preteks. **SK** 3(1, 1982) 33-43.
- 3119 STEENKAMP, L.J.S. **Homiletiese eksegesi**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1972.
- 3120 STEENKAMP, P.L. **Prediking - kommunikasie en verstaan**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- 3121 STRYDOM, M.C. **Appél in die prediking met spesiale verwysing na die sg. "Altar call"**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B) 1976.

- 3122 TOIT, A.B. du. **Karl Barth se leer oor die prediking.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 3123 TRIMP, C. Heilshistoriese prediking. NGTT 25(2, 1984) 188-195.
- 3124 VENTER, H.J.P. Die prediker en die preekgebeure. DWW (1983-1985) 56-76.
- 3125 WALT, A.G.P. van der. John Calvin and the reformation of preaching. **Our reformational tradition.** IRS F3(21, 1984) 192-202.
- 3126 WYK, N.C. van. **Perikoopprediking.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3127 ZEEMAN, H.J.S. **’n Ondersoek na ’n aantal aspekte van die prediking in die Kerkbodepreke van 1975-1979.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

See also 14, 19, 36, 399, 467.

#### **Preaching the catechism/Kategismusprediking**

- 3128 BARNARD, A.C. Kategismusprediking I. SK 5(2, 1984) 3-22.
- 3129 GROBLER, C.S. **Kategismusprediking - is dit Skrifprediking?** M.Th.verh., PU, 1983.
- 3130 LEMMER, J.C. **Woordbediening aan die hand van die Heidelbergse Kategismus as kerugmatiese verkondiging.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3131 NIEKERK, A.A. van. **Kategismusprediking.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 3132 NIEKERK, E.A. van. **Kategismusprediking: met verwysing na die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 3133 PRETORIUS, L.A. **Die Heidelbergse Kategismus.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1967.

### Sermons and homilies/Preke, oordenkinqe, boodskappe

- 3134 AARDE, A.G. van. Rom. 6:1-14 as h voorbeeld van h argumentatiewe teks met die oog op eksegetese en prediking. DWW (1983-1985) 127-136.
- 3135 AS, J.J. van. Die huwelik van gelowiges en hulle God. (1 Joh. 4:7) **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 72-76.
- 3136 AS, J.J. van. Die keuse van h huweliksmaat. (2 Kor. 6:14) **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 32-37.
- 3137 AS, J.J. van. Vergewe mekaar en verdra mekaar. (Kol.3:13) **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 77-81.
- 3138 AS, J.J. van. Die verhouding voor die huwelik. (1 Thes.4:4) **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 38-43.
- 3139 BACCUET, E. and MARTIN, M-L. Homiletical notes: Matthew 5:13-16. Min 1(4, 1960/61) 20.
- 3140 BOTHA, S.J. Wydingsrede Rom. 1:16-17. ML 1-7.
- 3141 BURGER, C.W. Ps. 42/43: homiletiese kanttekeninge. Scr (3, 1981) 41-49.
- 3142 COUPRIE, P. Homiletical notes: Hebrews 11:7. Min 2(2, 1961/62) 16.
- 3143 COUPRIE, P. Homiletical notes: Luke 7:36-50. Min 1(1, 1960/61) 16.
- 3144 COUPRIE, P. Homiletical notes: Matthew 6:10. Min 1(2, 1960/61) 15.
- 3145 CUENOD, R. Homiletical notes: Matthew 7:24-27. Min 2(1, 1961/62) 17.
- 3146 HROMADKA, J.L. Homiletical notes: Galatians 3:13-14. Min 1(3, 1960/61) 19.
- 3147 LOADER, J.A. Opening van die akademiese jaar. TE 17(2, 1984) 2-4.

- 3148 MALAN, C.J. Preek (Rigt. 15:9-20). **Gelofte­dag: gister, vandag, môre.** IRS F1(204, 1984) 16-23.
- 3149 MALAN, F.S. Geld in die huwelik (Heb. 13:5-6). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 90-97.
- 3150 MALAN, F.S. Ongetroudes (1 Kor. 7:32-5). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 130-137.
- 3151 MALAN, F.S. Ouers en jonggetroudes (Tit. 2:2-6). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 98-105. Cf. NGTT 24(4, 1983) 375-382.
- 3152 MALAN, F.S. Seks in die huwelik. (1 Kor. 7:1-5). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 82-89. Cf. NGTT 24(4, 1983) 375-382.
- 3153 MALAN, F.S. Wewenaars en weduwees. (1 Kor. 7:8-9). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 122-129.
- 3154 MARTIN, M-L. Homiletical notes: Genesis 12:1-9. Min 2(3, 1961/62) 18.
- 3155 MARTIN, M-L. Homiletical notes: Genesis 12:10-20. Min 2(4, 1961/62) 21.
- 3156 MERWE, G. van der. Die *bogadi/lobola*. (1 Kor. 7:39). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 44-48.
- 3157 MERWE, G. van der. Eer jou vader en jou moeder. (Ef. 6:1-3). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 106-111.
- 3158 MERWE, G. van der. Die moeder in die gesin. (1 Tim. 2:9-15). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 116-121.
- 3159 MERWE, G. van der. Die vader in die gesin (Ef. 6:4; Kol. 3:21). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 112-115.

- 3160 NIEKERK, A.S. van. Help mekaar. (Gen. 2:18). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 49-54.
- 3161 NIEKERK, A.S. van. Man en vrou moet mekaar aanvaar. (Rom. 15:7). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 67-71.
- 3162 NIEKERK, A.S. van. Die man in die huwelik. (1 Pet. 3:7). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 55-61.
- 3163 NIEKERK, A.S. van. Die vrou in die huwelik (1Pet. 3:1-2). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 62-66.
- 3164 PLESSIS, B. du. Filippus en die Ethiopiër: homiletiese aantekeninge by Handeling 8:26-40. *Scr* (4, 1981) 9-17.
- 3165 SCHNEIDER, T. The prayer for authorities (South African Republic, May 1961). *Min* 1(4, 1960/61) 26.
- 3166 WEBB, P. The word of life. (1 Joh. 1:13). *JTSA* (45, 1984) 3-9.
- 3167 WYK, J.A. van. Die doel van die huwelik. (Gen. 1:28). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 2-9.
- 3168 WYK, J.A. van. Een man en een vrou. (Hooglied 6:3). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 17-24.
- 3169 WYK, J.A. van. Die eenheidsband in die huwelik. (Mt. 19:6). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 10-16.
- 3170 WYK, J.A. van. Die groot voorbeeld vir ons huwelik. (Ef. 5:21). **So moet julle met mekaar saamlewe: preke rondom die huwelik en gesin in die swart samelewing.** STST 5(1980) 25-31.

See also 1181, 1799.

## Poimenics/Poimeniek

### Pastoral care/Pastorale sorg

- 3171 ANONIEM. Bearbeiding van arbeiders in mynkampongs. **ISWEN** 4(1, 1982) 1-18.
- 3172 AS, J.J. van. **Die plek van die noutetiese gesprek in die pastorale opbou van die gemeente.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3173 BEKKER, H.O. **Die herderbeeld in die Bybel en die toepassing daarvan in die pastorale sorg.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 3174 BOSCH, E.J. **’n Beskrywing van die pastorale gesprek vanuit sy inhoud, die Bybelse antropologie, en die toespitsing daarvan op die industriële mens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3175 BOTHA, A. de S. **Die bedieningspatroon van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk, ’n beoordeling deur sy lidmate in drie gemeentes.** M.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 3176 BOTHA, R.P. **Die besondere pastoraat as verkondigingsmoment by die opsig- en tugtaak van die kerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1978.
- 3177 BUITENDAG, A.J.H. **Die gemeentelike spreekkamer as pastorale gespreksruimte.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3178 COETZEE, J. **Die rol van die predikant in die multidissiplinêre program ten opsigte van besondere pastoraat.** D.D.verh., UP, 1982.
- 3179 COOK, C. *Since Platypus.* **JTSA** (41, 1982) 11-19.
- 3180 COOKS, J.A. **Die boemelaar my naaste: ’n diakonaal-pastorale studie omtrent die probleem van boemelary.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3181 CRAFFORD, D. **Die funksionering van sending, evangelisering, missionêre diakonaat, gemeentebou en interkerklike hulpverlening binne die familie van Nederduitse Gereformeerde kerke.** **SK** 5(2, 1984) 33-42.
- 3182 CRONJE, H.J. **Pastoraat rondom die doop.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.

- 3183 DAALEN, P.H. van. Die pastorale bediening aan persone in topvlak bestuursposisies met besondere toespitsing op hul eiesoortige spanninge. M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3184 DREYER, Y. (mej.). Die pastorale beraad en die pastorale verwysingsdiens - 'n kritiese evaluering. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.
- 3185 EKSTEEN, C.G. Mens, geloof, toekoms: die bediening van die kerk aan die mens in die futuriese periode. M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3186 ELOFF, J.M.B. Interaksie in die pastoraat - 'n psigo-pastorale ondersoek na die teorie van interaksie en die implikasie hiervan vir die pastorale bediening. M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 3187 GOOSEN, W.C. Die aspek van geloofsversekerdheid in die pastorale sorg. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3188 GOUS, J.H.G. Die pastorale hantering van skuld en skuldgevoelens. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3189 GOUS, J.H.G. Resente tendense in die "Pastoral Theology". B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3190 GRANGE, P.D.F. Ie. 'n Teologies-etiese evaluering van die noutetiese beraad van Jay E. Adams. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- 3191 GROBLER, F.A. Sekere aspekte van kommunikasie in die pastorale hulpsituasie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 3192 HATTINGH, J.H. Die plek van die doop as verbondsteken in die pastorale gesprek. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 3193 HERBST, W.J. Die implikasies vir die pastoraat vanuit die perspektief van die doop. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- 3194 HEYSTEK, N.P. Die verhouding pastoraat en tug - 'n diakoniologiese studie. M.Th.verh., PU, 1984.
- 3195 HUYSTEEN, S.F. van. 'n Evaluasie van die noutetiese beraad van Jay E. Adams soos toegepas in die huweliksproblematiek. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3196 JACOBS, J.A. Immigrantebearbeiding. HKA 77(1983) 35-36.
- 3197 JANSON, M. The doctrine of creation and pastoral care. TE 16(3, 1983) 23-26.

- 3198 JOUBERT, G.J.W. **Norman Vincent Peale: 'n kritiese beoordeeling.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 3199 KLERK, J.J. de. **Pastorale betekenis van die doop in die gemeentebediening.** NGTT 25(4, 1984) 389-395.
- 3200 KLERK, J.J. de. **Die wet van God en die gemeentebediening.** FT 4(1, 1984) 42-60.
- 3201 KNIPE, W.J. v. G. **Die bediening van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk aan sy lidmate in die Verenigde Koninkryk, Europa en die Midde Ooste.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3202 KNOUWDS, F.P.J. **Krisisberaad as model vir die pastorale sorg.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 3203 KRUGER, C.J. **Die pastorale gesprek met iemand wat sogenaamd glo maar nie aan die kerk wil behoort nie.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 3204 KÜHNE, P.J. **Die hantering van die probleme rondom die voorsienigheidsleer in die herderlike sorg.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3205 LANDMAN, J.C. **'n Kritiese bespreking van die noutetiese pastoraat soos aangetref by J.E. Adams.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3206 LOMBARD, W.A. **Die geestelike bearbeiding van die plaasarbeider in Suid-Afrika.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3207 LOUW, J.C. **Die koninkryk van God as oriënteringspunt, inhoud en gerigtheid van die pastorale gesprek.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3208 LOUW, J.J. **Die sorg van die kerk aan die teruggekeerde soldaat in die gemeente.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 3209 MARAIS, F.S. **Die betekenis van die nie-verbale in die pastorale gesprek.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3210 MARAIS, T.W. **Ampsgesag in die pastorale gesprek.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3211 MARITZ, C.C. **Die parakletiese betekenis van die belydenisskrifte vir die pastorale bediening.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

- 3212 MASSEY, J.W. **The process metaphysics of Alfred North Whitehead and its expression in a Christian pastoral ministry.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1983.
- 3213 MERWE, W.J.P. van der. **Pastoraat aan die depressiewe persoon met besondere toespitsing op die skuldvraagstuk.** M.Th.-verh., US, 1983.
- 3214 MOSTERT, J.B. **Herderlike versorging in die pleegsorgsituasie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3215 MÜLLER, B.A. **Skrifgebruik in die pastoraat.** Stel TS (8, 1981) 48 pp.
- 3216 NEL, M. **h Program tot vernuwing.** DKW (1981/82) 89-102.
- 3217 NIEKERK, E.L. van. **Die rol van die 'luister' in die pastorale gesprek.** NGTT 24(3, 1983) 331-337.
- 3218 NIEKERK, E.L. van. **Die rol van getuienis en die Woord in die pastorale gesprek.** NGTT 25(3, 1984) 305-310.
- 3219 OLIVIER, J.A. **Die rol van aanvaarding as h grondhouding van die pastor in die gemeente.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3220 PIENAAR, R.T.I. **Die korrelasie tussen die prinsipes en die praktyk t.o.v. die pastoraat in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- 3221 PIETERSE, H.J.C. **Bedieningstrukture.** DKW (1981/82) 75-88.
- 3222 PIETERSE, H.J.C. **Kan die wykstelsel nog werk?** NGTT 22(1, 1981) 21-30.
- 3223 PRETORIUS, W.W. **Die aspek van sinduiding in die pastorale gesprek.** M.Th.verh., UV, 1984.
- 3224 RANDT, C. de K. du. **Die rol van die hoop in die pastorale bediening met h prinsipiële begronding in die Romeinebrief.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3225 REICHERT, W.L. **Die pastoraat rondom die heilige nagmaal.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 3226 ROOYEN, A. van. **Die plek van die regverdiging in die pastorale gesprek.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

- 3227 ROSSOUW, P.J. **h Evaluering van die bipolariteit in die pas-  
toraat van G. Heitink.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3228 SMUTS, S. d. T. **Die bearbeiding van h groep Malawimyn-  
werkers op die verre Wesrand.** M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 3229 TALJAARD, P.J. **Die bediening van die Nederduitse Gere-  
formeerde Kerk aan die werklose.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B),  
1977.
- 3230 TEMA, E.M. **Pastoral counselling; encounter with African  
traditional values and the acculturation process.** M.Th.-  
thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 3231 TRIMP, C. "Ervaring" in de moderne theologie. FT  
3(2, 1983) 29-52.
- 3232 VICTOR, J.A. **Die bediening van die Nederduitse Gerefor-  
meerde Kerk aan lidmate tussen 25 en 44 jaar wat nooit ge-  
trou het nie.** M.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 3233 VILJOEN, P.F. **Die kerklike tug as skakel tussen pastoraat  
en evangelisasie.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- 3234 VOS, W.A.K. de. **Die herderlike sorg aan die vroulike hospi-  
taalpersoneel. Met verwysing na die verpleegster en parame-  
diese student in opleiding.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3235 WAGENAAR, J.P.J. **Die kerk se pastorale taak ten opsigte  
van die moderne stadsmens.** HTS 39(Geen no., nd) 84-91.
- 3236 WALT, B.J. van der. **The significance of a Biblical view of  
man for the pastorate. Anatomy of reformation.** IBC F3(13,  
1981) 334-353. Cf. Afrikaans version IdS 11(44, 1977) 45-57  
"Hoe dryf ons die duiwels uit?"
- 3237 WALT, E.J. van der. **Die evangeliedienaar en sy bediening  
volgens die pastorale briewe van die apostel Paulus.** D.Th.-  
verh., US, 1979.
- 3238 WESTHUIZEN, N.J. van der. **Die inburgering van lede van  
nasionale dienspligtiges in die burgerlike beroeps- en gemeen-  
skapslewe na voltooiing van militêre opleiding. Navolging van  
Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 231-249. Cf. IBC F1(140,  
1979) 16 pp.
- 3239 WYK, A.G. van. **Uniekheidsleerverkondiging en lidmaatmoti-  
vering - h prakties-teologiese ondersoek in die Sewendedag-  
Adventistekerk.** M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1984.

3240 ZYL, P.J.J. van. **Pastorale winspunte in die kruisteologie van Jürgen Moltmann.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.

See also 650, 1303, 1613, 2009, 3084.

### **Koinonia/Pastorale gemeenskap**

3241 BEETS, H.M. **Die diakonale taak van die gemeente in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Sendingkerk in Suid-Afrika.** M.Th.-verh., US, 1983.

3242 BEHR, N.J. **Groepwerk as 'n metode in die kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.

3243 BOTHA, G.C. **Die onmisbaarheid van die tweede sleutel by die gemeentebouende bediening van die kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

3244 BRUWER, E.C.D. **Die doel van gemeenskap as diens aan die samelewing.** TV 10(2, 1982) 1-7.

3245 BURGERS, F. **Kerklike meelewing. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 427-432.

3246 CHAO, J. **Seven secrets of church growth in China.** FT 4(2, 1984) 40-44.

3247 COETZEE, J. **Die opbou van die gemeente as 'n gemeenskap van gelowiges soos wat dit in Christus behoort te wees.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.

3248 DRESSEL, L.C. **Die funksionering van die kleingroep in die kerk.** NGTT 25(4, 1984) 425-429.

3249 GERTENBACH, M.P. **Die opbou van 'n lewenskragtige gemeente op die Vrystaatse platteland met verwysing na die situasie in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde gemeente Luckhoff, Brandfort en Louwsburg.** M.Th.verh., UV, 1984.

3250 GOMES-REI, M. **The development of an enrichment programme for older religious sisters.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1983.

3251 JACKSON, C.J. **Die funksionering van die charismata in die opbou van die gemeente.** D.D.verh., UP, 1982.

3252 LABUSCHAGNE, G. **Gemeente-opbou.** DKW (1981/82) 60-74.

3253 LOUW, A.F. **Groepsbybelstudie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.

- 3254 MANNING, A.S. **Locus of control and empathic ability in religious sisters.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1981.
- 3255 NEL, M. **Die opbou van die gemeente.** SK 3(2, 1982) 42-47.
- 3256 SCHOEMAN, R.P.G. **Dinamiese gemeentebou - 'n kritiese evaluering.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3257 STONES, C.R. **The meaning of becoming and being a member of a small and structured religious group.** D.Phil.thesis, RU, 1980.
- 3258 VENTER, T.N. **Die wisselwerking tussen gesinsherstel en gemeenteherstel.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3259 VERRYIN, T. **New possibilities for building up community in the congregation.** TV 10(2, 1982) 25-32.
- 3260 WALT, B. van der. **Vriendskap - 'n verwaarloosde noodsaaklikheid.** Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 433-438.
- 3261 WASSENAAR, C.S.J. **Die trek- en stootfaktore wat 'n rol speel by die aansluiting van lidmate by die Hatfield Baptiste Kerk.** M.A.verh., UP, 1981.
- 3262 WESSELS, J.S.F. **Die psigo-pastorale potensiaal van koinonia in die gemeente.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- See also 1449, 3464, 3485, 3743.

### Psychotherapy/Psigoterapie

- 3263 ALT, J.M. **Measurement of personality dynamics and personality change as a result of a re-orientation course on three groups of religious sisters.** M.Sc.thesis, UK, 1975.
- 3264 ARKEL, J.T. de J. van. **Die gemeenteleraar en die psigiatriese pasiënt.** NGTT 25(3, 1984) 311-329.
- 3265 ARKEL, J.T. de J. van. **Spanning: 'n basiese omskrywing uit 'n teologiese perspektief.** TE 15(2, 1982) 49-52.
- 3266 BATT, D.U. **Die psigologiese aspekte van bekering - 'n pastoraal-teologiese beoordeling.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 3267 BOSHOFF, J.J. **Sensitiwiteitsopleiding in psigologiese en pastorale perspektief.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

- 3268 LÖTZ, W.J.M. Enkele fundamentele sielkundige beginsels wat in ag geneem moet word vir die suksesvolle hantering van mense, veral met die oog op die pastorale arbeid. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 3269 MERWE, J.D.G. van der. Die pastor in die kliniese pastoraat. OVSS 2(1, 1982) 39-59.
- 3270 MERWE, M.H. van der. Die waarde van die psigologie vir die praktiese pastorale werk. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 3271 MÖLLER, F.P. 'n Studie oor die verhouding tussen sielsorg en psigoterapie. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 3272 ODENDAAL, C.J. Die pastorale sielkundige in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk - in die spanningsveld tussen twee vakgebiede. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3273 PLESSIS, J. van V. du. Die problematiek van die pastorale psigologie. NGTT 23(4, 1982) 342-346.
- 3274 PLESSIS, J. v. V. du. Die Skriftuurlike grondslae van die kerklike pastoraat vanuit 'n eksegetiese en prinsipiële leerstellige siening met 'n verwysing na die problematiek van die pastorale psigologie. D.Phil.verh., UV, 1981.
- 3275 PRINSLOO, S.M. Die verband tussen waardes, Christelike geloofsekerheid en die selfkonsep. M.A.verh., RAU, 1984.
- 3276 RESNICK, G. Religion as an influencing factor in psychiatric illness: an exploratory study in a clinical setting. M.Soc.Sc.thesis, UK, 1982.
- 3277 RETIEF, H.A. Sielkunde, hulpwetenskap van die pastoraat? B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 3278 ROUX, C.R. le. Die pastorale hantering van skuldgevoelens by die neurotiese mens. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3279 SCHÄFER, F. A reconstruction of William Glasser's approach in terms of Francis Schaeffer's Christian-theistic alternative: a psychotherapeutic method. D.Phil.thesis, UP, 1981.
- 3280 STEYN, D.P. Beskawing of sonde? 'n Kritiek op die Logoterapie van Viktor Frankl. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 3281 VILLIERS, H.J. de. Mens en godsdiens - 'n metabletiese studie. D.Phil.verh., UP, 1979.

- 3282 VUUREN, S.M. van. **Die verband tussen geloofsekerheid en angs.** M.A.verh., RAU, 1979.
- 3283 WOLVAARDT, B.P. **Geestelike volwassenheid as doelstelling van die pastoraat met spesiale verwysing na die Amerikaanse pastoral counseling.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

See also 3262.

### **Prayer and healing/Gebed en genesing**

- 3284 HODGSON, J. **The faith-healer of Cancele: some problems in analysing religious experience among black people.** *Rel* 4(1, 1983) 13-29.
- 3285 KITSHOFF, M.C. **The role of koinonia in healing.** *Tes* 1(1, 1983) 51-53.
- 3286 NAUDE, C.P. **Oral Roberts en gebedsgenesing.** *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1959.
- 3287 SMIT, J.H. **Lyding, siekte en genesing in teologiese perspektief.** *OVSS* 2(1, 1982) 68-80.
- 3288 SNYMAN, G.J. **Die standpunt van die sg. 'geloofsgenesing' krities beoordeel.** *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 3289 TOIT, A.B. du. **Sickness and healing in the Bible with special reference to charismatic healing - some general observations.** *Tes* 1(1, 1983) 1-14.

### **Pastoral care in specific situations/Besondere pastorale sorg**

#### **Sick, handicapped/Siektes, gestremdes**

- 3290 BADENHORST, F.W. **Die kerklike bearbeiding van die verstandelik gestremde kind.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3291 BILJON, J.A. van. **Die apostolaat as dimensie van die pastoraat in mediese konteks.** *HKA* 77(1983) 24-29.
- 3292 BILJON, J.A. van. **Die siekepastoraat as kerklike bediening in hospitaalkonteks.** *D.D.verh.*, UP, 1984.
- 3293 BOOY, G.M. **Pastoraat in die hospitaal.** *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1963.

- 3294 BUYS, J.C. **Herderlike sorg aan die verstandelik vertraagde kind met verwysing na die moontlikheid van belydenisaflegging.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 3295 DANEEL, M.H. **Bediening aan die verstandelik gestremde.** FT 3(2, 1983) 53-74.
- 3296 DYK, G.J. van. **Herderlike sorg aan die gewonde dienspligtige in die hospitaal.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3297 HEANY, M. **Die pastorale begeleiding van die dialise-pasiënt.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3298 HUMAN, H.P. **Pastorale sorg aan die serebraal gestremde adolescent.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3299 JOHNSON, M.L. **Die rol van die pastorale helper in sieke-pastoraat binne hospitaalkonteks.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3300 JOOSTE, P.A. **Pastorale sorg aan die volwasse blindgewordene.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3301 JORDAAN, G.J. **Die Christelike siekepastoraat aan swartmense. Handleiding vir hospitaalbearbeiding.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 3302 JORDAAN, G.J. **Siekte en dood by die Pedi van Sekhukhune-land met verwysing na pastorale begeleiding in die verband.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 3303 KRAMER, J.R. **Siekepastoraat en die sielkunde van die sieke.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1978.
- 3304 LOUW, D.J. **Hoop en lyding: pastoraat in eskatologiese perspektief.** D.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3305 MERWE, J.D.G. van der. **Die pastor in die kliniese pastoraat.** NGTT 24(1, 1983) 32-46.
- 3306 MÜLLER, B. **"Ongeneeslike" siekte. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 288-293.
- 3307 [NIEKERK, E.A. van]. **Pastoraat as sinsbemiddeling: veral met die oog op die oorlogbeseerde.** NGTT 24(1, 1983) 47-63.
- 3308 NIEKERK, E.A. van. **Die pastorale begeleiding van die oorlogbeseerde - met spesiale verwysing na die sinvraag.** D.Th.-verh., US, 1982.

- 3309 PLOOY, J.J.C. du. **Siekesorng as taak van die ouderling.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1966.
- 3310 RULE, P. **Liggaamlik of geestelik gestremde. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 141-147.
- 3311 SLABBERT, F.E. **Pastorale sorg aan die kwadrupleeg.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3312 TOIT, G.F. du. **Pastorale sorg aan die endogeen depressiewe persoon.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3313 WYK, J.J. van. **Pastorale sorg aan die depressiewe dooplidmaat (11/12 jaar tot 17/18 jaar).** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

#### **Children, youth/Kinders, jeug**

- 3314 BOUWER, A.C. **Die aandeel van die godsdiens in pedoterapie met puberteitsdogters.** M.Ed.verh., UP, 1981.
- 3315 BRUYN, J.J. de. **Die emosionele en intellektuele behoeftebevrediging van nywerheidsjongmense in die kerkjeugaksie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3316 CARSTENS, J.C. **Die skoolverlaterskamp van die Ned. Geref. Kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 3317 CAUES, J.J. von. **Riglyne vir 'n effektiewe bedieningspatroon met betrekking tot die belydende lidmaat.** M.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 3318 COMBRINK, J.A. **Die kerklike bearbeiding van die stedelike Bantoejeug met spesiale verwysing na Soweto.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3319 COMBRINK, M.J. **Jeugwerk in die Republiek van Suid-Afrika met besondere aandag aan die taak van die professie maatskaplike werk.** D.Phil.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3320 CONRADIE, H. **My seun/dogter moet trou. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 188-193.
- 3321 CORNELIUS, J.M.P. **Die taak van die kerk ten opsigte van die buite-egtelike kind.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

- 3322 CROUS, J.J. **Perspektiewe op die kerklike bediening in die kinderhuise van die Ned. Geref. Kerk met spesiale verwysing na die Abraham Kriel-kinderhuis.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 3323 ENGELBRECHT, F.G. **Die inskakeling van die jong-getroude in die gemeente.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3324 ERASMUS, G.F. **Opvoeding in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk Kinderhuis, Greytown: met spesiale verwysing na die praktykwording van die pedagogiese verhoudingstruktuur en die vergestaltung van die pedagogiese persoonstruktuur.** M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1979.
- 3325 JOUBERT, F.D. **Aktivering van die K.J.V. (Belydende Kerk-jeugaksie van die Ned. Geref. Kerk).** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3326 KOKER, W.J.H. de. **Die kerklike bediening aan die vakleerling in die personeelwoning binne spoorwegverband.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3327 LAZENBY, M.J. **Die pastorale bemoeienis met die katkisant.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3328 LOUW, D.J. **Pastoraat aan die adolessent op pad na volwasenheid.** KJW 127-146.
- 3329 LUDIJK, C.B. **Selfevalueringsprobleme by die laat adolessent en die pastoraat.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 3330 MARAIS, C. **Die toerustingstaak van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk teenoor sy jeugleiers op gemeentevlak.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3331 MULDER, N.F.S. **Die opleiding van kerklike jeugleiers op sinodale vlak in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk met spesiale verwysing na die Suid-Transvaalse jeugleierskursusse.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3332 OBERHOLZER, P.J. **Gemeentelike jeugsorg en die jeugoortreder.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3333 OOSTHUIZEN, J. **Die pastoraat aan die verbondsouer met betrekking tot die psigiese en religieus-geestelike ontwikkeling van die peuter.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 3334 PLESSIS, C.J. du. **Pastorale sorg aan die jong belydende lidmaat.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

- 3335 PRINS, J.G.M. Groepwerk as metodiek in kerklike jeugaksies. KJW 147-158.
- 3336 RAATH, P.J. **Bekering vir die Swartjeug.** (h Onderzoek na die betekenis van die godsdienstige bekering vir sekere Swartjeugdige in Atteridgeville en Saulsville.) Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3337 REITMANN, H.D. **Die pastorale hantering van oorgeestelikheid by die adolessent.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 3338 RENSBURG, B.J.J. van. **Groepwerk en jeugsorg.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 3339 RENSBURG, J.N.J. van. **h Prinsipiële studie oor Bybelstudie-metodes en materiaal in die Senior kerkjeugaksie van die Ned. Geref. Kerk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3340 ROBB, J.P. **Die bediening van die kerk aan die jeugdige arbeider in die nywerheid met spesiale verwysing na die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Gemeente, De Bloem.** M.Th.verh., US, 1981.
- 3341 ROUX, G.J. le. **h Pastorale hantering ten opsigte van enkele probleemvelde in geslagsvoorligting aan die kerkjeug vanaf puberteit tot huweliksluiting.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3342 SCHYFF, H.J. van der. **h Teologiese beoordeling van die KJV werkerskampe by Tshipise 1968-1974.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3343 SMALL, J.A. **Aanloop tot en evaluering van die jeugbeleid van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3344 STEMMET, J.D. **h Onderzoek na houdings ten opsigte van seksualiteit by die gelowige adolessent.** M.A.verh., UP, 1982.
- 3345 STRUWIG, D.J. **Die waarde van georganiseerde jeugwerk van die kerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.
- 3346 VILJOEN, F.J. **Die vryetydsbesteding van die kerkjeug in die middestad.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3347 VILLIERS, E. de. **Die heeltydse kerklike jeugwerker.** KJW 159-169.

- 3348 VILLIERS, L.B. de. Groepleiers op kerklike jeugkampe. Op-  
leiding en keuring van groepleiers vir skoolverlaterskampe,  
veral soos aangebied deur die Sinodale Jeugkommissie van die  
Ned Geref. Kerk Sinode van Noord-Transvaal. N.D.T.verh.,  
UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3349 WYNGAARD, A. van. Jeugwerk in die swart kerk. N.D.T. -  
verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- See also 2219, 2242, 2259, 2392, 2396, 2398, 2402, 3701,  
3715, 3738, 3770-5.

### Students/Studente

- 3350 BARNARD, H.J.J. Gemeentelike bearbeiding ten opsigte van  
die Technikonstudent met spesifieke verwysing na die Techni-  
kon van Pretoria. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3351 BERG, C.F. van der. Die pastorale verantwoordelikheid van  
die kerk ten opsigte van die hedendaagse probleem van saam-  
woon op studentekampusse in Suid-Afrika. M.Th.verh., US,  
1983.
- 3352 BOTHA, W.J. Studentebearbeiding. Prop.verh., UP (Afd.  
B), 1963.
- 3353 GROBLER, P.J. Eerstejaarskampe as vorm van studentebear-  
beiding - met spesifieke verwysing na die Ned. Geref. Kerk  
Universiteitsoord. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3354 KEMP, J.T. Die kerk se sorg aan die koshuisstudent.  
N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3355 KLERK, B. de. Die student en sy verhouding tot sy gesin.  
Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 312-319.
- 3356 MERWE, H. van der. Die student in die krisis. Venster op  
die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 380-382.
- 3357 ODENDAAL, P. & ODENDAAL, A. Studentehuwelik? Venster  
op die huwelik. IRS F3(16, 1982) 69-73.
- 3358 OPPERMAN, R. Kerklike begeleiding aan die nuweling-eerste-  
jaarstudent. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3359 PLESSIS, W. du. Emosionele probleme by studente. Venster  
op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 375-379.

- 3360 TONDER, M. van. **Kerklike studentebearbeiding.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3361 WALT, D. van der. **Studentehuwelike en die ouerhuis. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 217-219.

**Alcoholics, drug addicts/Alkoholiste, dwelmverslaafdes**

- 3362 CILLIERS, J.I. **Biblioterapie vir alkoholiste en dwelmafhanlikes met besondere verwysing na inrigtings in Suid-Afrika.** D.Phil.verh., US, 1981.
- 3363 COETZEE, A.P. **Die rol van godsdiens in die lewe van die alkoholis.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3364 CRONJE, H. **Die evangelisering van die alkoholis.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 3365 DUVENAGE, P. **Bacchus en sy trawante maak prooi. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 414-420.
- 3366 EYGELAAR, S.J.D. **Alkoholisme: 'n eties-pastorale beoordeling van die probleem.** M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3367 LEEUWEN, G. van. **Die sindroom alkoholisme vanuit die oogpunt van 'n algemene praktisyn.** M.D.verh., UP, 1978.
- 3368 LOGGERENBERG, F.J.L. van. **Die pastorale bemoeienis met die vroue-alkoholis met spesiale gerigtheid op die bekering.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 3369 LOOTS, P.J.C. **Pastorale sorg aan die dwelmmiddelverslaafdes.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 3370 MOSTERT, W.C. **'n Literatuurstudie oor die logoterapie van Viktor E. Frankl en 'n empiriese ondersoek na die toepasbaarheid daarvan in die behandeling van die alkoholis.** M.Soc.Sc.verh., UV, 1979.
- 3371 PICK, S.G. **Die rol van die maatskaplike werker ten opsigte van die gebruik van die geïntegreerde benadering in die behandeling van die probleemdrinker - 'n ondersoek by die Toevlug Rehabilitasiesentrum.** M.A.verh., US, 1982.
- 3372 PIENAAR, J.L.-C. **Pastorale sorg aan die dwelmmiddelafhanklike.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.

- 3373 REID, J.E. de la G. Die kerklike bediening aan die alkoholis met spesiale verwysing na die Staanvas Sentrum vir Alkoholiste. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3374 REINECKE, G.H. Alkoholisme as 'n Christelik-sedelik-sielkundige probleem. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 3375 SMIT, R.M. 'n Prinsipiële beoordeling van Alkoholiste Anonim se uitgangspunte ten opsigte van alkoholisme en sy hulpprogram vir alkoholiste. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

**Prisoners, homosexuals, demonized /Gevangenes, homoseksuele, duiwelbesetenes**

- 3376 CRAFFORD, J.D. Duiwelbesetenheid en -uitdruwing in die lig van die Skrif. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 3377 CRAFFORD, J.D. Duiwelskunste en duiwelbesetenheid. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3378 DEVENTER, A.S. van. Die godsdienstige ingesteldheid van die blanke manlike vroegvolwassene in die Suid-Afrikaanse gevangenis. M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1982.
- 3379 DRIESCHER, A. Duiwelbesetenheid as pastorale probleem. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 3380 GERBER, J.J. Herderlike sorg aan die misdaadgeneigde vroeë adolessent. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 3381 KOEN, W.P.G. Pastorale sorg aan gevangenes in Suid-Afrika. 'n Kritiese beoordeling. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1972.
- 3382 KOTZE, C.G. Die aard en betekenis van die homoseksuele subkultuur. SATSos (12, 1975) 81-88.
- 3383 LOUW, D. My homoseksuele kind. Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 163-167.
- 3384 MERWE, J.P. van der. Die kerklike bediening aan die gevangene: 'n histories-prinsipiële studie met besondere verwysing na die bediening aan die bendelidgevangene en die bendelid-wetsoortreder. M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3385 ROUX, L.M. le. Die arbeid onder die gevangenes. HKA 77(1983) 19-23.

- 3386 SEPHTON, A.C. Die godsdienstige versorging van gevangesnes. **FT** 4(2, 1984) 1-25.
- 3387 THERON, A. Meningsverskil rondom die Amerikaanse Psigiatryse Vereniging se besluit om homoseksualiteit as psigopatologiese versteuring te skrap. **SATS** 14(3, 1984) 106-112.
- 3388 ZYL, P.J. van. **Gevangenispastoraat**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- See also** 1609, 2266.

**Suicide, aged, dying, mourning/Selfmoord, bejaardes, sterwendes, bedroefdes**

- 3389 BARTLETT, J.H. **Kerklike bejaardesorg**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 3390 ECKLEY, S. As die amandelboom in bloei staan. **Venster op die gesin**. IRS F3(19, 1983) 77-80.
- 3391 ECKLEY, S. Die versorging van die bejaarde. **Venster op die gesin**. IRS F3(19, 1983) 329-339.
- 3392 FERREIRA, S.B. **Maatskaplike werk met die weduwee tydens die rouSMARTproses**. M.Soc.Sc.verh., UV, 1983.
- 3393 GROBLER, P.J. **Etiese riglyne in die versorging van die bejaarde**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 3394 GROENEWALD, D.C. **Tot h sistemativering van die sosiologie van die dood**. D.Litt. et Phil.verh., Unisa, 1980.
- 3395 HUGO, G.J. **Waarheid en leuen by die terminale pasiënt**. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3396 KENDALL, W.J. **Die pastorale gesprek met die mens in rouSMART**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3397 KLERK, J.J. de. **Pastorale sorg aan die bejaardes**. **OVSS** 2(1, 1982) 1-14.
- 3398 KOEKEMOER, P.J.T. Die oudag: aanpassingsprobleme. **HKA** 75(1981) 24-30.
- 3399 KOEKEMOER, P.J.T. **Pastoraal-psigologiese opmerkings oor ons bystand aan sterwendes**. **TV** 9(2, 1981) 13-26.

- 3400 KRETSCHMER, F.T. Die pastorale hantering van geloofsprobleme en -ervaringe van die sterwende. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3401 KRUGER, C.P. Die vereensaming van die bejaarde in die moderne samelewing as pastorale probleem. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3402 LINDEQUE, R.C. Die versorging van roudraers in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk, met besondere verwysing na die rol van die maatskaplike werker - 'n teoretiese raamwerk. M.A.verh., Unisa, 1979.
- 3403 MYBURG, F.P.P. Die bejaarde in sterwensnood, (‘n pastorale verkenning). M.Th.verh., US, 1981.
- 3404 PISTORIUS, G.J. Mediese aspekte van bejaardesorg. OVSS 2(1, 1982) 30-38.
- 3405 POTGIETER, A.H. Psigiatriese aspekte van siekte, bejaardheid en dood. OVSS 2(1, 1982) 60-67.
- 3406 PRETORIUS, W.W. Herderlike sorg aan die kronies-siek bejaarde. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 3407 RAS, C.C.P. ‘n Kritiese evaluering van die behuisingsfasiliteite vir bejaardes binne die munisipale gebied van Pretoria. M.A.verh., UP, 1983.
- 3408 SMIT, J.J. Die geestelike versorging van bejaardes. HKA 75(1981) 31-37.
- 3409 SMIT, J.J. Die kerklike inskakeling van die alleenstaande bejaarde vrou. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3410 STEYN, S.S. Die bediening van die troos in die pastorale besoek. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3411 STEYN, S.S.B. Die pastoraat rondom die selfmoord. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 3412 STONES, C.R. A note on the relationship between intrinsic religious orientation and attitude towards death. SATSos 14(2, 1983) 69-70.
- 3413 VENTER, S. Hoe leef ek alleen verder? Venster op die huwelik. IRS F3(16, 1982) 202-206.

- 3414 VILLIERS, F.M.J. de. **Sterwensbegeleiding.** IBC F1(167, 1981) 31 pp.
- 3415 VISSER, H.R. Die bejaarde in die gemeenskap. HKA 75(1981) 20-23.

**See also** 2316, 2854, 2859, 3114.

**Marriage counselling, divorce/Huwelikspastoraat, egскеiding**

- 3416 BEER, P.S. de. **h Voorbeeld van h pastorale gesprek met h voornemende egpaar.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.
- 3417 BIBLIOGRAFIE. Boekelys oor verskeie aspekte van die huwelik deur Gereformeerdes. **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3 (16, 1982) 256-268.
- 3418 BOTHA, A.H. Seksualiteit en permissiewe uitwasse as pastorale probleem. **DKW** (1981/82) 39-59.
- 3419 BOTHA, J.S.F. **Die taak van die kerk in die voorbereiding van die jeug vir die huwelik.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3420 COETZEE, J.C. **Die pastorale gesprek in die probleemhuwelik.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 3421 ECK, A.P. van. **h Huwelikskategese kursus vir implementering op ringsvlak.** M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3422 GERBER, P.H. **Huwelikspastoraat aan die psigies onvolwasse egpaar.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3423 HOFMEYER, J.M. Die voorbereiding vir die huwelik. **TV** 9(2, 1981) 27-35.
- 3424 HUYSSSTEEN, S.F. van. Die huweliksproblematiek. **NGTT** 24(1, 1983) 64-71.
- 3425 JANSON, M. Die huwelik h fees. **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 248-252.
- 3426 KLOPPERS, C.B. **Pastorale begeleiding van die jonggetroude egpaar in huwelikskonflik.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3427 LOUW, D.J. **Versoening in h huwelikskrisis. Riglyne vir huweliksorg.** IRS F1(182, 1983) 22 pp.

- 3428 LOUW, V.J. **Die invloed van voorhuwelikse faktore op die huwelik met die oog op effektiewe huwelikspastoraat.** M.Th.-verh., US, 1980.
- 3429 NDAMBA, S.B. Marriage counselling: the calling of the church. TV 9(2, 1981) 43-53.
- 3430 OOSTHUIZEN, G.J. **Die implikasies van die wet op egskeiding vir die pastoraat.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3431 PIETERSE, H.J.C. Die krisis rondom huwelik en seksualiteit. TE 14(2, 1981) 63-70.
- 3432 PIETERSE, H.J.C. **’n Kritiese studie van huweliksvoorligting in Suid-Afrika.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 3433 SMIT, B.J.B. **Die Woord as pastorale sorg aan die probleem-huwelik.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3434 SMIT, R. Voorbereiding tot ’n gelukkige huwelikslewe. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 194-200.
- 3435 TOIT, B.S.R. du. **Die rol van die verbond in huweliksvoor-bereiding.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3436 VENTER, C.J.H. Egskeiding as pastorale probleem met besondere verwysing na die nuwe egskeidingswetgewing. IdS 16(62, 1982) 2-20. Ook DKW (1981/2) 14-38.
- 3437 VENTER, J. **Huwelikspastoraat met betrekking tot owerspel.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3438 WALT, S.P. van der. **Huweliksnoed. Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 87-99. Cf. IBC F1(30, 1969) 13 pp. SATB II no. 970.
- 3439 WET, P.W. de. **Die hantering van die huweliksverpligting in die huweliksgesprek.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3440 WEYERS, J.P. **Pastorale sorg aan die lidmaat in egskeiding-situasie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 3441 WYK, M.P. van. **’n Evaluering van die groei-gerigte huweliksberaad van H.J. Clinebell.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

See also 1732, 3195, 3258, 3357, 3361.

## Single parent/ Enkelouer

- 3442 COETZER, C. Die ongehude moeder. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 48-52.
- 3443 DELPORT, G.W.P. **Pastorale sorg aan die ongehude vader.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3444 DEVENTER, P.W. van. **Die pastorale sorg aan die ongehude moeder deur die N.G. Kerk-inrigting Berg-en-Dal.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 3445 DWYER, H.F. **Die pastorale begeleiding aan die ongehude moeder in die N.G. Sendingkerk in Suid-Afrika.** M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3446 FUCHS, J.R. **One parent families; some social implications of lone-parenthood.** M.Soc.Sc.thesis, UK, 1980.
- 3447 LUTTIG, B. Ek moet my kinders alleen grootmaak. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 39-47.
- 3448 NAUDE, M.C. **Jeugsorg aan die enkelouer onder 35.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3449 ODENDAL, F.J. **’n Persoonlikheidsondersoek van ’n groep inrigtingversorgde ongehude moeders.** M.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 3450 VILJOEN, S. Die eenouergesin. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 300-305.
- 3451 YZELLE, H.J.J. **Herderlike versorging van die tienerjarige ongehude moeder.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.

## Family/Huisgesin

- 3452 ARKEL, J. de J. van. Oupa/ouma kry weer troukoors. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 344-349.
- 3453 AUCAMP, P. Boedelbeplanning. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 81-87.
- 3454 BEKKER, J. Die gesin, bousteen van die samelewing. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 356-360.
- 3455 BESTER, N. Rolvervulling in die gesin. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 229-232.

- 3456 **BLIGNAUT, J.H. Gewese inwoners van die Abraham Kriekinderhuis. 'n Sosiologiese ondersoek met besondere verwysing na die huweliks- en gesinslewe.** D.Phil.verh., UP, 1965.
- 3457 **BOTHA, D. My huweliksmaat was ontrou teenoor my - wat moet ek doen? Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 139-146.
- 3458 **BRUYN, A. de. Laatlammetjies, witbroodjies en swartskape. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 158-162.
- 3459 **BUYS, F. Ons huis 'n poort na Christus en sy gemeente. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 320-328.
- 3460 **BUYS, F.; BUYS, H. Kom ons ontspan saam! Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 243-247.
- 3461 **CONRADIE, H. Sonde met die familie. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 350-355.
- 3462 **ELOFF, T. Gesinsfinansies. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 277-283.
- 3463 **ENGELBRECHT, B. Hoekom dan in die kerk trou? Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 91-98.
- 3464 **GRANGE, S.G. le. Huweliksverryking as taak van die kerk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3465 **HANEKOM, F. Gesinsverryking: 'n pastoraal-teologiese program vir die gemeentelike bediening in die N.G. Kerk.** D.Th.-verh., US, 1984.
- 3466 **HATTINGH, J. Die kinderlose huwelik. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 53-57.
- 3467 **KEYTER, K. En vir elkeen sy werk. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 263-270.
- 3468 **KRUGER, G. Geld, waarborg vir geluk? Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 185-189.
- 3469 **KRUGER, G. Krisisse. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 284-287.
- 3470 **KRÜGER, P. Die bruilof: 'n fees of frustrasie? Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 99-104.

- 3471 LANDMAN, W. Ons huis het leeg geword. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 69-71.
- 3472 LAUFS, D. Egte kommunikasie en hegte gesinsbande. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 238-242.
- 3473 LAUFS, R. Ons huis, h ware tuiste. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 243-249.
- 3474 LOTZ, H. "Moeilike" oupas en oumas. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 340-343.
- 3475 LUTTIG, B. Ek het alle gevoel vir my lewensmaat verloor - moet ek skei? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 133-138.
- 3476 MARAIS, S. Hulp in die huishouding. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 271-276.
- 3477 MATABOGE, E.M. The role of the husband in marriage. **TV** 9(2, 1981) 36-42.
- 3478 MERWE, J. van der. Hoe maak ons met persoonlikheidskonflikte? **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 164-169.
- 3479 MEYER, C. Die oorgangsjare. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3 (19, 1983) 63-68.
- 3480 MÜLLER, B.A. Die gesin as h maieutiese en terapeutiese gemeenskap. **KJW** 117-126.
- 3481 PIETERSE, H. Praat jou hart uit met jou huweliksmaat! **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 217-221.
- 3482 PLESSIS, A. du. Bepanning maak ontspanning en vakansies sinvol. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 250-256.
- 3483 PLESSIS, A. du. Praat jou hart uit met hulle wat weet! **Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 222-226.
- 3484 PRINSLOO, W.P. h Poging tot h verantwoorde vormgewing van die gestalte van die huisgodsdiens. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1975.
- 3485 RENSBURG, G. JANSEN van. Bedreiging van die kerklike- en gesinseenheid deur groeppvorming in die gemeente. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.

- 3486 SCHOEMAN, P.M. **Huweliksverryking deur die pastoraat.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3487 SCHULZE, G. **Die gesinsdokter. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 294-299.
- 3488 SMUTS, A. **Peetouers. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 58-62.
- 3489 SPIES, S.C. **Die struktuur en funksie van die nukleêre gesin in die Kibboets.** M.A.verh., UP, 1978.
- 3490 STADEN, S.M. van. **Huweliksverryking as voorkomingsdiens in die maatskaplike werk.** M.A.verh., UP, 1983.
- 3491 VENTER, C. **Die psigies gesonde gesin. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 225-228.
- 3492 VENTER, C. **Konflik in die gesin. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 233-237.
- 3493 VENTER, L. **Voorbidding vir my kinders. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 88-92.
- 3494 WALT, J. van der. **Huisgodsdien. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 220-224.
- 3495 WALT, K. van der. **Pa het afgetree. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 72-76.
- 3496 WEINMANN, C.F. **Huisgodsdien. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.**
- 3497 WYK, A. van. **Kom ons bou mekaar! Venster op die huwelik.** IRS F3(16, 1982) 207-216.
- 3498 WYK, C. van. **Die werkende vrou. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 32-38.
- See also 3258, 3942.**

#### **Chaplaincy, military service /Kapelaanskap, diensplig**

- 3499 BERG, C.L. van den; WESTHUIZEN, S.J. van der. **Die kapelaan in die operasionele gebied.** HKA 76(1982) 20-25.

- 3500 HENNING, P.H. Die betrokkenheid van nasionale dienspligtiges by kerklike aktiwiteite. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3501 JAARSVELD, P.J. van. Die bediening van die predikant aan die dienspligtige vanuit koninkryks perspektief. M.Th.verh., UV, 1983.
- 3502 KOTZÉ, D.J. Bediening van die kapelaan onder die dienspligtiges van die Suid-Afrikaanse Weermag. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3503 MOLL, P.G. A theological critique of the military chaplaincy of the English-speaking churches. M.A.thesis, UK, 1984.
- 3504 RENSBURG, C.J. van. Die plek en taak van die kapelaan in die Suid-Afrikaanse Polisie. M.Th.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 3505 SCHEEPERS, S.J. Pastorale bearbeiding in die detensiekaserne van die S.A. Weermag. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3506 WALT, P. van der. Nasionale diensplig. Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 390-399.
- See also 3208, 3238, 3296.

### **Pastoral visit/Huisbesoek**

- 3507 CRUYWAGEN, G.A. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde lidmate se rolverwagting van die predikant ten opsigte van huisbesoek. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3508 DEACON, W.G. Huisbesoek: die taak van ons kerk in die teenswoordige tyd. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1948.
- 3509 HANEKOM, F. Die dialogiese struktuurering van die huisbesoek. M.Th.verh., US, 1978.
- 3510 KEMP, G.P. Huisbesoek by die industrie-mens in sy gesinsverband. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3511 SCHOEMAN, J.J. Gereformeerde huisbesoek en "pastoral counseling". 'n Vergelykende studie. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 3512 THERON, J.P.J. Huisbesoek in die Nederduits Gereformeerde Kerk - 'n prakties-teologiese ondersoek. D.Th.verh., Unisa, 1983.

- 3513 MOUTON, S.W.J. Huisbesoek in veranderde omstandighede. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.

**Religious education and catechetics/Godsdiensoonderrig en kategetiek**

**Education and history of education/Opvoeding en geskiedenis van onderwys**

- 3514 BADENHORST, E. A. M. Calvinistiese inhoudgewing aan die begrippe vryheid en gesag in die opvoeding. M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 3515 BEKKER, C.F. Die realiseringsmoontlikhede van 'n Christelike teleologie vir die opvoedingspraktyk. M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1980.
- 3516 BERG, E.H. van den. 'n Studie van gesag: die samelewingsverbande staat, huis, kerk en skool met besondere verwysing na botsings ten opsigte van die nasionale beginsel in die onderwyspraktyk. M.Ed.verh., UV, 1978.
- 3517 BOLTON, J.A. Die skole onder beheer van die Transoranje-instituut vir Buitengewone Onderwys met spesiale verwysing na die Transvalia Skool vir Epileptici - 'n histories-pedagogiese terugskou en evaluering. M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1982.
- 3518 BOSHOFF, J.M.S. Kreatiwiteit in die opvoeding in Christelike perspektief gesien. M.Ed. verh., UV, 1978.
- 3519 BURGER, A.J.S. Die ontwerp van 'n basiese opleidingsprogram vir Christelike jeugleiers binne skoolverband met besondere verwysing na die Afrikaanse C.S.V.-leier. M.Ed.-verh., US, 1983.
- 3520 BURGERS, G.S. Die Christelike huisgesin se lewensomvattende opvoedingstaak onder leiding van die geloofsuitgang uit die hart. D.Phil.verh., UV, 1980.
- 3521 COETSEE, F.P. 'n Studie van die vernuwing van Natuur- en Skeikunde op sekondêre vlak met die oog op Christelike onderwys. M.Ed.verh., PU, 1978.
- 3522 DEKKER, E.I. Antropologiese vooronderstellings, opvoeding, onderwys en opvoedkunde. Die opvoedingsgebeure: 'n Skrifmatige perspektief. IRS F3(18, 1983) 92-189.

- 3523 DRECKMEYR, M. Die didaktiese beskouing van Jan Waterink - 'n kritiese evaluering vanuit Christelik-wysgerige perspektief. *TGW* 20(1/2, 1984) 58-88.
- 3524 DUVENAGE, S. Christelike ouervereniging. *Venster op die gesin*. *IRS F3*(19, 1983) 371-374.
- 3525 ELOFF, S.J. Die plek en taak van die kerk in die onderwys. *FT* 4(2, 1984) 26-39.
- 3526 GOMES-FERNANDES, M.A. da C.P. *Female education in the Western world from Greek times to the Renaissance - an historico pedagogical approach*. M.Ed.thesis, Unisa, 1978.
- 3527 GREYVENSTEIN, D.J. Die aandeel van ds. J.C. du Plessis in verband met 'n nasionale onderwysbeleid vir die Republiek van Suid-Afrika met spesiale verwysing na sy werk in die Interkerklike Komitee en Oranje-Vrystaatse Onderwysersvereniging. *M.Ed.verh.*, UV, 1980.
- 3528 HAASBROEK, A. Die sin van 'n Christelike-Protestantse opvoeding in sosiale verband en die invloed daarvan op die persoonswording van die kind. *M.Ed.verh.*, Unisa, 1980.
- 3529 HEIBERG, P.J. 'n Radikaal-Christelike onderwysideaal vir die jeug. *WW* 105-120.
- 3530 HENN, M.M.T. *Die Gedenkschool Der Hugenoten (1882-1910): 'n historiese en kultuur-historiese studie*. M.A.verh., US, 1982.
- 3531 HENNING, B. Die plek van die sedelike opvoeding in die struktuur van die opvoeding en onderwys en die aard daarvan in die Christelike skool. *M.Ed.verh.*, PU, 1974.
- 3532 HENNING, O.A. Neomarxisme en onderwys en opvoeding. Die uitdaging van die Neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap. *IRS F3*(14, 1982) 127-142.
- 3533 HENNING, O.A. *Skoolopvoeding tot positiewe Christelik-gefundeerde leierskap met verwysing na die implikasies met betrekking tot jeugweerbaarheid in die huidige tydsgewrig*. M.Ed.verh., UV, 1973.
- 3534 HIGGS, M.J. *Christian education in a multi-cultural situation*. M.Ed.thesis, Unisa, 1984.

- 3535 HOFFMAN, P.A.E. Enkele aspekte van die sosiaal-pedagogiese problematiek van die moderne samelewing in Christelike perspektief gesien. D.Ed.verh., UV, 1976.
- 3536 HORN, W.S. Die didaktiese implikasies van die Christelike bepaling in die Wet op Nasionale Onderwysbeleid (Wet 39 van 1967) met spesiale verwysing na Ekonomie. M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1981.
- 3537 JORDAAN, O.J. Skrif-gefundeerde onderrig van Ekonomie en Bedryfseconomie aan sekondêre skole. M.Ed.verh., PU, 1976.
- 3538 JOYCE, C.T.I. 'n Pedagogiese analise en evaluering van die onderwyswetgewing in die Suid-Afrikaanse Republiek tydens die jare 1852-1899. M.Ed.verh., UP, 1966.
- 3539 KATZ, M.E. The history of Jewish education in South Africa, 1841-1980. D.Phil.thesis, UK, 1980.
- 3540 KIM, Y.S. Contours of a scriptural approach to education in the Republic of Korea. D.Ed.thesis, PU, 1981.
- 3541 KOCK, A.J. de. Die Gimnasium in die Paarl, 1858-1908 - 'n historiese studie. D.Phil.verh., US, 1983.
- 3542 LABUSCHAGNE, R.J. Die rol van die Hollander-onderwyser in die Transvaalse skoolwese tot 1905. M.Ed.verh., PU, 1978.
- 3543 LANDMAN, W.A. 'n Fenomenologiese werkwyse. SATP 6(2, 1972) 33-57.
- 3544 LANDMAN, W.A. The meaning of Christian education. SATP 9(2, 1975) 59-62.
- 3545 LATEGAN, M.M. Sending- en staatsonderwys vir die inheemse bevolking van die Kavango: 'n historiese-pedagogiese besinning. M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1980.
- 3546 LETCHER, S.E. An appraisal of the private school as established by the Christian Church (Churches of Christ) denomination in the United States. D.Ed.thesis, Unisa, 1981.
- 3547 LINDE, H.J. van der. Biologie as skoolvak, 'n prinsipiële-pedagogiese evaluering vanuit Christelike standpunt. M.Ed.-verh., UV, 1979.
- 3548 LOGGERENBERG, M.C. van. Die roeping van die Christen-Afrikaner onderwyser in 'n moontlike nuwe onderwysstelsel in die Republiek van Suid-Afrika. M.Ed.verh., PU, 1984.

- 3549 MALAN, D.J. Opvoedkunde as wetenskap. TCW 19( $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1983) 99-126.
- 3550 MANS, M.J. Seneca se opvoedkundige denke. D.Litt.verh., PU, 1979.
- 3551 MCDONAGH, J.A. The contribution made by the sisters of the Holy Cross to the development of education in Southern Africa, 1883-1980. M.Ed.thesis, UW, 1980.
- 3552 MERWE, A.A. van der. Die Christelike skool in toekomspektief met spesiale verwysing na die wetenskaplik-tegnologiese leefwêreld. Ped 4(2, 1983) 102-142.
- 3553 MÖLLER, T. Neo-Marxisme as bedreiging vir 'n pedagogies-verantwoorde beroepsoriëntering. D.Ed.verh., UP, 1980.
- 3554 MORROW, W.E. "Philosophies of education" in South Africa. SATO 4(1, 1984) 35-40; 4(2, 1984) 84-90.
- 3555 POSTMA, W. The "dynamis" underlying the origin, the history, and the function of the Transvaalse Onderwysersvereniging (TO). SATO 4(1, 1984) 41-45.
- 3556 POTGIETER, D.G. Die roeping, taak en opleiding van die hoof van die Christelik-Afrikaanse skool. D.Ed.verh., PU, 1973.
- 3557 PRETORIUS, J.C. 'n Kritiese evaluering van die ewolusiegedagte vanuit 'n pedagogiese perspektief. M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 3558 ROOS, S.G. Die pedagogiekgesprek oor ideologiekritiek vandag. SATP 11(1, 1977) 30-44.
- 3559 SCHOLTZ, I.P. Voogonderwys (voorligting): Waardebepaling en beslag daarvan in 'n Christelike skoolstelsel, met besondere verwysing na die Afrikaanse primêre skool in Transvaal. D.Ed.verh., PU, 1974.
- 3560 SCHUTTE, B.C. Die dilemma van "Die Christelike skool". NGTT 25(4, 1984) 430-437.
- 3561 SCHUTTE, B.C. Lewensbeskoulike differensiasie in die onderwys. Ko 46(3, 1981) 203-215.

- 3562 SCHUTTE, B.C. **Onderwys in die RSA: die pad vorentoe.** IRS F1 (176, 1982) 17 pp.
- 3563 SMITH, J.A.J. **Leieridentifikasie en 'n poging tot die ontwerp van 'n Christelik-gefundeerde leierontwikkelingsmodel vir die sekondêre skool.** D.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 3564 SNYMAN, P.J. **Die Calvinistiese oer se betrokkenheid in die onderwys. Die moontlikheid van die implementering daarvan in die praktyk.** M.Ed.verh., PU, 1977.
- 3565 STANDER, A.J.C. **Die selfstudiemetode in die onderrig van Geografie tydens die sekondêre skoolfase as middel ter bevordering van Christelike volwassenheid.** D.Ed.verh., PU, 1977.
- 3566 STOEP, F. van der. **Oor godsdiens en opvoeding.** SATP 1(2, 1967) 19-35.
- 3567 STONE, H.J.S. **Die perspektief van die vergelykende pedagogiek.** WW 97-104.
- 3568 STRAUSS, D.F.M. **Christelike onderwys - prinsipieel gesien.** TCW 19(1/2, 1983) 67-86.
- 3569 SWART, A. **Die hermeneutiese beginsel in die onderrig.** SATP 12(2, 1978) 122-130.
- 3570 SWART, A. **Die inspraak van die Christelike lewens- en wêreldbeskouing by die vakonderrig.** SATP 12(1, 1978) 148-161.
- 3571 SWART, C.F. **Die kerk as toesighouer by die opvoederlike inhoudgewing.** M.Ed.verh., UP, 1980.
- 3572 TURKSTRA, J. **Naar een "Calvinistiese" pedagogiek in Nederland en Zuid-Afrika.** Ped 1(1, 1980) 106-134.
- 3573 TURKSTRA, J. **Naar een "Fenomenologiese" pedagogiek in Nederland en Zuid-Afrika (2).** Ped 2(1, 1980) 104-127. 2(2, 1980) 83-120.
- 3574 VENTER, J.A. **Die dosering van Biologie in Skriflig aan die sekondêre skool.** M.Ed.verh., PU, 1979.
- 3575 VENTER, P. **Die groei van onderwysaangeleenthede in Johannesburg 1886-1920.** D.Ed.verh., PU, 1950.

- 3576 VISSER, E.M. Die problematiek van die eietydse leefwêreld en 'n Christelike opvoeding se antwoord daarop. M.Th.verh., 1982.
- 3577 WAGENINGEN, G. van. Catholic education in South Africa today. SATO 3(3, 1983) 155-159.
- 3578 WALT, I.D. van der. Die samelewingsteoretiese grondslae van die opvoedkunde. Die opvoedingsgebeure: 'n Skrifmatige perspektief. IRS F3(18, 1983) 238-273.
- 3579 WALT, J.L. van der. Calvyn oor opvoeding en onderwys. IBC F4(11, 1981) 24 pp.
- 3580 WALT, J.L. van der. Die grondslae van die opvoedkunde. Die opvoedingsgebeure: 'n Skrifmatige perspektief. IRS F3 (18, 1983) 24-33.
- 3581 WALT, J.L. van der. Die kennisteoretiese grondslae van die opvoedkunde. Die opvoedingsgebeure: 'n Skrifmatige perspektief. IRS F3(18, 1983) 190-237.
- 3582 WALT, J.L. van der. Kritiek teen die skool: modegier of dringendheid? SATO 2(3, 1982) 103-110.
- 3583 WALT, J.L. van der. Die mens se (versteurde) verhouding met die natuur, en die opvoedingsimplikasies daarvan. Ko 48(1, 1983) 62-77.
- 3584 WALT, J.L. van der. Omskrywing van enkele begrippe. Die opvoedingsgebeure: 'n Skrifmatige perspektief. IRS F3(18, 1983) 1-23.
- 3585 WALT, J.L. van der. Ontologiese vooronderstellings, opvoeding en opvoedkunde. Die opvoedingsgebeure: 'n Skrifmatige perspektief. IRS F3(18, 1983) 34-91.
- 3586 WALT, J.L. van der. A rationale for differentiation in education on the basis of religion and lifeview. SATO 4(2, 1984) 77-83.
- 3587 WALT, T. van der. Die Afrikaneronderwyser in die dekade '80: veral ten opsigte van volkereverhoudinge. IRS F1(172, 1982) 13 pp.
- 3588 WELMAN, C.C. Die ontwikkeling van "hooger onderwys" in die Zuid-Afrikaanse Republiek. M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1979.

- 3589 WESTHUIZEN, J.J. van der. **Die Christelik-protestantse perspektief op menswees as korrelaat van mensword met verwyding na enkele eksistensiële leemtes in die hedendaagse opvoeding.** D.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1982.
- 3590 WESTHUIZEN, P.C. van der. **Die implikasies van 'n Christelike kenteorie vir die opvoedkunde.** D.Ed.verh., PU, 1979.
- 3591 WOODBRIDGE, N. B. **A Christian view of man and its implications for the selection of suitable educative films for use in South African schools.** M.Ed.thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 3592 YOSEF, I.A. Ben. **Martin Buber on adult education.** M.Ed.-thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 3593 ZEEVI, A. **The educational value in Bialik's work and their significance to today's youth.** D.Phil.thesis, UK, 1972.
- 3594 ZYL, M.E.J. van. **'n Vergelyking tussen Protestant-wees en Rooms-Katolisisme in hulle beïnvloeding van die opvoeding.** SATP 8(1, 1974) 74-99.
- See also 1341, 2062, 2144, 2171, 2243, 2351, 2356-7, 2360, 2533.

**Christian national education, Christian higher education/Christelike nasionale onderwys, Christelike hoër onderwys**

- 3595 COETZEE, J. Chr. **Christian National Education under act 39 of 1967 on National Education Policy.** SATP 6(1, 1972) 11-17.
- 3596 DREYER, L.A. **Potchefstroom Gimnasium as eksponent van die Christelik-Nasionale Onderwysbeginsel.** M.Ed.verh., PU, 1983.
- 3597 GERBER, J.M. **Die Vereniging vir Christelike Hoër Onderwys.** NGTT 24(1, 1983) 2-4.
- 3598 HOFMEYR, J.M. **An examination of the influence of Christian National Education on the principles underlying White and Black education in South Africa - 1948-1982.** M.Ed.thesis, UW, 1982.
- 3599 MEYER, F. **Die sinsamehange tussen religiositeit en lewensopvatlikheid en die betekenis daarvan vir Christelik-nasionale onderwys.** M.Ed.verh., UP, 1981.

- 3600 SMIT, F.P.Z. **Opvoeding, indoktrinasië en die Christelike-nasionale onderwysbeleid in Suid-Afrika.** M.Ed.verh., RAU, 1982.
- 3601 VENTER, J.H. **'n Histories-didaktiese ondersoek na die vestiging van Christelike-Nasionale skole in die Oranje-Vrystaat met spesifieke verwysing na die Hoërskool Sentraal as vergestaltung daarvan.** D.Ed.verh., UV, 1982.
- 3602 VENTER, J.J. **Die behoefte aan en dringende noodsaaklikheid van Christelike universitêre opleiding vir Bruin en Swart Suid-Afrikaners.** IRS F1(195, 1984) 12 pp.
- 3603 WALT, J.L. van der. **Christian National Education is misunderstood - why?** Ped 4(1, 1983) 155-168.

#### **Religious belief of children/Godsdiens van die kind**

- 3604 BARNARD, M.C. **Die godsdienslike wording by 'n groep Afrikaanssprekende adolessente met verwysing na die bydrae van die Afrikaanse Christen-studentevereniging van SA.** D.Ed.-verh., US, 1981.
- 3605 BEER, P.S. de. **Die stand van geloofsekerheid by 'n groep Afrikaanssprekende senior leerlinge van Klerksdorp en omgewing.** M.A.verh., UV, 1979.
- 3606 BESTER, C. **Die Godsbegrip by die kleuter met besondere verwysing na die rol van die ouer.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3607 DIPPENAAR, M.J. **Religie as faktor in die leermotivering van leerlinge in die sekondêre skoolfase.** M.Ed.verh., RAU, 1979.
- 3608 HAVENGA, H.S. **Die Kerk se taak in die godsdienslike steun-gewing aan die kind met spesiale verwysing na die vorming van sy godsdiensbegrip.** D.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 3609 LANDMAN, W.A. **The child's religious development at school.** Ped 5(2, 1984) 125-138.
- 3610 OLIVIER, M. **Ontploffing van godsbegrip by die skoolkind.** HTS 37(1/2, nd) 72-82.
- 3611 WALT, J.L. van der. **Die godsdiensbeleving van die kind en sy godsdiensopvoeding. Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 111-125. Cf. IBC F1(156, 1980) 15 pp. SATB II no. 2052.

3612 WHITE, D. et. al. The religious needs of children and young people: a panel discussion. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 75-79.

### Religious instruction/Godsdiensonderwys

- 3613 BARDIN, R.L. 'n Evaluering van onderwyseropleiding vir godsdiensonderrig in blanke skole in die Republiek van Suid-Afrika. D.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1982.
- 3614 BERG, A.J. van den. Die probleem van kommunikasie in die godsdiensonderrig aan die hedendaagse kind. M.Ed.verh., PU, 1979.
- 3615 BERG, O. van den. South Africa 2000: towards a perspective. *Scr* (4, 1981) 37-52.
- 3616 COETZER, M.J.G. Die spesifieke bydrae van Bybelonderrig en Bybelkunde tot geestelike weerbaarheid. M.A.verh., UV, 1979.
- 3617 CUMPSTY, J.S. A conference retrospect. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 83-85.
- 3618 DAZIEL, J. Training the teacher of religion in South Africa. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 61-67.
- 3619 DIESEL, A.E. A critical appraisal of contemporary religious education in South African primary schools in the light of recent psychological research, educational developments and theological trends. M.A.thesis, UN, 1980.
- 3620 DOCUMENTATION. Conference statement. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 6.
- 3621 ENGELBRECHT, B. The Kingdom of God and its implications for all education. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 7-15.
- 3622 GERICKE, D.H. 'n Wysgerig-pedagogiese verkenning van die rol van die geloofsaspek in die normatiewe ontsluiting van die kind met verwysing na Bybelkunde en Bybelonderrig op skool. M.Ed.verh., UV, 1981.
- 3623 GEYSER, A. The place of the Bible in religious education. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 16-23.
- 3624 GOOSEN, C.J. et al. Cultural backgrounds and religious education: notes on a discussion. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 80-82.

- 3625 GREYLING, J.A. Guidelines for religious education curricula in state schools. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 56-60.
- 3626 GRUCHY, J.W. de. Indoctrination and the teaching of religion. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 24-33.
- 3627 HERMAN, L.T.I. 'n Skriftuurlik-prinsipiële besinning oor visuele voorstellings van God in die aanbieding van godsdiensoonderrig en Bybelkunde. D.Phil.verh., UV, 1982.
- 3628 HURN, H.J. Die begrip "Koninkryk van God" en die implikasies daarvan vir die godsdiensoonderrig op skool. M.Ed.verh., PU, 1974.
- 3629 JONGH, A.J. de. Godsdiensoonderrig in die Transvaalse hoërskole: Geskiedenis en die huidige stand. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 3630 JORDAAN, C.A. Godsdiensoonderrig in die verskillende lewensfasies van die kind. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 3631 KERR, S. Religious instruction - some thoughts on its problems and potential. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 68-74.
- 3632 KOTZÉ, K. Die doel van godsdiensoonderrig op skool. *Scr* (6, 1982) 42-56.
- 3633 MALAN, J. The role of the Bible in religious education. *Scr* (4, 1981) 53-72.
- 3634 MALAN, J. Second conference on religious education in our changing society: University of the Western Cape, 14-16 July 1981. *Scr* (4, 1981) 33-36.
- 3635 MERWE, I.J.M. van der. Knelpunte rondom godsdiensoonderrig in Transvaalse skole. M.Ed.verh., PU, 1981.
- 3636 NAUDÉ, M.E. 'n Kritiese beoordeling van die self-situasietiek (*moral education*) in die lig van die leerstellige Bybeloonderrig soos in die Republiek van Suid-Afrika aanvaar, met spesifieke verwysing na die beoogde toepassing daarvan in die sekondêre skole van Transvaal. M.A.verh., UV, 1980.
- 3637 NAUDE, M.E. 'n Kritiese ondersoek na die grondslag en praktyk van moral education ten opsigte van godsdiensoonderrig. D.Phil.verh., UV, 1983.

- 3638 NIEKERK, J.A. van. **h Pedagogies-didaktiese besinning oor Bybelonderrig as ontsluitings- en omhoogleidingsvak in die primêre skool van die Oranje-Vrystaat met besondere verwysing na die Bybel as leerinhoud wat in die opvoedingsituasie moet groei tot leefinhoud.** D.Ed.verh., UV, 1984.
- 3639 NIEKERK, J.A. van. **h Pedagogies-didaktiese ontleding van die plek van Bybelonderrig as omhoogleidingsvak in die primêre skool van die Oranje-Vrystaat.** M.Ed.verh., UV, 1979.
- 3640 PLESSIS, D.T. du. Conference on religious education in our changing society: opening address. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 4-6.
- 3641 PLESSIS, P.J. du. Verslag oor die aard en kwaliteit van Godsdiensoonderrig op skool. *Scr* (7, 1982) 1-19.
- 3642 STAPLES, H.E. The differing roles of church, state and home in teaching faith. *JTSA* (33, 1980) 34-9.
- 3643 SWART, A. **Godsdiensoonderrig: verantwoordelikheid en verantwoordbaarheid.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3644 WALT, D. van der. Die godsdienstige opvoeding van my kind. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 93-100.
- 3645 WALT, T.S. van der. **Die religieuse begrippe in die Christelike en tradisionele godsdien by senior leerlinge in Soweto en die implikasies vir Bybelonderrig.** M.A.verh., UV, 1983.
- See also 4073.**

#### Education of children and youth/Kinderopvoeding en jeugopvoeding

- 3646 BARNARD, M.S.P.C. **Die verband tussen geloofsbegeleiding en gedrag by kinders.** D.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1981.
- 3647 BOËTTGER, J. Voor- en nadele van h kleuterskool. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 361-364.
- 3648 BURGER, E. **Die verwerkliking van die Christelike doelstruktuur deur die jong belydende lidmaat.** D.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 3649 COETZEE, C. My kind se kunstalente. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 176-179.
- 3650 COETZEE, H. Opvoeding tot selfstandige besluitneming. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 205-209.

- 3651 CONRADIE, A. Hoe kan ek my kind beter verstaan? **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 101-105.
- 3652 CONRADIE, A. Die rol van die moeder in kinderopvoeding. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 20-25.
- 3653 ENGELBRECHT, G. **Geestelike versorging van die kleuter kragtens die verbond.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3654 GROBLER, J.P. **Puberteit en bekering.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1941.
- 3655 JAARSVELD, P. van. Die rol van die vader by kinderopvoeding. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 14-19.
- 3656 KNOESEN, M.M. **Enkele aspekte van karaktervorming en misdaadvoorkoming. 'n Kriminologiese ondersoek benader vanuit die perspektief van die Christenopvoeder met besondere verwysing na die belangrikheid van die eerste vyf lewensjare.** M.A.verh., UP, 1984.
- 3657 KRUGER, E.G. **Die gesin as primêre opvoedingsmilieu by die antieke Grieke, Romeine, Jode en vroeë Christene.** M.Ed.-verh., Unisa, 1980.
- 3658 KRUGER, H.B. **Geslagsopvoeding. Navoring van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 169-192. Cf. IBC F1(146, 1980) 23 pp. SATB II no. 2177.
- 3659 LABUSCHAGNE, I. U kind en misdaad. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 421-426.
- 3660 LABUSCHAGNE, I. **Verjaarsdae en tienerpartytjies. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 409-413.
- 3661 LINDE, H.J. van der. **Mensbeskouing en opvoeding - 'n reformatoriese perspektief.** D.Ed.verh., UV, 1984.
- 3662 LOHANN, C. My kind se leesgewoontes. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 172-175.
- 3663 LOTZ, J. Pa en sy werk - hy het nie genoeg tyd vir sy gesin nie. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 26-31.
- 3664 MARAIS, B. My kind se kleredrag. **Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 168-171.
- 3665 OTTO, H. **Kinders met kommunikasieprobleme. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 148-152.

- 3666 PIENAAR, L.D. **Die godsdienstige bevatlikheid van kinders van omtrent 5-9 jaar.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 3667 PIETERSE, H. **Ons selfstandige kinders. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 210-216.
- 3668 RENSBURG, G. van. **Hoe sê ek dit vir my kind? (Geslagsvoorligting). Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 117-121.
- 3669 RÖTH, H. **Die ontwikkelingsfases van my kind. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 106-116.
- 3670 ROSSOUW, P.R. **Jeugweerbaarheid in die primêre skool.** D.Ed.verh., UV, 1981.
- 3671 ROUX, C.D. **Perspektiewe op aspekte van Afrikaanse kinderbybels.** M.A.verh., US, 1984.
- 3672 SMUTS, M. (jnr.) **Maats, vriende en bure. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 405-408.
- 3673 SMUTS, M. (jnr.) **Ons groot seun/dogter het begin sleep. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 185-187.
- 3674 SNYMAN, C. **Skoolrypheid en skoolgereedheid. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 365-370.
- 3675 STEYN, P.D.G. **’n Religieus-pedagogiese perspektief op die persoon-wees van die kind.** M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1979.
- 3676 SWANEPOEL, A.P. **Die grondbeginsels van ’n Christelike opvoeding.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 3677 TOIT, D.J. du. **’n Tematiese analise van die kindbeeld in die O.T.: ’n bydrae tot die ontwerp van ’n pedagogiese gefundeerde kinderantropologie.** M.Ed.verh., US, 1973.
- 3678 VENTER, M. **Aangenome kinders. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 126-130.
- 3679 VENTER, S. **’n Nuwe ouer vir ’n nuwe kind. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 306-311.
- 3680 VISAGIE, E.R. **Verantwoordelikheid as aspek van geestelike volwassenheid by die Christen-student.** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 3681 VUUREN, N. van. **Die begaafde kind. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 131-140.

- 3682 WALT, I. van der. Die enigste kind. Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 122-125.
- 3683 WALT, T. van der (jnr.) Kulturele- en sportaktiwiteite. Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 400-404.
- 3684 WATT, C. van der. Leiding aan kinders by die keuse van 'n beroep. Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 201-204.
- 3685 WYK, D. van. Opvoeding tot verantwoordelike staatsburgers. Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 383-389.
- 3686 WYK, M. van. Fisiek swak kinders. Venster op die gesin. IRS F3(19, 1983) 153-157.

See also 121, 3314-3349, 4072.

#### Catechetics/Kategetiek

- 3687 BARNARD, A.C. Die sentrale betekenis van die gesin en die gemeente in die kategeese. DWW (1983-1985) 182-208.
- 3688 BEKKER, C.F. Die begrip geregtigheid in die verhoudingsstruktuur van die kategetiese bemoeienis - 'n pedagogiese evaluering. D.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1981.
- 3689 BEUKES, M.J. du P. Die toepasbaarheid van R.A. Kruger se "Beginsels en kriteria vir kurrikulum ontwerp vir die kategeese". DWW (1983-1985) 154-170.
- 3690 BOOYSEN, D.J. Die kategetiese metode - 'n evaluering. TV 12(2, 1984) 57-73.
- 3691 BORNMAN, S.A. 'n Prinsipiële beoordeling van die vraag na en die inrigting van "volwasse kategeese". N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3692 BRINK, I.A. Die beginsel van selfwerkzaamheid in die kategeese van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3693 BURGER, E. Die pedagogiese implikasies van die Afrikaans-protestantse formulier vir belydenisaflegging soos dit blyk uit die "Wek-van-lewe" handeling by die pedagogiese verhoudingsmanifestasies. M.Ed.verh., Unisa, 1981.

- 3694 BURGERS, G.S. Die betekenis van die sondegskool vir die kerk en samelewing. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 3695 CLERCQ, L. de. Kategetiek. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1946.
- 3696 COMBRINK, A.J. Kategese en sy verhouding tot die Christelike opvoedkunde. M.Th.verh., US, 1978.
- 3697 COMBRINK, H.J.B. Die rol van stories in kinderpreke en kategese. KJW 47-61.
- 3698 DANNHAUSER, D.J.J. Die aandeel van die verbondsontroue ouer en hulle kinders in die genadeverbond. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 3699 DREYER, T.F.J. Die kategese as element van die kerklike verkondiging. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 3700 EEDEN, W.G. van. Die sondegskool in die N.G. Sendingkerk van Transvaal. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1956.
- 3701 ENGELBRECHT, C.S. Die problematiek rondom die integrasie van die senior kategese en die Senior Kerkjeugaksie. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3702 HAY, E.J. Die opleiding van die kategeet in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk met besondere verwysing na die lesstruktuur - 'n didakties-opvoedkundige studie. M.Ed.verh., UV, 1984.
- 3703 HEERDEN, S.J.B. van. Die pastorale begeleiding van die katekisant met die oog op aflegging van belydenis van geloof. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3704 HIGGO, G. Die aard en funksie van die vroeë van die adolescent in die kategetiese onderrig: met verwysing na die doelmatigheid van die Nederlandse Geloofsbelydenis as leerstof in die belydenis-katekisasie. D.Th.verh., US, 1977.
- 3705 KOTZÉ, H. 'n Evaluering van die vraag-antwoord as leermetode in die kategese. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3706 KRIEL, P.J. 'n Ondersoek na die missionêre aard van geloof soos geleer en verstaan in die kategese van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3707 LEE, R.J. 'n Algemene didaktiese ontwerp toegepas in die kategese. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.

- 3708 LESSING, J.H. Die wese en praktyk van die toetsing na geloofsrypheid by die belydenisklas. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1983.
- 3709 MALHERBE, P.A. Die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk se opvoedingstaak ten opsigte van die kommunistiese bedreiging van die adolessent ongeveer 12 tot 18 jaar. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3710 MERWE, M.J.N. van der. Die leerstof in die belydenisklas as voorbereiding tot volwaardige lidmaatskap. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3711 MERWE, P.A. van der. Die taak van die kategeese: 'n Prinsipiële besinning oor die ekstensiewe en intensiewe taak van die kategeese in die lig van die Apostolaatsteologie. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 3712 MERWE, W.L. van der. Toerusting vir die kategeet. B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. A), 1982.
- 3713 MEYER, L.J. 'n Oorsig oor die kategetiese opdrag in die Bybel en 'n bespreking van hierdie opdrag in die "formulier vir die bevestiging van die huwelik voor die gemeente van Christus", asook in die "Formulier om die heilige doop aan die kindertjies van gelowiges te bedien". B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.
- 3714 MYBURG, J.J. 'n Prinsipiële beoordeling van "Nuwe bepalinge, kategeese en aflegging van belydenis van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk". N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3715 NAGEL, J.F.P. Inskakeling van die matriekleerling by die Belydende Kerkjeugaksie as 'n gedifferensieerde groep. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3716 NEL, M. Moderne ontwikkelinge op die terrein van die kategeese met besondere verwysing na die metodiek. DWW (1983-1985) 171-181.
- 3717 NEL, M. Die verbondskind. IRS F1(186, 1983) 21 pp.
- 3718 NIEKERK, F. van. 'n Evaluering van die doelstellings van die kategeese van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3719 OLIVIER, J. Die ouerlike betrokkenheid by die kategeese. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.

- 3720 OLIVIER, M. Die kind in kategeese. DWW (1983-1985) 246-259.
- 3721 OOSTHUIZEN, M. **h Kritiese beoordeling van die wyse van evaluering in die kategeese van die Ned. Geref. Kerk.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3722 PRINS, J.M.G. Die kategeet en sy toerusting. DWW (1983-1985) 138-153.
- 3723 PUTTER, A. **Die vereistes vir en die toerusting van die kategete in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in S.A.** D.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3724 RENSBURG, H.J.J. van. **Die bediening van kategeese aan die belydende lidmate.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 3725 ROUX, M.J. le. **Die doel en metode van die kategeese.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 3726 SAUNDERSON, J.W. **Die individueel-korporatiewe karakter van die kategeese.** M.Th.verh., UV, 1983.
- 3727 STADEN, G.J. van. **Kategeese en opvoeding.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1971.
- 3728 THERON, D.J. **Belydenis-kategeese as opvoeding.** M.Ed.-verh., UP, 1981.
- 3729 THIRION, C.R. de C. **Die betekenis en implementering van die klein groep in die kategeese.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3730 TOIT, A.C. du. **Kategeese aan die dowe dooplidmaat in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3731 VENTER, P.M. Hoofsaak van die Bybel vir kategeese. TV 12(2, 1984) 74-85.
- 3732 VILJOEN, D.J. Die leerstof van die kategeese. DWW (1983-1985) 209-245.
- 3733 VUREN, M.S.J. van. **Die behandeling van die huwelik in die kategetiese werk van die kerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.

- 3734 VUUREN, L. van. **Die verantwoordelikheid van die kategeet ten opsigte van die kind met afwykende gedrag en 'n gebrek aan dissipline.** M.Th.verh., US, 1980.
- 3735 WET, D.C. de. **Hoe beleef die katkisant die kategeses in die vyf gemeentes van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Stellenbosch?** M.Th.verh., US, 1981.
- 3736 WET, J.M.J. de. **Die stand van die kategeses in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika 1979.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1979.
- 3737 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. **Die plek van kategeses in die kerklike verkondiging.** TV 12(2, 1984) 40-56.
- 3738 WOITE, C. **Bekering tydens kategeses. 'n Godsdienstpsigologiese benadering.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3739 ZYL, A.J. van. **'n Evaluasie van die nuwe senior kategetiese handleidings van die Ned. Geref. Kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.

See also 2190, 3327, 4071, 4074.

## Evangelistics/Evangelistiek

### Evangelism/Evangelisasie

- 3740 BEUKES, J.A. **Hedendaagse evangelisasie. 'n Evangelisasie-metode met die oog op die kerk se werk in 'n digbevolkte stadsgemeenskap.** D.D.verh., UP, 1983. Cf. no. 3742.
- 3741 BEUKES, P.J. **Die bearbeiding van vakansieoorde.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3742 BOOYSEN, D.J. **Proefskrifbespreking: J.A. Beukes: Hedendaagse evangelisasie.** HTS 40(3, 1984) 122-127. Cf. no. 3740.
- 3743 BOSCH, D.J. **Evangelism and social transformation.** TE 16(2, 1983) 43-55.
- 3744 BUYS, P.J. **Die aard van die verbond en die implikasies daarvan vir evangelisasie.** M.Th.verh., PU, 1984.
- 3745 BUYS, P.J. **Gemeente en evangelisasie.** IRS F1(196, 1984) 45 pp.

- 3746 CONDRINGTON, R.G. **An appraisal of modern Jewish evangelism with special reference to Southern Africa.** M.Th.thesis, UWK, 1984.
- 3747 DREYER, T.F.J. (jr.) Die noodsaaklike onderskeiding tussen pastoraat en evangelisasie ten opsigte van die probleem van kerklosheid en kerkloosheid. HTS 40(1, 1984) 73-81.
- 3748 FOURIE, F.P. **Die worsteling van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk met die probleem van kerkvervreemding.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3749 GROENEWALD, S. **h Prinsipiële evaluering van die evangelisasiebeleid van die Ned. Geref. Kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3750 HEIGERS, I.L. **Woord- en daadverkondiging in die evangelisasie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 3751 HOFMEYR, J.M. **Die kerk in Europa op soek na die moderne mens.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1959.
- 3752 JOOSTE, W.A. **Die "Tell Scotland Movement" as evangelisasie-beweging van die Skotse kerke.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.
- 3753 KLERK, J.J. de. **Evangelisasie in die N.G. Kerk, prinsipiël gesien.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 3754 MEYER, R.A. **Oorsake van kerkvervreemding.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 3755 NEL, M. **Vier tipes of modelle vir evangelisasie.** SK 2(2, 1981) 36-50.
- 3756 PRINSLOO, M.J.J. **Die gesprek by evangelisasie.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 3757 RAUBENHEIMER, O.S.H. **Die beleid van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk ten opsigte van nywerheidsbediening.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3758 SIMPSON, C.J.A. **Die gesprek oor evangelisasie.** HTS 40(4, 1984) 149-158.
- 3759 SIMPSON, C.J.A. **Die opdrag aan die kerk: evangelisasie.** HKA 77(1983) 12-18.

- 3760 STEYN, S.S.B. **Die N.G. Kerk en evangelisasie.** In *Kritiese ondersoek*. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 3761 SUGDEN, C.; BOSCH, D. From partnership to marriage: consultation on the relationship between evangelism and social responsibility (CRESR). *Mis* 10(2, 1982) 75-77.
- 3762 VORSTER, J.A. **Proclaiming the gospel to the Jews. A study in the different methods adopted to win the Jew for Christ.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.
- 3763 WET, S. de. **Kommunikasie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 3764 WYK, W.C. van. Die werk onder die Jode. *HKA* 77(1983) 30-34.
- 3765 ZYL, A. van. **Billy Graham as evangelisasieprediker.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1956.
- 3766 ZYL, D.P. van. **Randkerklikes.** In *Evangelisatoriese studie in die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Gemeente Burgerspark*. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- See also 2238, 2242, 2260, 3964.

### **Evangelism and mission/Evangelisasie en sending**

- 3767 BARNARD, A.C. Die verhouding tussen evangelisasie en sending. *NGTT* 22(3, 1981) 209-225.
- 3768 KUNNEKE, M.H. **Die begrippe sending en evangelisasie soos dit gestalte vind in die verhouding van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk tot die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Afrika.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3769 PLESSIS, J. van V. du. Sending en evangelisasie: In ander weg? *IdS* 16(61, 1982) 43-45.

### **Youth evangelism/Jeugevangelisasie**

- 3770 ENGELBRECHT, G.J. **Die evangelisasiegesprek vanuit die verbond met die kerkvervreemde jongmens.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3771 NEL, M. Jeugevangelisasie. *NGTT* 24(2, 1983) 147-159.

- 3772 NEL, M. **Jeuevangelisasie deur die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk.** D.D.verh., UP, 1981.
- 3773 OLWAGEN, L.W. **Straatwerk as jeuevangelie-aksie met besondere verwysing na die werk van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3774 STRYDOM, A.V. **Die persoonlike evangelisasie van ons nasookoolse jeug.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 3775 VENTER, W.P. **Die koffiekamer as jeuevangelisasie-aksie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

### **Secularisation/Sekularisasie**

- 3776 LANDMAN, J.C. **Die oorsake tot sekularisasie uit evangelisatoriese gesigspunt.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3777 REINDERS, J.E. **Orthodoxie en secularisme: de tegenstrijdige krachten binnen kerk en samenleving.** SATSos 12(2, 1981) 26-43.
- 3778 VERHAGE, E. **Kerk en sending in 'n "nie-christelike wêreld".** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- 3779 WALT, B.J. van der. **Sekularisme: gevaarlikste vyand van die Christendom. Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika.** IRS F3 (22, 1984) 114-121.
- 3780 WALT, W. van der. **Sinduiding aan die gesekulariseerde mens. 'n Aspek van die kerk se evangelisasietaak.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.

### **Church and media/Kerk en media**

- 3781 BADENHORST, M.J. **Prediking en televisie as massakommunikasiemedium.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3782 GAUM, F.M. **'n Ondersoek na die eise vir geslaagde kerklike joernalistiek met spesiale verwysing na ses Suid-Afrikaanse en vier buitelandse kerklike en godsdienstige blaai.** M. Joern., US, 1984.
- 3783 HELBERG, K. **Gesin en televisie. Venster op die gesin.** IRS F3(19, 1983) 257-262.

- 3784 LABUSCHAGNE, J.N.R. **Die erediens en massakommunikasie met spesifieke verwysing na die rol van televisie.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3785 LOOTS, P.J.C. **Die radio as kommunikasie-medium in diens van die prediking.** D.D.verh., UP, 1984.
- 3786 MERWE, L. van der. **Televisie as sosialiseringsagent by die Afrikaanssprekende laerskoolkind.** SATSos 15(2, 1984) 81-88.
- 3787 STEYN, C.J. **Diplomate van die kitskultuur - 'n teologies-etiese verkenning van die rol wat advertensies in die huidige Suid-Afrikaanse opset speel.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.

See also 4157.

# *Science of Religion*

---

## *Godsdienswetenskap*

### **General/Algemeen**

- 3788 CONRADIE, G. Physics, mysticism and religion. **SATW** 2(2, 1983) 51-57.
- 3789 HAMMOND-TOOKE, W.D. Is there a science of religion? **Rel** 3(1, 1982) 3-17.
- 3790 KRÜGER, J.S. 'Reductionism' in studying religious phenomena. **TE** 15(2, 1982) 26-30.
- 3791 KRÜGER, J.S. Religious man in the world: roots of religious scientific inquiry. **TE** 14(1, 1981) 32-42.
- 3792 KRÜGER, J.S. Theory and truth in religious studies. **TE** 17(1, 1984) 17-30.
- 3793 MICHELL, L. Religious action considered as a text: extending Ricoeur's model. **TE** 17(2, 1984) 39-48.
- 3794 OPITZ, E.A. The uses of reason in religion. **SATP** 13(2, 1979) 98-109.
- 3795 PREEZ, J. du. Jongste aksente en tendense in die Godsdienswetenskap. **NGTT** 22(1, 1981) 31-39.

**See also** 257, 1057, 1358, 1973, 2099.

**History and phenomenology of religion/Godsdiensgeskiedenis en -fenomenologie**

- 3796 BADENHORST, L.A. "Das Heilige" by Rudolf Otto, godsdienswetenskaplik beoordeel. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3797 BOTHA, P.J. Die aard en verbreiding van die misterie-godsdiens. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 3798 BUIJS, G. An analysis of some factors affecting religious commitment in a South African Indian community. *Rel* 2(2, 1981) 25-32.
- 3799 CRONJÉ, J.M. Die Sjinese in Suid-Afrika en hul godsdiens. ISWEN Spesiale uitgawe nr. 2, Okt. 1982, 40 pp.
- 3800 CUMPSTY, J.S. The formation and expression of the sense of reality: a model for relating experience to religious belief and practise with some implications for religious education. *JTSA* (38, 1982) 3-9.
- 3801 CUMPSTY, J.S. A proposed general framework for identifying and locating religious experience. *Rel* 4(2, 1983) 21-37.
- 3802 CUMPSTY, J.S. A year and a war later: some lessons in religion as belonging drawn from contemporary Israel. *Rel* 5(2, 1984) 29-54.
- 3803 DIPPENAAR, M.C. Die absoluteitheid van die Christendom met besondere verwysing na H. Kraemer. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.
- 3804 EDWARDS, F.S. Amafufunyana spirit possession: a report on some recent developments. *Rel* 5(2, 1984) 3-16.
- 3805 FOUCHÉ, D.R. Die Romeinse begrip van *onsterflikheid*. D.Litt.verh., PU, 1980.
- 3806 FOURIE, J.J. Die Indiese godsbegrippe in die lig van die Christelike godsdiens. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 3807 GOSLING, M.A. Apollo in Augustan poetry. M.A.thesis, UN, 1983.
- 3808 JOOSTE, J.P. Satanisme as godsdiensfenomeen. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1976.

- 3809 KRITZINGER, J.N.J. The artistic symbolism of the Tamil household prayer lamp. *TE* 17(1, 1984) 96-105.
- 3810 KRÜGER, J.S. The concept religion: a dimensional clarification. *C&R* 1-32. Cf. no. 3819.
- 3811 KRÜGER, J.S. Religion and scepticism: some historical and systematic aspects of their relationship. *TE* 16(3, 1983) 4-22.
- 3812 KRUGER, P.R. **h Fenomenologiese studie van die begrip "geloof", met besondere verwysing na Mohammed.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3813 KUPERUS, A.C.M. **h Analise en evaluering van die Isis-godsdiens te Rome.** M.A.verh., PU, 1982.
- 3814 LOON, L.H. van. Some Buddhist reflections on suicide. *Rel* 4(1, 1983) 3-12.
- 3815 MAHABEER, M.; BHANA, K. The relationship between religiosity and general anxiety in Christian, Hindu and Muslim Indian adolescents. *SATSos* 15(4, 1984) 147-150.
- 3816 MAHABEER, M.; BHANA, K. The relationship between religion, religiosity and death anxiety among Indian adolescents. *SATS* 14(1, 1984) 7-9.
- 3817 MAIMELA, S.S. Response: W.A. Saayman: religious pluralism in South Africa. *C&R* 124-127. Cf. no. 3828.
- 3818 MERWE, P.A. van der. **h Vergelykende studie van die teosofies-esoteriese beskouinge oor die reïnkarnasieteorie in die lig van die evangeliese waarhede.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 3819 MERWE, P.J. van der. Response: J.S. Krüger: the concept religion: a dimensional clarification. *C&R* 32-35. Cf. no. 3810.
- 3820 MOSTERT, B.A. **Akupunktuur: h teologies-kritiese evaluering van akupunktuur as h Oosterse-Taofstiese wyse van genesing.** M.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3821 MOSTERT, J.P. The "why" of new religious movements. An interpretation. *Rel* 5(2, 1984) 17-28.
- 3822 OOSTHUIZEN, G.C. Encountering a pluralistic world. *JTSA* (41, 1982) 32-35.

- 3823 PONELIS, F.A. Beskouing oor Abu Bakr se uiteensetting van die godsdiens deur A. van Selms. *TGW* 21(1, 1981) 71-79.
- 3824 POTGIETER, I.C. 'n Teologies-kritiese oorsig oor die verhouding tussen Zenboeddhisme en die Oosterse selfverdedigings-kunste. *M.Th.verh.*, US, 1979.
- 3825 POYNTON, J. Conscious states and physical death: a review article on *Living on* by Paul Beard. *Rel* 3(2, 1982) 35-44.
- 3826 REID, M. **Beskouings oor die godsdiens.** *Prop.verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 3827 ROOYEN, G.W.S. van. **Ontmoeting tussen twee wêreldes: 'n fenomenologiese ontleding van die invloed wat die Oosterse godsdiens op die moderne westerling het, met verwysing na die uniekheid van die Christendom en die taak van die kerk.** *M.Th.verh.*, US, 1979.
- 3828 SAAYMAN, W.A. Religious pluralism in South Africa. *C&R* 113-123. Cf. no. 3817.
- 3829 SIMON, A. Goodman's method of analysis for multivariate data - a practical application. *SATS* 11(1, 1981) 51-54.
- 3830 SONG, A. Chinese religion: the Chinese community in Southern Africa. *Rel* 3(1, 1982) 19-30.
- 3831 SONG, A. **A comparison of some basic Chinese and Christian religious concepts.** *M.Th.thesis*, UWK, 1980.
- 3832 STEENBERG, D.H. Zen-Boeddhisme. **Navolging van Jesus Christus vandag.** *IRS* F3(15, 1982) 294-307. Cf. *IBC* F1(91, 1975) 14 pp. *SATB* II no. 2239.
- 3833 STONES, C.R. The Divine Light Mission in South Africa: an exploratory study. *TV* 9(1, 1981) 18-25.
- 3834 STONES, C.R. Personal religious orientation and Frankl's will-to-meaning in four religious communities. *SATS* 10(1/2, 1980) 50-52.
- 3835 THERON, S.W. **Glossolalie as religieuse verskynsel.** *Prop.-verh.*, UP (Afd. B), 1973.
- 3836 THORPE, S. Religious response to stress: the Xhosa cattle killing and the Indian ghost dance. *Mis* 12(3, 1984) 129-137.

- 3837 THORPE, S.A. **A comparative study of two millenarian responses to stress - the North American Indian ghost dance (1890) and the Xhosa cattle-killing (1857).** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 3838 TYSON, G.A. **The social psychology of belief in astrology.** D.Phil.thesis, UW, 1979.
- 3839 VERRYIN, T.D. **The mother archetype.** TE 15(3, 1982) 49-63.
- 3840 VUUREN, P.T. Jansen van. **Die animistiese karakter van die Romeinse god Jupiter.** M.A.verh., PU, 1975.
- 3841 WALT, A.J. van der. **Die godsdienstopluriformiteit van die Maghreb vanaf die Berbers tot die Bisantyners: 'n etnohistoriese studie.** M.A.verh., PU, 1981.
- 3842 WALT, B.J. van der. **Funksionalistiese beskouinge oor die oorsprong van die religie.** TCW 19(3/4, 1983) 127-133.
- 3843 WALT, B.J. van der. **Mense en gode in Suider-Afrika.** IRS F2(24, 1984) 68 pp.
- 3844 WATSON, D.S. **Western Christian and Vedantic thought on mediated and direct knowledge of the divine.** Rel 5(1, 1984) 49-62.
- 3845 WYK, J.A. van. **Kritiek op 'Das Heilige' van R. Otto.** B.D.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1944.

**See also** 2371.

#### **African traditional religions / Tradisionele godsdienste in Afrika**

- 3846 KNOESEN, J.G. **Die godsbegrip by die Swartman.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 3847 KOYAMA, K. **Tribal gods or universal God.** Mis 10(3, 1982) 106-112.
- 3848 KUPA, A.M. **A theological-ethical study of the significance of parenthood with special reference to Pedi culture.** M.Th.-thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 3849 LAMLA, C.M. **Present-day (Ama-Gqira) diviners in the Transkei.** M.A.thesis, UFH, 1976.

- 3850 LUNGU, M.J. **Xhosa ancestor veneration and the communion of saints.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 3851 MFUSI, S. **The role of dreams for Zulu indigenous practitioners.** M.A.thesis, UZ, 1984.
- 3852 NGUBANE, J.B. **The role of Amadlozi/Amathongo as seen in the writings of W.B. Vilakazi.** Rel 5(2, 1984) 55-76.
- 3853 SCHUTTE, C.E.G. **Die godsbegrip van die Tswana - met spesifieke verwysing na die werk van G.M. Setiloane.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 3854 SOKHELA, N.W. **Zulu indigenous practitioners diagnostic and treatment methods.** M.A.thesis, UZ, 1984.
- 3855 VERRYIN, T.D. **'Coolness' and 'heat' among the Sotho peoples.** Rel 2(1, 1981) 11-38.

#### **Islam and Hinduism/Islam en Hindoeïsme**

- 3856 AINSLIE, J.J. **Die opkoms van die Islam.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 3857 ALBERTYN, P.H.C. **Oosterse mistiek en die westerse samelewing.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3858 BEER, P.J.P. de. **Mohammed in die Bybel voorspel volgens die Islam.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 3859 BEKKER, D.P. **Die Aḥmadīya-beweging met besondere verwysing na hulle Christologie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1964.
- 3860 BLAU, Y. **The Tafsir of Tabari on Surah 13.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1983.
- 3861 BRADLOW, F.R. **Islam at the Cape of Good Hope.** SAHJ 13(1981) 12-19.
- 3862 BRANDEL-SYRIER, M.B. **The religious duties of Islam as taught and explained by Abu Bakr, Effendi Ibu Khaldum and Islamic mysticism.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, RAU, 1982.
- 3863 CILLIERS, J.L. **Die Tabligh-beweging en sy invloed onder die Suid-Afrikaanse Moslems.** M.Th.verh., UWK, 1984.

- 3864 KADER, Y.A. **Islamic religious education in the Durban and surrounding areas 1860-1879: a historical-philosophical perspective.** M.Ed.thesis, UDW, 1981.
- 3865 KAY, J.H. **Die Wêreldraad van Kerke en dialoog (met spesifieke verwysing na die gesprek met Islam).** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1980.
- 3866 KRITZINGER, J.N.J. Response: C. du P. le Roux: predestination and free will in Islam: platform for dialogue? C&R 74-76. Cf. no. 3877.
- 3867 LUBBE, G. From Medina to Beirut. TE 17(1, 1984) 85-95.
- 3868 LUBBE, G. Islam in South Africa: enemy or ally? NFA 129-142.
- 3869 MUSK, B.A. **Popular Islam: an investigation into the phenomenology and ethnotheological basis of popular Islamic belief and practice.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 3870 NAIDOO, T. Kavadi: worship through ceremonial festival. Rel 2(2, 1981) 3-11.
- 3871 NAIDOO, T. Manifest creatrix in cosmic form. Rel 3(2, 1982) 3-11.
- 3872 NADVI, S.S. Real causes of the spread of Islam. Rel 3(1, 1982) 31-39.
- 3873 NIEUWENHUIZEN, T.H. van. **Avatara: met besondere verwysing na Krishna in die Bhagavad Gita.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.
- 3874 PELSER, J.J. **Dialoog met Islam.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 3875 POTGIETER, J.H. **Die frase "wama' adraka ma" in die Koran.** M.A.verh., UP, 1981.
- 3876 ROUX, C. du P. le **Die Hanafitiese ulama - hulle rol in Suid-Afrikaanse konteks.** M.A.verh., RAU, 1979.
- 3877 ROUX, C. du P. le. Predestination and free will in Islam: platform for dialogue? C&R 62-73. Cf. no. 3866.
- 3878 TOIT, A.S. du. **Islam. Haar stigter, inhoud en oorsprong.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1951.

- 3879 WALT, A.J. van der. **Afrika-Islam in die Maghreb - 'n etno-historiese kultuurstudie.** D.Phil.verh., PU, 1984.
- 3880 WYK, D.J.C. van. **Aspekte van 'n Islamitiese renaissance.** HTS 37(4, nd) 22-35.
- See also 1356, 1939, 4082.

### **Judaism/Judaïsme**

- 3881 COHEN, S.G. **A history of the Jews of Durban, 1825-1918.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1978.
- 3882 COHEN, S.G. **A history of the Jews of Durban, 1919-1961.** D.Phil.thesis, UN, 1983.
- 3883 MENDEL, N.T. **The concept of God, man and worship in reform Judaism.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, Unisa, 1984.
- 3884 MIELKE, M.J. *Gerut* in reform Judaism. M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1979.
- 3885 PERLA, S. **The religious awareness in the ideology of the Zionist Revisionist Movement.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1979.
- 3886 SCHER, D.M. **The Jewish experience in South Africa, 1910-1967.** KI 13(1981) 46-49.
- 3887 STEINMANN, J.D. **Die Sionisme.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1984.
- 3888 YOSEF, I.A. Ben. **Action and non-action in Judaism and Taoism.** Rel 5(1, 1984) 63-74.
- See also 360.

### **Philosophy of religion and philosophical tendencies/Godsdiensfilosofie en filosofiese beskouinge**

- 3889 DEGENAAR, J. **Understanding myth as understanding.** SATW 2(2, 1983) 58-71.
- 3890 DODDS, M.M.E. **The meaning of nihilism in the philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche.** M.A.thesis, US, 1984.

- 3891 DYER, C.J. **Zusammenhangen and logical atomism in Wittgenstein's Tractatus.** M.A.thesis, RU, 1982.
- 3892 FLUXMAN, A.P. **Dialectical contradiction in Hegel.** M.A.-thesis, UW, 1983.
- 3893 FOWLER, S. **The role of logic in the epistemology of Jean Piaget.** M.A.thesis, PU, 1983.
- 3894 HATTINGH, J.P. **Tegnologie en metafisika: 'n kritiese uiteensetting van Martin Heidegger se opvatting omtrent die probleem van die tegnologie.** M.A.verh., US, 1980.
- 3895 HIGGS, P. **John Macmurray's philosophy of the personal and the resurrection of theism.** SATW 1(4, 1982) 147-153.
- 3896 JORDAAN, C.L. **Die ont-eskatologiseringsproses as wegbereider vir die dialektiese materialisme.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 3897 KIRSTEN, J.M. **Christelike vryheid en liberale hervorming: die handhawing van Hegel se teologies-politieke versoenings-tese deur die regs-Hegeliane.** TGW 23(2, 1983) 113-127.
- 3898 KIRSTEN, J.M. **Geskiedenis en emansipasie: die geskiedenis-filosofiese ontginning van die emansipasie-motief in die verligtingsmodelle van Kant, Hegel en Marx.** D.Litt. et Phil.verh., RAU, 1978.
- 3899 KNEIFEL, T. **Epoch and horizon - on two basic concepts for a hermeneutic phenomenology of history - Martin Heidegger in dialogue with Wilhelm Dilthey and Edmund Husserl.** D.Phil.thesis, UN, 1984.
- 3900 KRIEL, J. **Die selfvergoddeliking van die mens - 'n teologiese evaluering van die ateïsme van Ernst Bloch.** M.Th.-verh., US, 1979.
- 3901 KRUGER, G.L. **Cicero se voorstelling van die Epikureïsme.** M.A.verh., PU, 1980.
- 3902 MARLAUD, J. **Nietzsche: decadence and super-humanism.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1982.
- 3903 MERWE, N.T. van der. **Die gebruik van metode in die Filosofie, spesiaal in die reformatoriese tradisie.** Ko 48(3, 1983) 167-184.

- 3904 MICHELL, L.J. **The recourse of reflection to symbols: an evaluative analysis of Paul Ricoeur's hermeneutical philosophy.** M.A.thesis, UP, 1983.
- 3905 MINNAAR, A.J. **Die mensbeeld by Johannes Hessen soos veral blyk uit sy eties-aksiologiese geskrifte: 'n bydrae tot die wysgerige antropologie.** D.Phil.verh., UP, 1959.
- 3906 MULLER, P.J. **Idee en suneideton. 'n Studie met besondere verwysing na Descartes.** M.A.verh., UP, 1969.
- 3907 MULLER, P.J. **Die leefwêreld en die struktuur van die suneideton.** D.Phil.verh., UP, 1979.
- 3908 PIENAAR, J.J. **Die "Kehre"-denke by o.a. Heidegger en die agogiese betekenis daarvan.** D.Phil.verh., UP, 1981.
- 3909 PISTORIUS, P. **Die pedagogiese momente in die antropologie van Martin Buber.** M.Ed.verh., UP, 1964.
- 3910 PROSSER, J.J. **The pedagogical relevancy of Martin Buber's philosophy.** M.Ed.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 3911 PROZESKY, M.H. **John Hick on religion, philosophy and related issues.** Rel 2(1, 1981) 3-9.
- 3912 ROOS, N.J. **Wittgenstein, analitiese filosofie en godsdienstige taal.** M.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 3913 ROÛX, J.C. le. **Die sin van die lewe. 'n Aksiologiese studie in die lig van die godsdiensfilosofie.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B) 1953.
- 3914 SCHRADER, M. **Voorspelling en etiese keuse as bemoeienis met die toekoms.** M.A.verh., RAU, 1978.
- 3915 SCHUTTE, B.J. **Die noodwendigheid van Christelike wetenskap in die wetenskapsleer van H.G.Stoker.** D.Litt. et. Phil.-verh., RAU, 1972.
- 3916 SCHUTTE, H.J. **Invloed van wiskundige denke.** Ko 47(4, 1982) 243-252.
- 3917 SINGH, R. **Theory and practice in Kant's moral and political philosophy.** D.Phil.thesis, UDW, 1980.
- 3918 SMIT, J. H. **Die mensbeskouing van Sigmund Freud.** WW 225-235.

- 3919 SMIT, J.H. Wysgerige geloof by Karel Jaspers. TCW 19(3/4, 1983) 80-113.
- 3920 SONI, V. A critical exposition of Schopenhauer's moral philosophy. M.A.thesis, UDW, 1978.
- 3921 STOKER, H.G. Die vraagstuk van deontologie in die filosofie van H.G. Stoker. M.A.verh., PU, 1984.
- 3922 STRAUSS, D.F.M. The nature of philosophy. TCW 19(1/2, 1983) 40-55.
- 3923 TOIT, P. du. Die eerste argument in Plato se Theaetetus. SATW 2(1, 1983) 26-30.
- 3924 VELDSMAN, T.H. Die vakfilosofie: die aard van die vakfilosofie. Ko 49(2, 1984) 203-212; 49(3, 1984) 295-318; 49(4, 1984) 473-491.
- 3925 VENTER, E. Die hoop op die onbekende: religieuse heimwee in die kritiese teorie van die latere Horkheimer. M.A.verh., UPE, 1982.
- 3926 VERSFELD, M. Plato en Confucius. SATW 2(1, 1983) 20-25.
- 3927 VISAGIE, P.J. Wet en interpretasie. 'n Studie van die idee van kosmiese begrening in die Christelike wysbegeerte. D.Phil.verh., UV, 1983.
- 3928 WALT, B.J. van der. Die konsekwent probleemhistoriese metode van filosofiese historiografie. Ko 49(1, 1984) 83-116.
- 3929 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. Godsdienstilosofie: 'n ekskurs. TV 9(1, 1981) 1-5.
- 3930 WOLTERS, A.M. Facing the perplexing history of philosophy. TCW 17(1981) 1-17.
- 3931 ZIGTERMAN, K. Form, universal and individual in Aristotle. TCW 17(1981) 18-53.
- See also 1047, 1053, 1055, 1072, 1077, 1081, 1283, 1313, 1835, 1844, 1846.

#### Sociology of religion/Godsdienssosiologie

- 3932 BESTER, C.W. Enkele faktore onderliggend aan waardes in die sosiologie. SATSos 13(2, 1982) 15-23.

- 3933 BESTER, C.W. Die invloed van die neo-marxisme op die gebied van die sosiologie: strominge en enkele tendense. **Die uitdaging van die Neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 99-111.
- 3934 COETZEE, J.K. Die kerk as verwysingsgroep vir lidmate met verskillende waarde-oriëntasies. **SATSos** (18, 1978) 21-31.
- 3935 COETZEE, J.K. Die sosiologiese verband tussen godsdienstigheid en kerklikheid. **SATSos** (10, 1974) 100-114.
- 3936 COETZEE, J.K. Die teoretiese en metodologiese verband tussen sosiologie van die kerk en teologie. **SATSos** (9, 1974) 48-58.
- 3937 CUMPSTY, J.S. Astride two worlds: a surrejoinder. **JTSA** (40, 1982) 59-60. Cf. no. 3941.
- 3938 DEKKER, G. Co-operation between sociologists and theologians. **JTSA** (38, 1982) 10-18.
- 3939 JONG, C. de. G. Dumezil's theory of the tripartite Indo-European society applied to the Ramayana. **SATSos** (5, 1972) 29-38.
- 3940 KAYSER, F. **Die institusionalisering van religieuse groepe in die kontemporêre samelewing met besondere verwysing na die Apostoliese Geloof Sending in Suid-Afrika: 'n godsdienstsosiologiese studie.** M.A.verh., UP, 1981.
- 3941 LEATT, J. Astride two worlds: religion and values among Black migrant mineworkers on South African gold mines. **JTSA** (38, 1982) 59-82. Cf. no. 3937, 3945.
- 3942 MERWE, J.D.G. van der. **'n Sosiologiese ondersoek na die gesinslewe van die stad Germiston.** D.Phil.verh., UP, 1964.
- 3943 OOSTHUIZEN, A.J.G. Kerk en stad. **HTS** (Geen no, nd) 92-102.
- 3944 REINDERS, J.E. Religiosociologie - opvolger van godsdienstsociologie? **SATSos** (18, 1978) 44-52.
- 3945 SHARP, J; WEST, M. Dualism, culture and migrant mineworkers: a rejoinder from anthropology. **JTSA** (39, 1981) 64-69.

- 3946 STEENEKAMP, C.S. 'n Sosiologiese studie van supernaturalisme as samelewingsfaktor by blankes in Suid-Afrika. D.Litt. et. Phil.verh., Unisa, 1981.
- 3947 STEENEKAMP, C.S. Uitgangspunte en temas in godsdienssosiologie. HTS 38(2/3, nd) 136-142.
- 3948 STEINBERG, B. A note on immigrants and religion in a South African city. SATSos (18, 1978) 12-20.
- 3949 SWANEPOEL, A.C. Godsdienssosiologie: 'n bepaalde perspektief op die godsdiens tot nut van die teologie en die kerk. NGTT 24(2, 1983) 160-172.
- 3950 SWANEPOEL, A.C. **Konseptualisering van sosiologie en godsdiens binne die godsdienssosiologie.** M.A.verh., PU, 1981.
- 3951 ZEEMAN, M.T.S. Grondlyne van 'n Christelike sosiologie. WW 152-162.

#### **Psychology of religion/Godsdienssielkunde**

- 3952 BARNARD, B. **Afhanklikheidsproblematiek, geloof en ongehoof.** D.Phil.verh., UP, 1984.
- 3953 GOUWS, J.J. **Godsdienstige en ideologiese oortuigings in die evaluering van sekerheidsbevoegdheid.** M.A.verh., UP, 1984.
- 3954 LOUW, J.H. **Die geldigheid van die godsdienstige ervaring.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1943.
- 3955 MOSTERT, J.P. Depth psychology and the anthropologization of religion. Rel 2(2, 1981) 45-54.
- 3956 PAUW, J.C. 'n Struktuurtekening van J.H. van den Berg se metabletika. M.A.verh., RAU, 1974.
- 3957 VENTER, A.P. Die imperatief tot ernstiger besinning deur die sielkunde. TCW 19(1/2, 1983) 56-66.

**See also** 3263, 3275-7, 3280-1, 3918.

# *Missiology*

---

## *Sendingwetenskap*

### **Study of mission/Bestudering van die vak**

- 3958 ANONYMOUS. Relevant research (under guidance of prof. N. Fryer). *Tes* 1(1, 1983) 57-58.
- 3959 CRAFFORD, D. Die beoefening van protestantse sendingwetenskap in Groot Brittanje, Swede, Nederland en Duitsland. *ISWEN* 5(2, 1983) 7-12.
- 3960 NEL, D.T. **Empiriese navorsing in die Sendingwetenskap: 'n wetenskapsfilosofiese analise.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.

### **Biblical foundations and theology of mission/Bybelse fundering en sendingteologie**

- 3961 BEER, D.J. de. **Para-kerklike organisasies gerig op sending onder kommuniste.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 3962 BLIEK, A.D. de. **Doop en zending.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 3963 BOLINK, P. **De strijd om het zendingrecht in de Nederlandse Gereformeerde Kerken, en haar betekenis voor de uitvoering der zendingopdracht, met een vergelijking van de zendingpraktijk der N.G. Kerken in Zuid-Afrika.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.

- 3964 BOSCH, D.J. Evangelism: an holistic approach. *JTSA* (36, 1981) 43-63.
- 3965 BOSCH, D.J. Mission and the alternative community. *JTSA* (41, 1982) 6-10.
- 3966 BOSCH, D.J. In search of mission: reflections on 'Melbourne' and 'Pattaya'. *Mis* 9(1, 1981) 3-18.
- 3967 BOSCH, D.J. **Die sin van die tussentyd tussen paasfees en wederkoms van Christus skuil in die sendingopdrag van die kerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 3968 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. Voorwoord. (Perspektief op sending van-uit Openb. 21:5). *ISWEN* 2(2, 1980) 1-2.
- 3969 BUYS, G.L. **Die holistiese sendingbenadering in die ekumeniese diskussie met besondere verwysing na kerk en sending in Suidwes-Afrika/Namibië.** D.Th.verh., US, 1983.
- 3970 CHRISTENSEN, R.W. **The implications of the Biblical phrase *in Christ* for the Christian mission.** D.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 3971 CRONJé, J.M. Riglyne uit die verlede vir die sendingwerk van die toekoms. *SK* 4(1, 1983) 30-40.
- 3972 DIPPENAAR, M.C. **Sending as objek van dogmatiese studie by Karl Barth.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 3973 FOUCHÉ, C.F. **"Sendingroeping" volgens "The Assembly of the Commission on World Mission and Evangelism of the World Council of Churches, Bangkok 1972-1973".** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 3974 GOODALL, N. Into all the world. *Min* 2(1, 1961/62) 6.
- 3975 HUNTER, C.F.D. **Some aspects of the African mission policy of the Presbytery of Adelaide/Port Elizabeth with special reference to the origin and development of the New Brighton Presbyterian Mission Church, 1898-1962.** D.Phil thesis, RU, 1984.
- 3976 IMMERZEEL, J. van. **'n Vergelyking tussen die sendingbeleid van die drie Afrikaanse Susterskerke.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974.
- 3977 JACOBS, L.H. **Die betekenis van die algemene openbaring vir die Christelike sending.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.

- 3978 JONSSON, J.J. An elliptical understanding of mission and its roles. *Mis* 11(1, 1983) 3-10.
- 3979 KOK, T.F. de V. **Ontwikkeling in teologiese perspektief met besondere verwysing na "Teologie van ontwikkeling"**. N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 3980 KRITZINGER, J.J. **Die reaksie van die "Hoi Eksō" as motief in die evangeliserende arbeid van die kerk**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1968.
- 3981 LINDEQUE, J.G. **Die apostolaat van die kerk met besondere verwysing na H. Kraemer, A.A. van Ruler en J.C. Hoekendijk**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 3982 MARTIN, M-L. Consultation on the Word of God and church's missionary obedience (Johannesburg, October 1960). *Min* 1(2, 1960/61) 19.
- 3983 MEIRING, P.G.J. **Die dialoog tussen Christen en nie-Christen**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 3984 MERWE, H.C. van der. **Die missionêre kerk**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1974 .
- 3985 NIEKERK, A.S. van. **Die betekenis van die "Redaktionsgeschiede" vir die sendingwetenskap**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1976.
- 3986 NIEKERK, A.S. van. **h Nuwe motivering vir sending?** KW (7, 1982) 53 pp.
- 3987 RALIBERA, D. Africa between the west and the east. *Min* 1(3, 1960/61) 12.
- 3988 RICHE, E.J.L. le. **Die betekenis van die wederkoms van Christus vir die Christelike sending**. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 3989 ROBINSON, P.J. **Die presensie van die gemeente in die wêreld in sendingperspektief**. D.Th.verh., US, 1982.
- 3990 SAAYMAN, W. Once again: what is mission? *TE* 16(1, 1983) 87-89.
- 3991 SCHUTTE, S. **Die evangelie van die koninkryk in sendingperspektief**. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1972.

- 3992 SMALL, J.L. **Die selfuitbreiding van die Sendingkerk.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1961.
- 3993 SMIT, J.H. **Diakonaat in missionêre perspektief. Die diakonaat as kerklike bediening.** OVSS 2(2, 1982) 22-43.
- 3994 SMUTS, S.A. **Die gemeente as sendingssubjek met besondere verwysing na die gemeente Kwazakhele, N.G. Kerk in Afrika.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1969.
- 3995 SON, Y.J. **The missiological significance of Matthew 28: 16-20 with special reference to Donald McGavran.** D.Th.thesis, PU, 1984.
- 3996 STAMOOOLIS, J.J. **Some aspects of the Eastern Orthodox mission theology.** D.Th.thesis, US, 1980.
- 3997 VICTOR, E.B. **Die kerk in 'n veranderde staatkundige situasie - 'n missionêr-teologiese besinning oor die bestaan van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Zimbabwe.** M.Th.-verh., US, 1982.
- 3998 WALT, B.J. van der. **Churchmission or kingdommission? Anatomy of reformation.** IBC F3(13, 1981) 313-333. Afrikaans version IRS F1(169, 1982) 17 pp.
- 3999 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. **Luther en sending - 'n halfduisend jaar (1483-1983).** ML 118-140.
- See also** 374, 818, 875, 959, 962, 1491, 2642, 3767-9.

#### **African theology/Teologiese denke in Afrika**

- 4000 BOLINK, P. **I believe in God: a basic comparative study of the Biblical concept of God and the traditional worldview and belief in its supreme being(s).** TV 9(1, 1981) 6-17.
- 4001 DWANE, S. **In search of an African contribution to a contemporary confession of Christian faith.** JTSA (38, 1982) 19-25.
- 4002 LEDIGA, S.P. **The disciple of Jesus Christ facing African religion.** Min 2(2, 1961/62) 2.
- 4003 MALAN, J.S. **The functional nature of traditional religions and its secularistic influence on the process of Christianisation.** TV 11(1, 1983) 37-39.

- 4004 MARÉ, H.J. Die godsbeskouing in Afrika - met spesiale verwysing na die werk van J.S. Mbiti "Concepts of God in Africa". Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 4005 MNGADI, C.S. Commemoration in Biblical perspective. Tes 1(1, 1983) 54-56.
- 4006 MOSALA, J. African traditional beliefs and Christianity. JTSA (43, 1983) 15-24.
- 4007 NIEDER-HEITMANN, J.H. An analysis and evaluation of John S. Mbiti's theological evaluation of African traditional religions. M.Th.thesis, US, 1982.
- 4008 PÖLLITZER, P. Ancestor veneration in the Oruano movement. Mis 12(3, 1984) 124-128.
- 4009 PRETORIUS, H.L. Mission and the time concept. TV 12(1, 1984) 48-55.
- 4010 STORM, P.L. Die lewensbeleving van die Bantoe en sy konfrontasie met die Christendom. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 4011 VERHOEF, A.J. Die rol van die bonatuurlike (wonders, tekens en kragte) in die lewe van lidmate van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Afrika, Cala-gemeente, Transkei, beoordeel in die lig van die Skrif. M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 4012 WET, C. de. Is the idea of an "African concept of time" useful to missionaries"? TV 11(1, 1983) 44-50.
- See also 168, 272, 1356, 1373, 3093, 4040.

#### Indigenisation and contextualisation/Inheemswording en kontekstualisasie

- 4013 BOSHOFF, A. Enkele aspekte i.v.m. die verinheemsing van die Christelike kerk by die Bantoe. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 4014 BOTHA, S.P. Liturgiese patrone in die Bantoekeerk. Ritme, beweging en nagtelike samekomste. Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1966.
- 4015 FURLONG, P.J. Catholic initiatives in the Africanization of Christianity. JTSA (43, 1983) 25-34.

- 4016 KÖNIG, A. Contextual theology. **TE** 14(3, 1981) 37-43.
- 4017 SKEEN, S.O. **Die probleem van adaptasie in die sending.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.
- 4018 WALLS, A.F. The gospel as the prisoner and liberator of culture. **Mis** 10(3, 1982) 93-105.
- 4019 WHIDBORNE, V. Africanisation of Christianity in Zimbabwe. **Rel** 4(1, 1983) 31-50.
- 4020 WYK, J.J. van. **Akkulturasië as sendingprobleem in Suid-Afrika.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- See also 1112, 1151-1186, 1464, 2985, 4033, 4075.

#### **Independent churches in Africa/Onafhanklike kerke in Afrika**

- 4021 AESCHLIMAN, D.R. **The Independent Churches of the Coloured people of the Cape Flats.** D.Phil.thesis, UK, 1983.
- 4022 ANONIEM. Die onafhanklike swart kerke: 'n nuwe uitdaging vir die kerk in Afrika. **ISWEN** 1(2, 1979) 6-10.
- 4023 ANONYMOUS. New research unit. **Tes** 1(1, 1983) 59-60.
- 4024 BOSHOFF, W.S. Die "heilige plek" by die onafhanklike swart kerke in Suider-Afrika. **N.D.T.verh.**, UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 4025 BRANDERS, L.L. 'n Studie van enkele van die seperatistiese bewegings onder die Bantoes van Pretoria met Lady Selborne as gebied van navorsing en spesiale behandeling van die afwykende verskynsels in die Sionistiese groep. **B.D.verh.**, UP (Afd. B), 1950.
- 4026 BRUYN, M.C. de. Die roeping en taak van die kerk ten opsigte van die onafhanklike swart kerke (met spesiale verwysing na die Sionistegroep). **N.D.T.verh.**, UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 4027 CRAFTFORD, D. Response: M.L. Daneel: fission-dynamics in African Independent Churches. **Den** 135-138. Cf. no. 4031.
- 4028 DANEEL, M.L. Black "messianism": corruption or contextualisation? **TV** 11(1, 1983) 1-27. Also in **TE** 17(1, 1984) 40-77.
- 4029 DANEEL, M.L. Charismatic healing in African Independent Churches. **TE** 16(3, 1983) 27-44. Also **Tes** 1(1, 1983) 21-50.

- 4030 DANEEL, M.L. Communication and liberation in African Independent Churches. *Mis* 11(2, 1983) 57-93.
- 4031 DANEEL, M.L. Fission-dynamics in African Independent Churches. *Den* 101-135. Cf. no. 4027.
- 4032 DANEEL, M.L. Life around the pool in African Independent Churches. *NFA* 36-79.
- 4033 DANEEL, M.L. Towards a theologia Africana? The contribution of Independent Churches to African theology. *Mis* 12(2, 1984) 64-89.
- 4034 DAYHOFF, P.S. **The message of holiness of the Church of the Nazarene among the Northern Sotho people.** D.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 4035 ENSLIN, H.A. Die "IBANDLA LAMANAZARETHA". Die gemeente van die Nazareners. 'n Onafhanklike swart kerk. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 4036 HODGSON, J. Ntsikana - a precursor of independency? *Mis* 12(1, 1984) 19-33.
- 4037 KRUGER, M.A. The Zion Christian Church (ZCC) in the light of the understanding of Scripture by the reformation. *TV* 11(1, 1983) 28-36. Also in *IdS* 17(66, 1983) 2-12.
- 4038 KUZWAYO, A.W.Z. **A history of Ethiopianism in South Africa with particular reference to the American Zulu mission from 1835 to 1908.** M.A.thesis, Unisa, 1980.
- 4039 LUKHAIMANE, E.K. **The Zion Christian Church of Ignatius (Engenas) Lekganyane - 1924 to 1948 - an African experiment with Christianity.** M.A.thesis, U vd N, 1980.
- 4040 MERWE, G. van der. **Die begrip van die kwaad by swart Christene in Suid-Afrika soos dit veral in die Sionistiese onafhanklike kerke na vore kom en die implikasies daarvan vir die verkondiging van die evangelie.** D.D.verh., UP, 1981.
- 4041 NUSSBAUM, S. Re-thinking animal sacrifice: a response to some Sotho Independent Churches. *Mis* 12(2, 1984) 49-63.
- 4042 OOSTHUIZEN, G.C. Independent churches and religious movements - a variety of causes. *Tes* 2(1, 1984) 50-74.

- 4043 OOSTHUIZEN, G.C. Leadership struggle within the Church of the Nazarites: iBandla lamaNazaretha. *Rel* 2(2, 1981) 12-24.
- 4044 PRETORIUS, H.L. Historical trends in Transkeian Zionism. *Mis* 12(1, 1984) 7-12.
- 4045 SUNDKLER, B. The challenge of the independent churches. *Mis* 12(1, 1984) 3-6.
- 4046 SWART, P.G.J. **Teologiese opleiding aan die Afro-Christelike Kerke en bewegings. 'n Beskouing van enkele pogings tot teologiese opleiding met die oog op die toekoms.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1980.
- 4047 TURNER, H.W. Reflections on African movements during a missiological conference. *Mis* 12(3, 1984) 103-114.
- 4048 TURNER, H.W. Shona and/or christian? *Mis* 11(1, 1983) 11-16.
- See also** 2810, 2883, 3846.

#### **Ecumenism and mission/Ekumene en sending**

**See also** 1463, 2204, 2564, 2570, 2573, 2577, 2640-2647, 4016.

#### **Younger churches/Jonger kerke**

- 4049 CRONJÉ, J.M. **Subsidiëring van jongkerke.** ISWEN, special edition no. 1, 1981, 86 pp.
- 4050 DOYER, A.W. **'n Moratorium: ja of nee? 'n Onderzoek na die moratorium debat.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 4051 LOUW, J.M. **Die N.G. Kerk in Afrika op weg na selfstandigheid.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.
- 4052 MOUTON, H.A. **Die selfonderhoud van die inheemse kerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1958.

#### **Structures of society/Struktuur van die gemeenskap**

- 4053 GITYWA, V.Z. **Male initiation in the Ciskei: formal incorporation into Bantu society.** D.Litt. et Phil.thesis, UFH, 1977.

- 4054 MERWE, P.J. van der. **ʼn Bestudering van die Vhavenda van die tuisland met besondere aksent op die kerstening van hierdie etniese groep.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 4055 VENTER, P.A. **Die toordokter as struikelblok vir die sending.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1984.
- 4056 ZIDE, G.N. **Burial and funeral practices in the Ciskei: an enquiry into presentday practices and associated ideas.** M.A.-verh., UFH, no date.

See also 3241.

### **Industry, urbanisation, secularisation/Industrie, verstedeliking, sekularisasie**

See also 2196, 2206, 2245, 2258, 2775-7, 2779, 2782, 2786-8, 2790, 2792, 2794-5, 2797, 3318, 3336, 3941, 3945.

### **Marriage and family/Huwelik en gesin**

- 4057 COETZER, S.J. **Enkele aspekte van die uitwerking van die Christendom op die Bantoesin.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 4058 LOUW, J.M. **Die lobola.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1942.
- 4059 MERWE, G. van der. **Die N.G. Kerk in Afrika en die lobolastelsel soos dit na vore kom in uitsprake van die sinodes in Transvaal en van die algemene sinode. Die Christelike huwelik in Afrika.** STST 4(1979) 3-31.
- 4060 MARAIS, S.J. **Die huwelik van die Pedi (en ander swartmense) gemeet aan die Christelike huwelik.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1977.
- 4061 PEART, N.S. **The civil or Christian marriage and customary union - the legal position of the discarded spouse and children.** LL.M.thesis, UK, 1981.
- 4062 ROOYEN, M.S. van. **Ontug in stam, stad en kerk.** Prop.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1960.
- 4063 SMUTS, M. **Die kerk en "lobola".** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.

## Communication/Kommunikasie

- 4064 CRONJÉ, J.M. Lede van mekaar: kerklike kommunikasie in teorie en praktyk. *ISWEN* 3(2, 1981) 1-19.
- 4065 DIERKS, F. Communication and world-view. *Mis* 11(2, 1983) 43-56.
- 4066 KURPERSHOEK, W.L. Dialoog of verkondiging? *IdS* 15(58, 1981) 12-25.
- 4067 TLHAGALE, B. Transracial communication. *Mis* 11(3, 1983) 113-123.
- 4068 STRYDOM, G.P. **h Gesamentlike diakoniese gerigtheid van die lidmate van die N.G. Kerk en die N.G. Kerk in Afrika is die weg waarlangs oplossing verkry sal word vir die kommunikasieprobleem in S.A. met h veelvolkige situasie.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1974.
- 4069 VERRYIN, T.D. What is communication?: searching for a misological model. *Mis* 11(1, 1983) 17-25.
- See also 91, 3068, 3070, 3080, 3092-3, 3108, 3114, 3206, 3228, 3230, 3336, 3763, 4030, 4104.

## Education/Opvoeding en onderwys

- 4070 HODGSON, J. Mission and empire: a case study of convergent ideologies in 19th century Southern Africa. *JTSA* (38, 1982) 34-48.
- 4071 HUMAN, A.C. **Die kategetiese onderrig in die Bantoekeerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 4072 KUPA, A.M. **A theological-ethical study of the significance of parenthood with special reference to the Pedi culture.** M.Th.thesis, Unisa, 1981.
- 4073 SENEKAL, S.P. **Godsdiensoonderrig in die Bantoeskool.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1956.
- 4074 VEITCH, J.B. **A study of historical revelation in Scripture concerning catechesis with special reference to the needs of young churches in developing countries.** M.Th.thesis, US, 1982.

- 4075 ZYL, G.A.J. van. **Die betekenis van die stamskool vir die kategetiese onderrig in die Sendingkerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1955.

See also 2144, 3349, 3545, 3551, 3645, 3700.

#### **Call to missionwork/Sendingtaak**

- 4076 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. **Living christianly in South Africa today.** ISWEN 6(2, 1984) 20-34.
- 4077 BOSHOFF, C.W.H. **Openingswoord. Iswen Konferensie 3 Mei 1983: die onvoltooide sendingtaak.** ISWEN 5(1, 1983) 1-5.
- 4078 BOTHA, G.F. **Sendingbemanning - 'n houdingsmeting.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 4079 BOTHA, S.P. **Die sending en kommunisme.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1965.
- 4080 COMMITTEE OF THE WORLD EVANGELICAL FELLOWSHIP. **The church in response to human need.** Mis 11(3, 1983) 126-134.
- 4081 CRAFTFORD, D. **Waarheen is die Christendom in Afrika op pad?** ISWEN 4(1, 1982) 19-25.
- 4082 DENYSSCHEN, G.H. **Bearbeiding van Hindoes in Suid-Afrika.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 4083 GREYLING, C.J.A. **Studie van die sendingaksie van die "Bethesda Temple" onder die Indiërs in Natal.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1954.
- 4084 HANEKOM, N.J. **Die antwoord van die Ned. Geref. Kerk op die uitdaging van die onvoltooide sendingtaak.** ISWEN 5(1, 1983) 17-22.
- 4085 HEERDEN, J. van. **Lebowa - volksverband en kerkverband.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 4086 KOEGELENBERG, J.G.E. **Die onvoltooide getuienistaak van die kerk in die Kaapse Skiereiland.** M.Th.verh., US, 1984.
- 4087 KRITZINGER, J.J. **Hoofsake van die onvoltooide sendingtaak.** ISWEN 4(2, 1982) 1-21.

- 4088 KRITZINGER, J.J. Kerklike aanhang in Noord- en Oos-Transvaal. *ISWEN* 3(1, 1981) 13-52.
- 4089 KRITZINGER, J.J. Die onvoltooide sendingtaak: Noord-Transvaal. *ISWEN* 2(1, 1980) 1-2.
- 4090 KRITZINGER, J.J. Die onvoltooide sendingtaak: vorderingsverslag. *ISWEN* 5(2, 1983) 4-6.
- 4091 KRITZINGER, J.J. **Die personeeltekort in die sending van die N.G. Kerk.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1967.
- 4092 KRITZINGER, J.J. Die uitdaging van die onvoltooide sendingtaak soos dit na vore gekom het in die navorsingsprojek in Noord- en Oos-Transvaal. *ISWEN* 5(1, 1983) 6-16.
- 4093 LOUW, W.F. **’n Ondersoek na die moontlikhede wat die oostelike en noord-oostelike Laeveld van Transvaal bied vir sendingwerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 4094 MABOEA, S.I. Antwoord van die N.G. Kerk in Afrika op die uitdaging van die onvoltooide sendingtaak in Noord- en Oos-Transvaal. *ISWEN* 5(1, 1983) 23-25.
- 4095 MEISTRE, G. **Die Suid-Afrikaanse aksie vir wêreldewangelisasie (SAAWE) en wêreldsending vanuit Suid-Afrika.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 4096 PAUW, C.M. Sending vandag. Die sendingtaak van die kerk met besondere verwysing na die jeug van die Ned. Geref. Kerk. *KJW* 182-196.
- 4097 REYNEKE, J.L. **Die Suid-Ndebele as onbereikte groep missiologies beskou.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 4098 SCHNEIDER, T. Forward together: the missionary obedience of the church today (Salisbury, December 1960). *Min* 1(2, 1960/61) 24.
- 4099 SMIT, D.G. **’n Ondersoek na die oorblywende uitdaging aan die kerk in Oos-Sentraal Bophutatswana met spesifieke verwysing na die Mankwe-distrik.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 4100 TURNER, H.W. A further frontier for missions: a general introduction to new religious movements in primal societies. *Mis* 11(3, 1983) 103-112.

See also 4103.

## Healing/Genesing

- 4101 ENSLIN, R.C.H. **Die kerk se bediening van genesing aan die swartman teen die agtergrond van sy lewens- en wêreldbeskouing.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.
- 4102 FARRAND, D.M. **An analysis of indigenous healing in suburban Johannesburg.** M.A.thesis, UW, 1980.
- 4103 GELDENHUYS, G.F.E. **Mediese sending. Vanwaar - waarheen.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.

See also 3284, 3301-2, 3798, 4029.

## Literature/Literatuur

- 4104 PIETERS, M.H. **Christelike literatuur as hulpdienste vir die sending.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.
- 4105 RICHARD, G. **The All-Africa Christian literature and audio-visual conference at Mindolo (June 1961).** *Min* 2(1, 1961/62) 21.

## Missionary and evangelis /Sendeling en evangelie

- 4106 BOOYSEN, D.J. **Waarheen met die evangeliste-amp?** *KiW* 1-5.
- 4107 BOSCH, D.J. **The missionary: exemplar or victim?** *TE* 17(1, 1984) 9-16.
- 4108 HOFMEYR, A.M. **Die posisie van die evangelis in die sendingkerk.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1952.
- 4109 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. **Evangeliste in missionêre perspektief.** *KiW* 225-231.

See also 2687, 2702.

# *Apologetics*

---

## *Apologetiek*

### **Object / Taak**

- 4110 AUGUSTYN, G.M. **Die apologetiek van Francis A. Schaeffer.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

### **Communism / Kommunisme**

- 4111 BEUKES, E.P. Karl Marx semper redivivus? (Moet Karl Marx altyd herleef?) **WW** 163-173.
- 4112 BEUKES, E.P. Neo-marxisme en ekonomiese ontwikkeling. **Die uitdaging van die neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 165-193.
- 4113 BREDENKAMP, J.D. **Die neo-marxistiese interpretasie van die Christelike boodskap binne die konteks van die Christen - Marxistiese dialoog.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 4114 BROUWER, P. Die uitdaging van die neo-marxistiese ideologieë vir Christelike wysbegeerte en wetenskap. **Die uitdaging van die neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 14-37.
- 4115 BUCHANAN, A.E. Marx on democracy and the obsolescence of rights. **SATW** 2(3, 1983) 131-135.
- 4116 CLERK, A.J. de. **Die vraag na die ko-ëksistensie tussen kommunisme en Christendom.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1971.

- 4117 CONRADIE, H. 'n Kritiese evaluering van die neo-marxistiese kriminologie. **Die uitdaging van die neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 143-164.
- 4118 DEGENAAR, J.J. 'n Marxistiese perspektief op Suid-Afrika. **Sta** 35(1, 1982) 50-56.
- 4119 DUPRÈ, L. Marx's theory of economics as socio-cultural activity. **SATW** 2(3, 1983) 123-130.
- 4120 EKSTEEN, J.J.H. **Die verband tussen die kommunisme en die swartmag-ideologie.** M.A.verh., UV, 1980.
- 4121 ESTERHUYSE, W.P. Die neo-marxistiese waardering van die boodskap en persoon van Jesus. **Die uitdaging van die neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 38-50.
- 4122 FLOOR, L. **Die neo-marxisme in die teologie: teologies beoordeel.** IBC F1(166, 1981) 12 pp.
- 4123 FOWLER, S. **Karl Marx - secular messiah.** IRS F1(184, 1983) 23 pp.
- 4124 GREYLING, C.J.A. 'n Studie van die gesindheid van die kommunisme teenoor die godsdiens. B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 4125 JAGER, D.F. de. **Marxisme en die religieuse behoeftes van die mens.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1982.
- 4126 KIRSTEN, J.M. Neomarxisme: kultuurkritiek tussen die mislukking van die revolusie in die ooste en die versuim van die revolusie in die weste. **Ko** 47(3, 1982) 149-165.
- 4127 LAAN, H. van der. **Communism in a Christian perspective.** IRS F2(22, 1983) 93 pp.
- 4128 LEATT, J. Neither Adam Smith nor Karl Marx? An uncluding postscript. **JTSA** (44, 1983) 42-45.
- 4129 MERWE, W. van der. **Karl Marx: die man en sy nalatenskap.** KI 16(1984) 7-19.
- 4130 NIEBUHR, R. The religious assumptions of Karl Marx. **JTSA** (44, 1983) 25-41.
- 4131 NIEKERK, E. van. The Christian-Marxist debate. **Scr** (9, 1983) 1-29.

- 4132 PLESSIS, J.A. du. Die kommunistiese ideologie as verlossing. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1981) 273-282. Also IBC F1(62, 1972) 12 pp. Cf. SATB II no. 2463.
- 4133 PLESSIS, L.M. du. Neomarxisme, menslike vryheid en sosiale geregtigheid. **Die uitdaging van die neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 51-75.
- 4134 PLESSIS, L.M. du. **Die neo-marxiste: 'n heilige familie?** IRS F1(171, 1982) 24 pp. Also in **Die uitdaging van die neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 51-75.
- 4135 RAUCHE, G.A. The phenomenon of world communism. **SATSos** (8, 1973) 45-60.
- 4136 SHAW, W.H. Marx's historical materialism: the traditional interpretation and its critics. **SATW** 2(3, 1983) 97-105.
- 4137 STRAUSS, D.F.M. Konfronterende probleme en geestelike agtergrond van die neo-marxisme. **Die uitdaging van die neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 1-13.
- 4138 TOIT, C.W. du. **Die begrip "Entfremdung" by die jong Marx.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.
- 4139 VERSTER, P. Die implikasies van die verlossingsleer van die Marxisme. **ISWEN** 2(2, 1979) 5.
- 4140 VERSTER, P. **Die implikasies van die verlossingsleer van die marxisme. 'n Sendingkundige benadering van die konfrontasiekerk en marxisme met verwysing na die godsdienskritiek en verlossingsleer van die marxisme en neo-marxisme.** N.D.T.-verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 4141 VEUREN, P. Jansen van. Neomarxisme in die teologie - wysgerig beskou. **Die uitdaging van die neomarxisme op die gebied van die wetenskap.** IRS F3(14, 1982) 112-126. Also in **IdS** 15(58, 1981) 26-37.
- 4142 VORSTER, J.M. **Die neo-marxistiese politieke teologie in Suid-Afrika: 'n gereformeerde-apologetiese studie.** D.Th.-verh., PU, 1984.
- 4143 VUUREN, W. van. The apologetic function of method in Marx's "Ideologiekritik". **SATW** 2(3, 1983) 136-143.

**See also** 1055, 1155, 1844, 3532, 3553, 3933, 4079.

**Nationalism, socialism, capitalism, liberalism, ideologies / Nasionalisme, sosialisme, kapitalisme, liberalisme, ideologieë**

- 4144 BESTER, C.W. Sosiologie of ideologie? **SATSoS** (14, 1976) 29-36.
- 4145 BOTHA, M.E. Ideologieë: ons moderne demone. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. **IRS F3(22, 1984)** 16-27.
- 4146 BOTHA, M.E. Die pluralisme van wêreldbeskouinge, teoretiese paradigmas en teorieë. **Ko** 49(1, 1984) 58-82.
- 4147 GOLLWITZER, D.H. God's reality and the ideologies of men. **Min** 2(4, 1961/62) 7.
- 4148 KLERK, P. de. Afrika deur ideologieë geteister. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. **IRS F3(22, 1984)** 41-50.
- 4149 KOEGELENBERG, R.A. **Ideologie en lewens- en wêreldbeskouing - 'n kritiese evaluasie van die aard en funksies van ideologieë**. M.A.verh., US, 1984.
- 4150 MEYERSON, D. Base and superstructure. **SATW** 2(3, 1983) 106-109.
- 4151 NIEBUHR, R. The religious assumptions of Adam Smith. **JTSA** (44, 1983) 6-23.
- 4152 NIEKERK, E. van. 'n Kerk sonder goue kalwers? **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. **IRS F3(22, 1984)** 104-113.
- 4153 NIEKERK, P.J. van. Ideologieë parasiteer op God se skepping: 'n Suider-Afrikaanse toespitsing. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. **IRS F3(22, 1984)** 28-35.
- 4154 OLIVIER, N.J.J. Ideologie - die taalmanipuleerder. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. **IRS F3(22, 1984)** 62-68.
- 4155 PLESSIS, J.A. du. Vryheid, vrede, veiligheid, voorspoed en voortbestaan! Die slagspreuk van elke ideologie. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. **IRS F3(22, 1984)** 36-40.
- 4156 PLESSIS, L.M. du. Ons troetelideologieë. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. **IRS F3(22, 1984)** 51-61.
- 4157 ROELOFSE, J.C. Ideologie en die massamedia. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika**. **IRS F3(22, 1984)** 69-78.

- 4158 SMITH, H.J. **Kapitalisme, sosialisme en die Christelike samelewingsorde.** D.Litt. et Phil.verh., Unisa, 1983.
- 4159 SNYMAN, J.J. Van uitgestelde na afgestelde toekoms. Die toekomsloosheid van ideologieë. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika.** IRS F3(22, 1984) 93-103.
- 4160 VILJOEN, C.J. Die religieuse in Afrika-sosialisme. **HTS** 37(4, nd) 36-52.
- 4161 WALT, B.J. van der. Bibliografie. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika.** IRS F3(22, 1984) 155-159.
- 4162 WALT, B.J. van der. In 'n koeëldop - 'n heildronk. **Ideologiese stryd in Suider-Afrika.** IRS F3(22, 1984) 1-15.
- 4163 WALT, T. van der. Liberalisme en die nuwe Weste. **Navolging van Christus vandag.** IRS F3(15, 1982) 283-293. Cf. IBC F1(172, 1978) 10 pp. SATB II no. 2493.

**See also** 1143-1186, 1403, 1472, 1676.

# Sects

---

## Sektewese

### Nature/Aard

- 4164 BEYERHAUS, P. What is our answer to sects? *Min* 1(4, 1960/61) 4.
- 4165 VILJOEN, J.J. *h Studie van die algemene grondbeginsels van die sektewese met verwysing na die Godsleer, Christologie, Pneumatologie, Ekklesiologie en Antropologie.* B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1977.
- See also 158, 1616, 2146, 2369, 2372, 2386-2402, 2917, 3239, 3261.

### Charismatic movement/Charismatiese beweging

- 4166 BRADFIELD, C.D. Deprivation and the emergence of neo-pentecostalism in American Christianity. *SATSos* (20, 1979) 34-47.
- 4167 CRAFFORD, D. Charismatiese groepe en swart kerke as tekens van godsdienstige oplewing in Groot-Brittanje. *ISWEN* 5(2, 1983) 13-16.
- 4168 LEDERLE, H.I. Be filled with the Spirit of love: an update on the state of the charismatic renewal and some reflections on its central experiential teaching. *TE* 15(3, 1982) 33-48.
- 4169 LEDERLE, H. *Fruitio Dei* or getting blessed right out of your socks. *TE* 14(1, 1981) 23-31.

- 4170 PONT, A.D. Die charismatiese beweging in reformatoriese perspektief. *HTS* 40(4, 1984) 47-54.
- 4171 STEGEN, E. Charismatic healing within the modern charismatic movement. *Tes* 1(1, 1983) 15-20.
- 4172 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. Die Bybel en charismatiese bewegings. *TV* 9(1, 1981) 26-34.

### **Jehovah's Witnesses / Jehovagetuies**

- 4173 ACHTERBERGH, N.F. van. **’n Kritiese bespreking van die Getuies van Jehova.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1953.
- 4174 BREYTENBACH, J.H. **Die Christologie van die Jehova se Getuies.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1966.
- 4175 HEYNS, S. **Die bestryding van die Godheid van Christus en die leer van die Drie-eenheid deur die Getuies van Jehovah.** M.Th.verh., US, 1979.
- 4176 PERRIN, R.W. **Die verlossingsleer van die Jehova-Getuies.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1979.
- 4177 PLESSIS, J.A. du. **’n Kritiese beskouing oor die Jehovas Getuies - enkele aspekte nader toegelig.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1963.
- 4178 SCOTT, J.D. **’n Ondersoek na die chiliasme by die Jehova-getuies.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1975.
- 4179 SIMPSON, P.A.J. **Vergelyking tussen die algemene eskatologie by die Sewende Dag-Adventiste en die Jehova's Getuies.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1970.
- 4180 SWANEPOEL, A.C. **Die problematiek van militêre dienspelig by die Jehovah-Getuies in teologiese perspektief.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1973.

### **Free masonry / Vrymesselary**

- 4181 ANTHONISSEN, E.Z. **Die Vrymesselary - ’n kritiese studie.** N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1978.

- 4182 COOPER, A.A. **The effects of political, economic and social events on the Order of Freemasons in South Africa, with some reference to the movement for the formation of a united grand lodge, 1772-1961.** D.Phil.thesis, US, 1983.
- 4183 COOPER, A.A. **The origins and growth of Freemasonry in South Africa, 1772-1876.** M.A.thesis, UK, 1980.
- 4184 DREYER, T.F.J. **Vrymesselary as groep in, naas en teenoor die kerk.** D.D.verh., UP, 1983.
- 4185 SWART, J.J. **'n Ondersoek na die versoenbaarheid van bepaalde elemente in die inlywingseremonie tot die derde graad van die ou vrye en aanvaarde Vrymesselaars van Skotland met die Christelike geloof.** M.Th.verh., UV, 1982.
- 4186 WESTHUIZEN, H.G. van der. **Proefskrif-bespreking: T.F.J. Dreyer: Vrymesselary as groep in, naas en teenoor die kerk.** HTS 40(2, 1984) 148-159. Cf. no. 4184.
- 4187 WIJNBEEK, D.H.P. **Vrymesselary in die lig van die Skrif.** IBC F1(163, 1981) 11 pp.
- 4188 ZYL, H.B. van. **'n Verhandeling oor Vrymesselary met betrekking tot sy geskiedenis, wese en werking.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1957.

#### **Other groups /Ander groepe**

- 4189 BLATCHFORD, G.C.W. **Transcendental meditation: a religion for a post-industrial world.** M.A.thesis, UN, 1979.
- 4190 CONRADIE, C. **Die ontwikkeling van die standpuntstelling van die Ned. Geref. Kerk t.o.v. die AEB.** Prop.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1962.
- 4191 GAYBBA, B. **A week spent with the Moonies.** TE 15(1, 1982) 29-36.
- 4192 MALAN, J. du P. **'n Kritiese beskouing van 'The Path'-beweging.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1949.
- 4193 RADEMEYER, W.F. **Die probleem van "geloofsgenesing" soos beoefen deur persone wat buite-kerklik optree.** B.D.verh., UP (Afd. A), 1981.

4194 SCHREUDER, N. A.M.O.R.C. Die Rosekruisers. Vyande van die kruis van Jesus Christus. N.D.T.verh., UP (Afd. B), 1981.

# Author index

---

## Outeursindeks

- Aarde, A.G. van. 12-4, 704,  
774-80, 3058, 3134  
Aarde, R.B. van. 2222  
Aardt, M. van. 1709  
Aardweg, E.M. van. 637  
Achterbergh, N.F. van. 4173  
Ackerman, B.B. 2957-8  
Ackermann, N.C. 547, 2277  
Adendorf, J.A.E. 2143  
Adendorf, M.C. 1797-98  
Aeschliman, D.R. 4021  
Aicher, A. 936-7  
Ainslie, J.J. 1937, 3856  
Alant, C.J. 2560, 2773  
Alberts, J.C. 1410  
Albertyn, P.H.C. 3857  
Alt, J.M. 3263  
Althann, R. 79, 418, 459  
Anderson, J.J. 1903  
Anderssen, B.J.K. 1413  
Annandale, J. 2684  
Anonymous/Anoniem. 1151,  
2049, 2130-5, 2532, 2580,  
3024, 3171, 3958, 4022-3  
Anthonissen, E.Z. 4181  
Antonites, A.J. (jnr.) 1047,  
1684  
Appelo, M. 388  
Appélraad vir Publikasies.  
1677-79  
Arkel, J.T. de J. van. 2747,  
3264-5, 3452  
As, J.J. van. 2807, 3135-8,  
3172  
Ashby, G. 2813  
Ashley, M.J. 2144  
Aswegen, N. van. 1624, 3059  
Attwell, A.F.I. 2018  
Aucamp, H. 1625  
Aucamp, M. 2685-6  
Aucamp, P. 3453  
Augustyn, G.M. 4110  
Avenant, W.J. 162  
Baartman, E. 3612  
Baccuet, E. 3139  
Badenhorst, C.H. 177, 593  
Badenhorst, C.L. 2444, 2885  
Badenhorst, E.A.M. 3514  
Badenhorst, G.J. 978  
Badenhorst, J.A.C. 661, 736  
Badenhorst, L.A. 3796  
Badenhorst, M.J. 3781  
Badenhorst, P.J. 2891  
Badenhorst, T. 1385-86, 1823  
Badenhorst, W. 548  
Badenhorst, W.T. 3060  
Baker, D.W. 136  
Balcomb, A.O. 1187  
Balke, W. 1923  
Baqwa, L.G. 2871  
Bardin, R.L. 3613  
Bardis, P.D. 288  
Barkhuizen, J.H. 15, 781, 888  
Barnard, A.C. 163, 397, 2937,  
2959, 3061, 3128, 3687, 3767  
Barnard, A.H. 1710  
Barnard, B. 3952  
Barnard, C.J. 203, 271  
Barnard, H. 1711  
Barnard, H.J.J. 3350  
Barnard, M.C. 3604  
Barnard, M.S.P.C. 3646  
Barnard, R.T. 1393  
Barr, J. 16  
Barr, J.J.S. 1883

Bartlett, A.L. 460  
 Bartlett, J.H. 3389  
 Basson, C.M. 872  
 Basson, J.H. 2416  
 Batt, A.K. 889  
 Batt, D.V. 3266  
 Bax, D.S. 2027-28  
 Bax, D. 1799  
 Becker, E.M. 1904  
 Bedell, K.B. 2774  
 Beer, A.O. de. 760  
 Beer, D.J. de. 3961  
 Beer, G.S. de. 2386  
 Beer, J.C. de. 2145  
 Beer, J.M.C. de. 812  
 Beer, M. de. 2421  
 Beer, P.J. de. 403  
 Beer, P.J.P. de. 1939, 3858  
 Beer, P.S. de. 3416, 3605  
 Beer, S.J. de. 2409  
 Beetge, G.F.M. 2366  
 Beets, H.M. 3241  
 Behr, N.J. 3242  
 Bekker, C.F. 3515, 3688  
 Bekker, D.P. 3859  
 Bekker, E. 2960  
 Bekker, H.O. 2407, 3173  
 Bekker, I.L. 96  
 Bekker, J. 3454  
 Bekker, M.J. 1626  
 Bekker, P. 1188  
 Benadé, C.J. 782  
 Benyon, J.A. 2109  
 Ben-Yosef, I.A. see Yosef,  
   I.A. Ben  
 Berg, P.G. du P. 398  
 Berg, A.J. van den. 3614  
 Berg, C.J. van den. 662, 761  
 Berg, C.L. van den. 3499  
 Berg, D.J. van den. 17, 1087  
 Berg, E.H. van den. 3516  
 Berg, J.A. van den. 1048, 2938  
 Berg, J.H. van den. 1712  
 Berg, L.J.C. van den. 2367  
 Berg, O. van den. 3615  
 Berg, R. van den. 2961  
 Berg, B.H.J. van der. 18  
 Berg, C.F. van der. 3351  
 Bergh, G.N. van den. 1767  
 Bester, C. 2640, 3606  
 Bester, C.W. 3932-3, 4144  
 Bester, N. 3455  
 Betz, H.D. 783  
 Beukes, A.P.J. 2581  
 Beukes, E.P. 4111-2  
 Beukes, J.A. 2706, 3062, 3740  
 Beukes, M.J. du P. 2892, 3063,  
   3689  
 Beukes, P.J. 2489, 3741  
 Beukes, T. 1713, 2939  
 Beyerhaus, P. 4164  
 Beyers, G.J. 2465, 2561  
 Beytell, F. 549  
 Bezencon, R. 2814  
 Bezuidenhout, F.C. 2542  
 Bezuidenhout, J.J.F. 1539  
 Bezuidenhout, L.C. 550  
 Bezuidenhout, M.E.J. 901, 938,  
   1463  
 Bezuidenhout, N.M.S. 1514  
 Bezuidenhout, P.L. 2718  
 Bezuidenhout, W.J. 1464  
 Bhana, K. 3815-6  
 Bibliografie. 3417  
 Biljon, J.A. van. 19, 2449, 3291-  
   2  
 Birnbaum, G. 220  
 Bisschoff, J.H. 957  
 Blatchford, G.C.W. 4189  
 Blau, J. 289  
 Blay, Y. 3860  
 Bliet, A.D. de. 3962  
 Blnaut, D. 551  
 Blnaut, J.H. 3456  
 Blnaut, J.P.B. 375  
 Bloch-Hoell, N.E. 2365  
 Bloem, G.N. 663, 2962, 3051  
 Bloemhof, J.F. 2893  
 Blom, B.D. 830  
 Blom, S.J. 1465  
 Blomerus, H.P.K. 1004  
 Boeder, R.B. 2054  
 Boers, H. 813, 902  
 Boers, H.W. 737  
 Boesak, A. 1152  
 Boesak, W.A. 1652  
 Boëtger, J. 3647  
 Bohnen, J. 831

Bolink, P. 1153-54, 2556, 3963,  
 4000  
 Bolsenbroek, H.J. 2798  
 Bolton, J.A. 3517  
 Boner, K. 2458  
 Bonnema, H. 2517  
 Booy, G.M. 3293  
 Booysen, D.J. 3064, 3690, 3742,  
 4106  
 Booysen, H.D. 1988  
 Booysen, M.J. 2332  
 Borchardt, C.F.A. 1864, 1897,  
 1905, 1940-42, 2733  
 Borman, J. 1155  
 Bornman, J.I. 1416, 1540  
 Bornman, S.A. 3691  
 Bornman, S.J. 705  
 Borovoi, V. 2562  
 Borst, C.B. 117  
 Bosch, D.J. 137, 1143, 1436,  
 2563, 3743, 3761, 3964-7,  
 4107  
 Bosch, E.J. 3174  
 Boshoff, A. 2387, 4013  
 Boshoff, C.W.H. 903, 1005,  
 1156, 1632, 2136, 2641, 2775,  
 3968, 4076-7  
 Boshoff, F.J. 290, 448  
 Boshoff, J.J. 3267  
 Boshoff, J.M.S. 3518  
 Boshoff, L.N. 2719  
 Boshoff, P.B. 433, 609, 1189,  
 2564  
 Boshoff, T. 2894  
 Boshoff, W.S. 4024  
 Bosman, H.L. 382-83, 486, 552,  
 1593  
 Bosman, J.N.R. 461  
 Bosman, M.J. 664  
 Botes, D.H. 2496  
 Botes, H.J. 2618  
 Botes, J.P. 2285  
 Botes, P.J. 607  
 Botha, A. 530, 1190  
 Botha, A.D. 2872  
 Botha, A. de S. 3175  
 Botha, A.H. 979, 1633, 2847,  
 3418  
 Botha, A.J. 487  
 Botha, B.C. 2895  
 Botha, C. 1296  
 Botha, C.J. 1603, 1884, 2848  
 Botha, D. 2422, 3457  
 Botha, D.C. 2268  
 Botha, D.H. 1634  
 Botha, D.S. 2286  
 Botha, F.J. 665, 1023  
 Botha, G.A. 666, 1006  
 Botha, G.C. 3243  
 Botha, G.F. 4078  
 Botha, H. 2415  
 Botha, J. 667  
 Botha, J.H. 2287  
 Botha, J.N. 1414, 2470  
 Botha, J.S.F. 904, 3419  
 Botha, M.C. 291  
 Botha, M.E. 1049-50, 1144, 2080,  
 2873, 4145-6  
 Botha, M.M. 178  
 Botha, P.A. 1415  
 Botha, P.B. 537  
 Botha, P.J. 221, 553, 2477, 3797  
 Botha, P.S. 179  
 Botha, P.W. 1714  
 Botha, R.P. 3176  
 Botha, S.J. 1484, 1653, 1943,  
 2110-1, 2146, 2313-4, 2440,  
 2677, 2687, 3140.  
 Botha, S.P. 4014, 4079  
 Botha, T.J. 2707  
 Botha, T.L. 2565-6  
 Botha, W.J. 1541, 2236, 2388,  
 3352  
 Bothma, J.D. 1515  
 Bothma, T.J.D. 222-3  
 Botma, S. 138  
 Botman, H.R. 1353  
 Bouwer, A.C. 3314  
 Bouwer, H.J. 292  
 Bouwer, J. 3065  
 Bouwer, J.J. 734, 762  
 Boyd, B.G. 2378  
 Boyd, J.L. 293  
 Bradfield, C.D. 4166  
 Bradlow, F.R. 3861  
 Brain, J.B. 2382  
 Brand, M. 164  
 Brand, S.S. 2776

Brandel-Syrier, M.B. 2883, 3862  
 Branders, L.L. 1898, 4025  
 Brandt, H.J. 356  
 Brandt, L.A. 1157  
 Bredenkamp, D.S.M. 2232  
 Bredenkamp, F. 1906  
 Bredenkamp, J.D. 4113  
 Bredenkamp, V.J. 1354  
 Breedt, A. 1715  
 Breedt, J.J. 991  
 Breedt, J.J.G. 2315  
 Breedt, J.L. 2229  
 Breedt, L.A. 2498  
 Bremmer, R. 1191  
 Breytenbach, A.P.B. 20, 294,  
     357, 507, 523, 1209, 1340  
 Breytenbach, C. 814  
 Breytenbach, H.S. 2896  
 Breytenbach, J.A. 2187  
 Breytenbach, J.H. 180, 4174  
 Brink, C.M.M. 1907  
 Brink, I.A. 3692  
 Brink, J.P.A. 511  
 Brink, M.B. 224  
 Brits, F.J. 1627  
 Brits, J. de W. 2897  
 Brits, R.J.C. 953  
 Brits, W. 722, 1528  
 Brittz, L.J. 832  
 Britz, J.C.W. 2734  
 Britz, O.C. 784  
 Britz, P.J. 554  
 Bronner, L. 462-63  
 Brooke-Norris, S.B. 2112  
 Brooks, J.W. 2642  
 Brouwer, P. 4114  
 Brown, E. 1379, 1392, 1824,  
     2113-5, 2521, 2619, 2688  
 Brown, W. 2488  
 Bruin, T. de. 2837  
 Brümmer, C.P. 833  
 Brummer, V. 1297  
 Bruwer, E.C.D. 2963, 3244  
 Bruyn, A. de. 3458  
 Bruyn, D.J. de. 2237  
 Bruyn, F.R.P. de. 2147  
 Bruyn, J.J. de. 3315  
 Bruyn, M.C. de. 4026  
 Bruyn, P. de. 1716-18  
 Bruyn, P.J. de. 1719-20  
 Bruyn, J. du. 1825-6  
 Bruyn, J.T. du. 2148-9  
 Buchanan, A.E. 4115  
 Buckle, J.P. 2389  
 Buijs, G. 3798  
 Buisson, C.R. du. 2233  
 Buitendag, A.J.H. 3177  
 Buitendag, P. 522  
 Buitendag, J. 1613  
 Buitendag, P.R. 2620  
 Burchell, D.E. 2379  
 Burden, J.J. 272, 295, 464  
 Burger, A.J.S. 3519  
 Burger, A.P. 1516, 2735  
 Burger, C.W. 1588, 3141  
 Burger, E. 3648, 3693  
 Burger, J.A. 21-2, 538-40, 668  
 Burger, J.G. 2815  
 Burger, N.A. 2055  
 Burger, W.A. 204  
 Burgers, F. 3245  
 Burgers, G.S. 1685, 3520, 3694  
 Burnett, B. 2590  
 Burnett, B.B. 1437  
 Buthelezi, M. 1827  
 Buys, F. 1477, 2002, 3459-60  
 Buys, G.L. 3969  
 Buys, H. 3460  
 Buys, J.C. 3294  
 Buys, P. 1721  
 Buys, P.J. 2368, 3744-5  
 Buys, P.W. 1089, 1944  
 Cameron, B.D. 273  
 Carman, J.E. 1090  
 Carstens, J.C. 2964, 3316  
 Cassel, C.J. 2816  
 Catchpole, D. 785  
 Caues, J.J. von. 3317  
 Cecere, G.J. 1091  
 Celliers, A.S. 1309  
 Changuion, L.J.S. 2056  
 Chao, J. 2046, 2799, 3246  
 Christensen, R.W. 3970  
 Church, J. 2874  
 Cillié, G.G. 2965-2968  
 Cilliers, A.J. 2940  
 Cilliers, J.H. 3066-7

Cilliers, J.I. 3362  
 Cilliers, J.L. 3863  
 Cilliers, P.J. 2450  
 Cilliers, W.J. 1768  
 Cilliers, W.J.C. 2777  
 Claasen, J.P. 1828  
 Claasen, J.W. 2035  
 Claassen, J. 1654  
 Claassen, W.T. 296, 438  
 Claassens, H.J.H. 165  
 Claassens, J.A. 1380, 1581  
 Clarke, D.J. 786  
 Clarke, R.G. 2344  
 Clercq, I.S. de. 958  
 Clercq, L. de. 2188, 3695  
 Clerk, A.J. de. 4116  
 Cloete, A.B. 873  
 Cloete, A.C. 181, 2189  
 Cloete, F.L. 1417, 1576  
 Cloete, G.J. 512, 1216  
 Cloete, J.O. 2898  
 Cloete, J.P. 980  
 Cloete, L.P.J. 578  
 Cloete, P.C. 1092  
 Cloete, P.J. 2369  
 Cloete, S.J. 1722  
 Cloete, T.T. 1093  
 Cloete, W.T.W. 297, 449  
 Clucas, R. 1655  
 Clucas, R.S.S. 1094  
 Clucas, S. 822  
 Cochrane, J.R. 2345  
 Cockrell, G.A. 2478  
 Codrington, R.G. 2533, 3746  
 Coertze, J.G. 427  
 Coertze, J.G.M. 2643  
 Coertze, R.J. 1438  
 Coertzen, P. 1924, 2081, 2567,  
 2648-52  
 Coetsee, F.P. 3521  
 Coetzee, A.P. 3363  
 Coetzee, C. 1394, 3649  
 Coetzee, C.F.C. 1395  
 Coetzee, C.H. 2778  
 Coetzee, G. 2047  
 Coetzee, H. 3650  
 Coetzee, H.C. 2748  
 Coetzee, H.J. 3045  
 Coetzee, J. 2415, 3178, 3247  
 Coetzee, J.A. 2238  
 Coetzee, J.C. 706, 1007, 1034,  
 1233, 1333, 1582, 3420, 3595  
 Coetzee, J.H. 298, 1800, 2184  
 Coetzee, J.J.L. 2745  
 Coetzee, J.K. 1529, 1542, 3934-  
 6  
 Coetzee, J.L. 1589  
 Coetzee, K.H. 2534  
 Coetzee, N.J. 399  
 Coetzee, P.H. 2849  
 Coetzer, C. 3442  
 Coetzer, M.J.G. 118, 127, 1341,  
 3616  
 Coetzer, P.J. 2941  
 Coetzer, S.J. 4057  
 Coetzer, W.C. 732, 738, 890,  
 905, 954  
 Coetzer, W.J. 1192  
 Coggins, R. 139  
 Cohen, S.G. 3881-2  
 Coles, C. 669  
 Coller, C.L.W. van. 756, 834  
 Collins, D.P. 2355  
 Colyn, H.A.J. 1327  
 Combrink, A.J. 3696  
 Combrink, A.L. 23, 1095  
 Combrink, H.J.B. 24-5, 619,  
 787-8, 1234, 3697  
 Combrink, J.A. 996, 3318  
 Combrink, J.G.H. 2942  
 Combrink, M.J. 3319  
 Combrink, N.L. 1829  
 Committee of the World Evange-  
 lical Fellowship. 4080  
 Conradie, A. 3651-2  
 Conradie, A.F. 205, 225, 358-9  
 Conradie, C. 2390, 4190  
 Conradie, D.J. 1396  
 Conradie, F.H. 450  
 Conradie, G. 3788  
 Conradie, G.B.J. 389, 2097  
 Conradie, H. 2, 3320, 3461,  
 4117  
 Conradie, P.F. 2749, 3068  
 Conradie, R. 1096  
 Conradie, T.A. 1635  
 Conradie, W.T. 451  
 Cook, C. 3179

Cook, C.W. 2116  
 Cook, D. 2601  
 Cook, J. 97-103, 285  
 Cooke, F.T. 465  
 Cooks, J.A. 3180  
 Cooper, A.A. 4182-3  
 Cordier, G.S. 1310  
 Cornelius, I. 226-7  
 Cornelius, J.M.P. 3321  
 Corrie, S.J. 466  
 Couprie, P. 1543, 3142-4  
 Crafford, D. 739, 835, 2057,  
 2137, 2403 2462, 3181, 3959,  
 4027, 4081, 4167  
 Crafford, J.D. 3376-7  
 Cragg, D.G.L. 2602  
 Crane, H. 2004  
 Cronje, C.P. 1439  
 Cronje, F.J.S. 2098  
 Cronje, H. 3364  
 Cronje, H.J. 3182  
 Cronje, I.A. 2689  
 Cronje, J.M. 2058, 2138-9, 3799,  
 3971, 4049, 4064  
 Cronje, R.L. 182  
 Crots, J.C. 1328  
 Crous, J.J. 3322  
 Crous, P.A. 1397  
 Cruywagen, G.A. 3507  
 Cuenod, R. 2817, 3145  
 Cumpsty, J.S. 360, 3612, 3617,  
 3800-2, 3937  
 Cupitt, D. 1258  
 Curr, M.A. 1097  
 Currie, M.R. 2150  
 Cuthbertson, G. 2019  
 Cuthbertson, G.C. 2380

Daalen, P.H. van. 3183  
 Dadoo, Y. 228  
 Dagan, C. 229  
 Dalsen, H.A. van. 2736  
 Dalziel, J. 3618  
 Daneel, M.H. 3295  
 Daneel, M.L. 4028-33  
 Danger, S.E. 230  
 Dannerhauser, D.J.J. 2850, 3698  
 Danzfuss, T. 2370  
 Darby, I. 2430

Darby, I.D. 11418  
 D'Assonville, V.E. 1245  
 Davel, F. de V. 3069  
 Davenport, T.R.H. 1830  
 Davey, E.A. 2969  
 Davidtsz, G.J. 166, 274  
 Dawood, M. 231  
 Dayhoff, P.S. 4034  
 Deacon, W.G. 2708, 3508  
 Decock, P.B. 620, 874  
 Degenaar, J. 1831, 3889  
 Degenaar, J.J. 4118  
 Deist, F.E. 3, 7, 26-31, 119,  
 127, 286, 299, 361, 441, 1832,  
 1945  
 Dekker, E.I. 3522  
 Dekker, G. 3938  
 Delft, W.F. van. 1686  
 Delpport, C.F. 2970  
 Delpport, C.H. 2151  
 Delpport, G.P. 2838  
 Delpport, G.W.P. 3443  
 Delpport, J.M. 2851  
 Delpport, L.D. 1723  
 Denyssen, G.H. 4082  
 Deutsch, W.O. 1530  
 Deventer, A.S. van. 3378  
 Deventer, G.J. van. 939  
 Deventer, H.T. van. 2709  
 Deventer, J.J. van. 2288  
 Deventer, P.W. van. 3444  
 Deventer, S. van. 1098  
 Deventer, S.M. van. 1099  
 Deysel, G. 2239  
 Dick, C.F. 2653, 2690-1  
 Dickson, C.R. 376  
 Dierks, F. 3070, 4065  
 Diesel, A.E. 3619  
 Dijkman, J.H.L. 997  
 Dippenaar, C. 3624  
 Dippenaar, M.C. 3803, 3972  
 Dippenaar, M.J. 3607  
 Documentation. 1158, 1604,  
 2582-4, 2603, 2615, 2779,  
 3620  
 Dodds, M.M.E. 3890  
 Domeris, W.R. 80, 836  
 Donner, H. 154, 206, 283, 488  
 Dooyeweerd, H. 1833

Dorey, P.J. 467  
Doyer, A.W. 4050  
Doyer, G.J.S. 1466, 2596  
Dreckmeyer, M. 3523  
Dressel, L.C. 1411, 1925, 2899-  
2902, 2971, 3248  
Dreyer, A.J. 1983  
Dreyer, D.J. 1237-38, 1311  
Dreyer, G.H.P. 1605  
Dreyer, H.J. 555, 906  
Dreyer, Joh. 1342, 2530  
Dreyer, J.A. 183, 390  
Dreyer, J.G.M. 2433  
Dreyer, J.J. 1878  
Dreyer, L. 1100, 2506  
Dreyer, L.A. 3596  
Dreyer, M.L. 2316  
Dreyer, P.S. 1834-6  
Dreyer, T.F. 533, 2317  
Dreyer, T.F.J. (Jr.) 3071-2,  
3747  
Dreyer, T.F.J. 3699, 4184  
Dreyer, W.A. 1035  
Dreyer, Y. 3184  
Driescher, A. 3379  
Druker, K.G. 1680  
Duckitt, J.H. 1724  
Dupré, L. 4119  
Durand, J. 1769  
Durand, J.J.F. 1051, 1312, 1770,  
1801, 1837  
Duvenage, B. 1052, 1636, 1725  
Duvenage, P. 1726, 3365  
Duvenage, S. 3524  
Duvenage, S.C.W. 1544, 1637  
Duvenhage, W.L. 998  
Dwane, S. 1159, 1217, 4001  
Dwyer, H.F. 3445  
Dyer, C.J. 3891  
Dyk, G.J. van. 3296  
Dyk, J.S. van. 2875  
Dyk, P.J. van. 140  
Dyk, P.R. van. 875  
Dyĳstra, H. 1419  
  
Eagleton, H. 837  
Eck, A.P. van. 3421  
Eck, E. van. 815  
Eck, J. van. 1774  
  
Eckley, S. 3390-1  
Edwards, F. 1218, 1259-60  
Edwards, F.S. 3804  
Eeden, I.J. van. 2778, 2780  
Eeden, J.A. van. 2943  
Eeden, W.G. van. 3700  
Eidelberg, P.G. 1908, 1946  
Eijk, R.K. van. 2832  
Eksteen, C.G. 3185  
Eksteen, J.J.H. 4120  
Ellis, F.J.L. 2240  
Eloff, J.M.B. 3186  
Eloff, S.J. 3525  
Eloff, T. 1598, 3462  
Els, C.W. 940  
Els, G.H.S. 1024  
Els, G. van R. 701  
Els, J.S. 1656  
Els, P.J.J.S. 300  
Emslie, B.L. 707, 763  
Endres, E.T. 1984  
Engelbrecht, B. 391, 468, 1355,  
1965, 3463, 3621  
Engelbrecht, B.J. 4, 907, 1398,  
1517, 1962, 2082, 2526  
Engelbrecht, C.S. 3701  
Engelbrecht, E. 838-9  
Engelbrecht, F.G. 3323  
Engelbrecht, F.J. 2448  
Engelbrecht, G. 3653  
Engelbrecht, G.J. 3770  
Engelbrecht, J. 377, 764, 816,  
840  
Engelbrecht, J.H. 2278  
Engelbrecht, J.J. 32-3, 765,  
1025, 1343  
Engelbrecht, J.J.H. 670  
Enslin, H.A. 4035  
Enslin, P.J.J.S. 301  
Enslin, R.C.H. 4101  
Erasmus, B.J. 1485  
Erasmus, C. 2289  
Erasmus, C.W. 1313, 1334  
Erasmus, G.F. 3324  
Erasmus, G.J. 651, 789  
Erasmus, J.A.C. 2459  
Erasmus, J.C. 841, 2241, 2852  
Erasmus, J.S. 2418  
Erasmus, L.M. 2005

Erasmus, P.J. 1026  
 Erasmus, P.L. 757, 999  
 Erasmus, R.F. 2853  
 Ernst, J.H. 2445  
 Erwee, A.J.C. 2152, 2223-4  
 Erxleben, A.W. 2242  
 Essack, O.M. 2006  
 Esterhuizen, E.L. 2491  
 Esterhuizen, P.S. 974  
 Esterhuyse, W.P. 1478, 4121  
 Euvrard, J.A. 1083  
 Eybers, I.H. 81, 282, 284, 392  
     634  
 Eygelaar, S.J.D. 3366

Faasen, J. 842  
 Farrand, D.M. 4102  
 Fauchelle, I.D. 2059  
 Fellman, J. 141, 302-3  
 Fensham, C. 184  
 Fensham, F.C. 142-5, 207  
     232-7, 304, 445-6, 469, 489,  
     556, 876, 1145, 2446  
 Fernandes, M.A. da C.P. Gomes  
     see Gomes-Fernandes, M.A. da  
     C.P.

Ferreira, E. 1899  
 Ferreira, F.W. 2290  
 Ferreira, I.L. 1504  
 Ferreira, J.D.P.P. 1771  
 Ferreira, L.J. 2585  
 Ferreira, S.B. 3392  
 Feuvre, P. le. 2637  
 Fick, A.R. 404  
 Fisher, I. 238  
 Fitzgerald, A. 208  
 Fleisher, T. 239  
 Flint, P.W. 305  
 Floor, L. 34, 71, 1486-7, 1772  
     1927, 2332, 2750, 4122  
 Floor, S.J. 981  
 Fluxman, A.P. 3892  
 Fouché, C.F. 3973  
 Fouché, C.F.H. 1727  
 Fouché, C.J. 1160  
 Fouché, D.R. 3805  
 Fouché, F.A. 2230  
 Fourie, B.J. 1728, 2751  
 Fourie, E.G. 1879

Fourie, F.P. 1545, 3748  
 Fourie, H.J.G. 1909  
 Fourie, J. 2371  
 Fourie, J.H. 891  
 Fourie, J.H. van S. 1219  
 Fourie, J.J. 3806  
 Fourie, J.P. 1650  
 Fourie, J.P.J. 2318  
 Fourie, L.C.H. 544  
 Fourie, W.A. 3073  
 Fowler, S. 1053, 1314, 1928,  
     1947, 1966, 3893, 4123  
 Friedman, B. 240  
 Friedman, Z. 241  
 Froneman, C.J.J. 2291  
 Fryer, N.S.L. 35, 708, 790,  
     892, 908, 1387  
 Fuchs, J.R. 3446  
 Furlong, P.J. 4015  
 Fürstenberg, J.P. d. T. 1193

Gaffin, R. 242  
 Gaum, F.M. 3782  
 Gaybba, B. 638, 1036, 1220  
     1246, 2099, 4191  
 Geertsema, J.C. 1054  
 Geldenhuys, D.J. 1381  
 Geldenhuys, D.J.C. 90  
 Geldenhuys, F.E. O'B. 1467  
     2568  
 Geldenhuys, G.F.E. 4103  
 Geldenhuys, J.N. 617, 709  
 Geldenhuys, L.C. 557  
 George, A.C. 2356  
 Gerber, G.F. 384, 1865  
 Gerber, J.J. 2621, 3380  
 Gerber, J.M. 1479, 3597  
 Gerber, P.H. 3422  
 Gerber, R.P.J. 671  
 Gerdener, T. 1773  
 Gerdes, L.C. 2876  
 Gericke, C. 1315  
 Gericke, D.H. 3622  
 German Confessional Church  
     2029  
 Germishuys, R.J. 1440  
 Gertenbach, M.P. 3249  
 Geyer, H.J. 1546  
 Geyser, A. 3623

Geyser, A.S. 791, 1547  
 Geyser, P.A. 36  
 Giddy, J.P. 1599  
 Giliomee, H. 1161  
 Ginou, J. 243  
 Ginsberg, C.J. 244  
 Citywa, V.Z. 4053  
 Glenn, I. 1101  
 Goba, B. 1221, 1356, 1441, 1802,  
 2800, 2877  
 Godschalk, J. 2972  
 Goedhals, M.M. 2346, 2479  
 Goldberg, D.T. 1055  
 Golden, S.G.A. 2973, 3074  
 Goldflam, D. 245  
 Goliath, A.C. 120, 515  
 Gollwitzer, D.H. 4147  
 Gomes-Fernandes, M.A. da. C.P.  
 3526  
 Gomes-Rei, M. 3250  
 Goodall, N. 3974  
 Goosen, C.J. 3624  
 Goosen, W.C. 672, 3187  
 Gordon, J.J. 959  
 Gory, R.W. 2360  
 Gosling, M.A. 3807  
 Gothan, H.F. 1162  
 Gous, A. 1729  
 Gous, I.G.P. 447  
 Gous, J. 1730  
 Gous, J.H.G. 3188-9  
 Gouws, H.J.S. 2903  
 Gouws, J.C. 2243  
 Gouws, J.J. 3953  
 Gouws, P.L. 452  
 Gouws, T.H. du B. 618, 2839  
 Graan, E.M. van. 610, 909  
 Grange, P.D.F. le. 3190  
 Grange, S.G. le. 3464  
 Greeff, J. 579-80  
 Green, H. 423  
 Greenberger, D.S. 581  
 Grey, J. 910  
 Greyling, C.J.A. 4083, 4124  
 Greyling, J.A. 3625  
 Greyling, J.E. 2808  
 Greyling, M.C. 2557  
 Greyling, P.H. 1329  
 Greyvenstein, D.J. 3527  
 Greyvensteyn, J. 1548  
 Grobbelaar, J.A.B. 2190, 2453  
 Grobbelaar, S.W.P. 2854  
 Grober, S.F. 598  
 Grobler, C.S. 3129  
 Grobler, F.A. 3191  
 Grobler, F.J. 1239  
 Grobler, H.F. 2944  
 Grobler, H.J. 3075  
 Grobler, H.M. 428, 1298  
 Grobler, H.S. 1910, 2043, 2191-  
 2  
 Grobler, J. 1731, 1774, 2500  
 Grobler, J.D. 766  
 Grobler, J.H. 1880, 2292  
 Grobler, J.J. 1929, 2904  
 Grobler, J.P. 1594, 3654  
 Grobler, M.J.P. 558  
 Grobler, N.J. 2801  
 Grobler, P. 1102  
 Grobler, P.J. 3353, 3393  
 Groenewald, D.C. 3394  
 Groenewald, D.H. 3076  
 Groenewald, E.P. 104  
 Groenewald, J.J.Z. 1687  
 Groenewald, P.J. 582  
 Groenewald, S. 3749  
 Groningen, J.P. van. 2974  
 Groot, C.G. de. 1984, 1985-6  
 Grove, F. 2975  
 Grové, I.J. 2468, 2976  
 Gruchy, J.W. de. 1163, 1194,  
 2030, 2153-4, 3626  
 Grundlingh, A. 1838  
 Guerre, H.G. de la. 2604  
 Guillaume, P.D. 893  
 Guy, J.J. 2431  
 Haarsma, F. 1657  
 Haasbroek, A. 1600, 3528  
 Haasbroek, I.J. 639, 792  
 Haasbroek, J.B. 2768, 2905,  
 3077  
 Haasbroek, J.G. 185  
 Haddad, F. 2586  
 Hale, F.H. 2117  
 Hall, L. 2605  
 Hammond-Tooke, W.D. 3789  
 Hanekom, F. 3465, 3509

Hanekom, N.J. 2193, 4084  
 Harms, J.H.K. 1688  
 Harrington, T.M. 1056  
 Harris, J.C.F. 306  
 Hart, H. 1420, 1732  
 Hartin, P.J.C. 1531  
 Hartman, L. 621, 657  
 Harty, E.R. 1103  
 Hartzenberg, M.J. 2194  
 Hastings, A. 2599  
 Hattingh, J. 3466  
 Hattingh, J.H. 3192  
 Hattingh, J.J. 1388  
 Hattingh, J.P. 3894  
 Haumann, G.G. 1549  
 Havemann, G.G. 2195  
 Havemann, J.C.T. 911  
 Havenga, H.S. 3608  
 Hawthorne, L. 1689  
 Hay, E.J. 3702  
 Hay, F.S. 2493  
 Heany, M. 3297  
 Heckroodt, T. 1733  
 Heerden, C.F. van. 1357  
 Heerden, C.I. van. 2906  
 Heerden, C.J. van. 1690  
 Heerden, F. van. 2044  
 Heerden, J. van. 4088  
 Heerden, J.H. van. 2907  
 Heerden, L.J. van. 1008  
 Heerden, P.R. van. 1261  
 Heerden, S.J.B. van. 3703  
 Heerden, S.W. van. 287, 516  
 Heever, C.J.P. van den. 2036  
 Heever, G.A. van den. 1247  
 Heever, C.M. van den. 2855  
 Heever, D.M. van den. 2507  
 Heever, H.J. van den. 1164  
 Heever, J.J. van den. 1104  
 Heever, Z.A.N. van den. 307-8  
 Hefer, H. 1399  
 Heiberg, P.J. 3529  
 Heigers, I.L. 3750  
 Helberg, A.N. 453  
 Helberg, J.L. 380, 1344  
 Helberg, K. 3783  
 Hellig, J.L. 1262, 1911  
 Heltzer, M. 246  
 Hendriks, L.A. 2269  
 Henn, E. 1987  
 Henn, M.M.T. 3530  
 Henning, B. 3531  
 Henning, I.J. 72  
 Henning, O.A. 3532-3  
 Henning, P.H. 3500  
 Henning, W.J. 2279  
 Henrico, S.J. 1283  
 Herbst, A.B. van N. 2528  
 Herbst, W.J. 3193  
 Herholdt, A.M. 894, 1480  
 Herholdt, J.D. 740, 2244  
 Herholdt, S.J. 1949  
 Herman, L.J. 247  
 Herman, L.T.I. 3627  
 Herselman, F.J. 2513  
 Hewson, L.A. 2361  
 Hexman, I.R. 2083  
 Heydenrych, L. 1839  
 Heyns, J. 2781  
 Heyns, J.A. 1222, 1287, 1550,  
 1775, 1803, 1967  
 Heyns, P. 309  
 Heyns, S. 4175  
 Heystek, K. 2752  
 Heystek, M.C. 1776  
 Heystek, N.P. 3194  
 Hick, J. 1355, 1358  
 Higgs, G. 3704  
 Higgs, M.J. 3534  
 Higgs, P. 121, 1195, 3895  
 Hincliff, P. 2155  
 Hindson, E.E. 37-8  
 Hinwood, B. 1913, 2118  
 Hinwood, E.V.B. 1912  
 Hodgson, J. 2156, 3284, 4036  
 4070  
 Hoell, N.E. Bloch - see Bloch-  
 Hoell, N.E.  
 Hoffman, P.A.E. 3535  
 Hoffman, Y. 310; 454  
 Hofmeyr, A.M. 2234, 2644, 4108  
 Hofmeyr, J.H. 1057  
 Hofmeyr, J.M. 1606, 3423, 3598,  
 3751  
 Hofmeyr, J.W. 1607, 1914, 2007,  
 2084, 2119, 2140, 2543, 2622  
 Holland, J.A.B. 2085  
 Horn, A. du P. 2623

Horn, H.J. 2737  
 Horn, H.M. 640, 673, 2516  
 Horn, J.N. 2031  
 Horn, W.S. 3536  
 Horne, J. 1505  
 Hough, D. 1037  
 Hough, J.A. 2455  
 Hough, L. 741  
 Houlden, J.L. 2818  
 Houliston, V.H. 1105  
 Houtman, C. 419  
 Howard, A. 674  
 Hromadka, J.L. 3146  
 Hughes, P.E. 1988-9  
 Hugo, D. 2753  
 Hugo, G.J. 3395  
 Hugo, J.C. 3025  
 Huisamen, E. van N. 1335  
 Hulley, L.D. 1359, 1532, 1583,  
     2020, 2782  
 Human, A.C. 843, 4071  
 Human, D.J. 311  
 Human, H.P. 3298  
 Human, J.J. 2886  
 Human, M.L. 1608  
 Human, S. van S.B. 312, 1915  
 Hunnings, G. 1360, 1658  
 Hunter, C.F.D. 3975  
 Hunter, J.H. 559  
 Hurn, H.J. 3628  
 Hutton, H.A. 1497  
 Huysamen, F.N. 877  
 Huyssteen, J.W.V. van. 1038-41,  
     1421  
 Huyssteen, S.F. van. 3195, 3424  
 Huyssteen, W. van. 122  
  
 Immelman, E.C. 1263  
 Immerzeel, J. van. 3976  
 Irvine, G. 3078  
 Itty, C.I. 1804  
 Jaarsveld, F.A. van. 1840-2, 2120-1  
 Jaarsveld, P. van. 3655  
 Jaarsveld, P.J. 3079, 3501  
 Jaarsveld, P.P. van. 2833  
 Jackman, H.J. 1950  
 Jackson, C.J. 3052, 3251  
 Jackson, W.B. 3080  
 Jacobs, A.D. 82  
 Jacobs, H.J. 1382  
 Jacobs, J.A. 3196  
 Jacobs, J.H.H. 275  
 Jacobs, J.J. 2624  
 Jacobs, L.H. 3977  
 Jacobs, S.C. 1774  
 Jacobsohn, W.J. 500  
 Jaftha, C.D. 2569  
 Jager, D.F. de. 4125  
 Jager, L.N.J. de. 2466  
 Jager, P.F. de. 2372  
 Jager, S.S. de. 2887  
 Jansen, H.P. 560  
 Jansen, L.B.C. 1288  
 Janson, M. 3081-2, 3197, 3425  
 Janson, W.J.M. 710, 1223  
 Johnson, B.R. 2977  
 Johnson, M.L. 3299  
 Jones, H.J. 436  
 Jong, C. de. 2037, 3939  
 Jongh, A.J. de. 3629  
 Jonker, D.N. 1345  
 Jonker, G.J.J. 313, 385  
 Jonker, S.H. 2819  
 Jonker, W. 3026  
 Jonker, W.D. 1042, 1264, 1316,  
     1442, 1481, 1968  
 Jonsson, J.J. 3978  
 Jooste, C.J. 1774  
 Jooste, C.J.N. 844  
 Jooste, G.J. 2625  
 Jooste, J.P. 3808  
 Jooste, P.A. 3300  
 Jooste, P.P. 186, 1659  
 Jooste, W.A. 3752  
 Jordaen, C.A. 3630  
 Jordaen, C.J. 1336  
 Jordaen, C.L. 3896  
 Jordaen, E. 1289  
 Jordaen, G.J. 3301-2  
 Jordaen, G.J.C. 675  
 Jordaen, J.A. 1691  
 Jordaen, J.J. 1443  
 Jordaen, J.T. 2391, 2423  
 Jordaen, O.J. 3537  
 Jordaen, P.J. 1498, 2840  
 Jordaen, S.P. 2457  
 Joubert, D. 1805  
 Joubert, F.D. 3325

Joubert, G.J.W. 3198  
 Joubert, I. 1488  
 Joubert, M. 3046  
 Joubert, M.D. 248  
 Joubert, S.J. 3083  
 Joubert, T.F. 517  
 Joubert, W.H. 501, 541  
 Joyce, C.T.I. 3538  
 Jung, K-D. 1248  
 Jüngel, E. 1299

Kaddari, M.Z. 314, 470  
 Kader, Y.A. 3864  
 Kaiser, O. 1300  
 Kaltenrieder, A.E. 1990  
 Kapp, P.H. 1660  
 Katz, M.E. 3539  
 Katzke, J.J.R. 676, 767  
 Katzman, M. 249  
 Kay, J.H. 3865  
 Kayser, F. 3940  
 Keane, A.C. 2100  
 Keane, H. 912  
 Kearney, J.M. 393, 742  
 Keet, G.R. 793-4  
 Kemp, A.T. 711, 966  
 Kemp, F.E. 2392  
 Kemp, G.P. 3510  
 Kemp, J.I. 2157, 2245  
 Kemp, J.T. 3354  
 Kemp, S. 123  
 Kemp, S.G. 982  
 Kempff, D. 2086-8  
 Kendall, W.J. 3396  
 Kern, H.P.F. 1518  
 Kerr, S. 3612, 3631  
 Keyser, A.Z. 1009  
 Keyter, K. 3467  
 Kilian, D.F. 895, 1866  
 Kilian, J. 83  
 Kim, Y.S. 3540  
 Kinghorn, J. 124, 1165, 1196,  
 1806  
 Kirkland, A. 1885  
 Kirkpatrick, J.D. 561  
 Kirsten, E. 3084  
 Kirsten, J. 1844  
 Kirsten, J.M. 1807, 1843, 3897-  
 8, 4126

Kitching, D. 1551  
 Kitshoff, M.C. 3285  
 Klapwijk, J. 1197  
 Klerk, B. de. 1734, 3355  
 Klerk, B.J. de. 712  
 Klerk, G.J. de. 1058  
 Klerk, J.C. de. 1249  
 Klerk, J.J. de. 2820, 2841, 2856-  
 7, 2908-9, 3085-6, 3199-200,  
 3397, 3753  
 Klerk, P. de. 1845, 4148  
 Klerk, W. de. 1166  
 Klerk, W.A. de. 2519  
 Klerk, W.C. de. 2196  
 Klerk, W.J. de. 1224, 2089-90  
 Kleynhans, E.P.J. 1611, 2008,  
 2654, 2692-4  
 Kleynhans, H.J. 1444  
 Klingmann, V. 1106  
 Klopper, F.J. 2283  
 Kloppers, C.B. 3426  
 Kloppers, D. 3087  
 Kloppers, M.H.O. 315, 429-30,  
 1590, 2821  
 Kloppers, W.C. 583  
 Kloppers, W.F. 2978  
 Kluge, I.M. 2834  
 Kneifel, T. 3899  
 Knipe, J.A.V. 3047  
 Knipe, W.J. van G. 3201  
 Knoesen, J.G. 3846  
 Knoesen, M.M. 3656  
 Knoetze, G. 471  
 Knouwds, F.P.J. 3202  
 Kock, A.J. de. 3541  
 Kock, C.J. de. 2158  
 Kock, D.J. de. 3088  
 Kock, E.L. de. 1867-8  
 Kock, E.P. de. 1167  
 Kock, J.G. de. 1552, 2754  
 Kock, M.G.W. de. 2159, 2522-3  
 Kock, P. de B. 1059  
 Kocks, J.F. 2979  
 Koegelenberg, J.G.E. 4086  
 Koegelenberg, R.A. 4149  
 Koekemoer, J.H. 1274, 1346,  
 1661  
 Koekemoer, P.J.S. 2765

Koekemoer, P.J.T. 1422-23, 2695,  
 3398-9  
 Koen, B.W. 2722  
 Koen, C.D. 795, 2783  
 Koen, W.P.G. 3381  
 Kok, A.E. 1553  
 Kok, G.J. 2696  
 Kok, J.W. 2197  
 Kok, T.F. de V. 3979  
 Koker, W.J.H. de. 3326  
 Komitee van Deskundiges  
 (Appélraad vir Publikasies)  
 1681  
 König, A. 758, 1225, 1265-6,  
 1445, 1506, 1616, 2101, 4016  
 Koning, K. 1424  
 Korkie, A. 155  
 Kotzé, A. 1001  
 Kotze, A.J. 1519  
 Kotze, C.G. 3382  
 Kotzé, C.S. 2483, 2638  
 Kotzè, D.J. 1210, 2835, 3502  
 Kotzé, D.M. 1554  
 Kotze, E.C.B. 1735, 2527,  
 2822  
 Kotze, E.F. 2980  
 Kotzé, H. 3705  
 Kotze, H.F. 743, 2198  
 Kotze, J.C. 1507  
 Kotzé, J.J. 955  
 Kotzé, K. 3632  
 Kotzé, P.J.J. 641  
 Kotzé, P.P.A. 125-6, 677-8,  
 755, 1010-11, 1446  
 Kotzé, S.F. 913  
 Kotze, W.J. 2199  
 Kourie, C.E.T. 744, 960  
 Koyama, K. 3847  
 Kramer, J.R. 3303  
 Kraus, H.J. 1317  
 Krause, C.H. 845  
 Krein, P.G. 250  
 Kretschmer, F.T. 3400  
 Kriek, T.R. 1692  
 Kriel, D.J. 1617  
 Kriel, J. 3900  
 Kriel, J.R. 1777  
 Kriel, P.J. 3706  
 Krige, J.J. 2888  
 Krige, J.S. 2293  
 Kritzinger, J.A. 914  
 Kritzinger, J.D.W. 187  
 Kritzinger, J.H. 2200  
 Kritzinger, J.J. 2201-2, 2570,  
 2784-5, 3980, 4087-92  
 Kritzinger, J.N.J. 1447-48,  
 3809, 3866  
 Kritzinger, N.M. 656  
 Kritzinger, W.H. 2393  
 Kroeze, J. 1736-37  
 Kromminga, J.H. 2050-1  
 Kroepe, P. 1107  
 Kruger, C.J. 3203  
 Kruger, C.P. 3401  
 Krüger, D.W. 2246  
 Kruger, E. 378  
 Kruger, E.G. 3657  
 Kruger, G. 1738, 3468-9  
 Kruger, G.D. 1400  
 Kruger, G.L. 3901  
 Kruger, H.A.J. 472  
 Kruger, H.B. 3658  
 Kruger, J.A. 968  
 Kruger, J.A. 726, 968  
 Krüger, J.C. 1275  
 Krüger, J.D.A. 1449  
 Krüger, J.S. 1916, 2518, 3790-  
 2, 3810-1  
 Kruger, L.R. 2270  
 Krüger, L.U.E.R. 316  
 Kruger, M.A. 642, 915, 2333-4,  
 4037  
 Kruger, M.M. 1577  
 Krüger, P. 2335, 3470  
 Kruger, P.A. 508-9  
 Kruger, P.P. 1412  
 Kruger, P.R. 1425, 3812  
 Kruger, V. 961  
 Kuhlmann, K.H. 1886  
 Kühne, P.J. 3204  
 Kunneke, M.H. 3768  
 Kupa, A.M. 3848, 4072  
 Kuperus, A.C.M. 3813  
 Kurpershoek, W.L. 4066  
 Kuschke, G.F.T. 1108  
 Kuun, T.J.R. 2052  
 Kuyper, A.C. 2910  
 Kuzwayo, A.W.Z. 4038

Laan, H. van der. 4127  
 Labuschagne, A.S. 1991  
 Labuschagne, F.J. 2294, 3089  
 Labuschagne, G. 3252  
 Labuschagne, G.C.P. 3090  
 Labuschagne, I. 3659-60  
 Labuschagne, J.M. 2439  
 Labuschagne, J.N.R. 3784  
 Labuschagne, J.P. 2160  
 Labuschagne, R.J. 3542  
 Lacock, A.J. 3091  
 Lambert, J. 1951  
 Lamla, C.M. 3849  
 Lamprecht, D. 2981  
 Lamprecht, D.J. 2271  
 Lamprecht, G.J.J. 2911  
 Lamprecht, G.P. 2982  
 Lange, J.C.J. de. 2823  
 Lange, P. de. 3027  
 Landgraf, R.H.O. 1301  
 Landman, C. 1887, 1952, 1992,  
 2122, 2472, 2878  
 Landman, F.J. 1109  
 Landman, J.C. 3205, 3776  
 Landman, W. 1693, 3471  
 Landman, W.A. 1043, 3543-4,  
 3609  
 Lategan, B.C. 1, 39, 128-30,  
 611, 622, 796-7, 946  
 Lategan, M.M. 3545  
 Lategan, S. 2983-4, 3028  
 Laubscher, F. d. T. 635  
 Laufs, D. 2553, 2755, 3472  
 Laufs, R. 3473  
 Lazenby, M.J. 2945, 3327  
 Leatt, J.V. 2786, 3941, 4128  
 Lederle, H.I. 4168-9  
 Lediga, S.P. 2606, 4002  
 Lee, R.J. 3707  
 Lee, S.M. 846  
 Leeuwen, G. van. 3367  
 Lehman, P. 1778  
 Leith, T.H. 1290  
 Lemmer, J.C. 3130  
 Lemmer, N.J. 967  
 Lensink, J.M. 2787, 3092-3  
 Lessing, J.H. 3708  
 Letcher, S.E. 3546  
 Lete, G. Del Olmo. 251  
 Leuenerger, S. 2919  
 Liebenberg, B.J. 1846, 2123  
 Liebenberg, W.I.C. 362  
 Linde, G.P.L. van der. 2336,  
 2655  
 Linde, H.J. van der. 3547, 3661  
 Lindeque, J.G. 3981  
 Lindeque, R.C. 2161, 2247,  
 3402  
 Lindhout, A. 896  
 Lion-Cachet, F.N. 40, 73, 1002  
 Loader, J.A. 74, 146, 317, 473  
 584, 594-5, 608, 3147  
 Loedolff, J.F. 2509, 2512  
 Loggerenberg, D.T. van. 3053  
 Loggerenberg, F.J.L. van. 3368  
 Loggerenberg, M.C. van. 3548  
 Loggerenberg, N.J.H. van.  
 2858  
 Lohann, C. 3662  
 Lombard, C. 1198  
 Lombard, H.A. 396, 916, 1003  
 Lombard, J.A. 847, 983, 2295  
 Lombard, J.C. 1060  
 Lombard, J.H. 2060  
 Lombard, L.P.D. 2738  
 Lombard, W.A. 3206  
 Loon, L.H. van. 3814  
 Loots, G. 1993, 2038  
 Loots, G.C. 1289  
 Loots, I.D. 2985  
 Loots, P.J.C. 1779, 3369, 3785  
 Loots, Z.B. 1646  
 Lötter, C.J. 562  
 Lötter, H.P.P. 1061  
 Lotz, H. 3474  
 Lotz, J. 3663  
 Lötze, W.J.M. 1302, 3268  
 Loubser, J.A. 679, 947-9  
 Lourens, H.C. de W. 2842  
 Lourens, P.J. 2946  
 Lourens, M.J. 1618  
 Louw, A.F. 3253  
 Louw, A.N.E. 643, 878  
 Louw, A.W. 318  
 Louw, B.P. 2544  
 Louw, D. 3383  
 Louw, D.J. 1226, 1303, 3304,  
 3328, 3427

Louw, J.C. 3207  
 Louw, J.D. 2947-8  
 Louw, J.H. 848, 1347, 3954  
 Louw, J.J. 381, 3208  
 Louw, J.L. 563  
 Louw, J.M. 363, 2484, 4051, 4058  
 Louw, J.P. 41, 652  
 Louw, L.K. 2248, 2913  
 Louw, P.U. 167  
 Louw, S.J. 2249  
 Louw, V.J. 3428  
 Louw, W.F. 4093  
 Louwrens, C. 849  
 Lovin, R.W. 1482  
 Lubbe, D.P.P. 713  
 Lubbe, G. 3867-8  
 Lubbe, G.J.A. 91  
 Lübbe, J.C. 636  
 Lübbe, J.P.A. 992  
 Lubbe, S.M. 1468  
 Lubbe, W.J.G. 1869-70  
 Lückhoff, A.H. 2607  
 Ludik, C.B. 3329  
 Ludik, S.J. 490  
 Lukhaimane, E.K. 4039  
 Lungu, M. 3850  
 Lupton, M.L. 1694  
 Luttig, B. 3447, 3475  
 Luz, U. 1662

Maartens, J.H. 680  
 Maartens, P.J. 798-9  
 Maboea, S.I. 4094  
 Macnamara, M. 1291  
 Mafico, T.J. 405  
 Mahabeer, M. 3815-6  
 Mahne, T.G. 3094  
 Maimela, S.S. 42, 1168-9,  
 1389, 1426, 1808, 2535,  
 2571, 3817  
 Makamba, P. 2061  
 Makhubu, P. 3624  
 Makhubu, S.F.P. 2788  
 Malan, A.H. 156, 2162  
 Malan, C. 1739  
 Malan, C.J. 1267, 1584, 2039,  
 2091, 3148  
 Malan, C.W. 1110  
 Malan, D. 1361

Malan, D.J. 2102, 3549  
 Malan, F.S. 681, 917, 941-4,  
 1740, 2250, 2809, 3149-53  
 Malan, G.J. 850  
 Malan, J. 3633-4  
 Malan, J.C. 623, 1146  
 Malan, J.D. 3029  
 Malan, J. du P. 2914, 4129  
 Malan, J.H. 1780  
 Malan, J.P. 442, 2986  
 Malan, J.S. 4003  
 Malan, L.C. 727, 1741  
 Malan, N.T. 1318  
 Malherbe, P.A. 3709  
 Maloney, J.D. 682  
 Mandiwana, T.A. 2554  
 Manning, A.S. 3254  
 Mans, M.J. 3550  
 Manten, A.A. 406  
 Marais, B. 2572, 3664  
 Marais, B.J. 2203  
 Marais, C. 3330  
 Marais, C.P. 1663  
 Marais, D.F. 2204  
 Marais, F.S. 3209  
 Marais, G.V. 2251  
 Marais, J.C. 2824  
 Marais, J.L. 319, 2103  
 Marais, J.S. 1304  
 Marais, S. 3476  
 Marais, S.J. 4060  
 Marais, T.A. 2363  
 Marais, T.W. 3210  
 Marais, W.H.J. 2252  
 Maré, H.J. 4004  
 Maree, D.J.F. 1595  
 Margalit, B. 252-4  
 Marié, C.P. 1969, 2163  
 Maritz, C.C. 3211  
 Maritz, S. 2272  
 Mark, I. 255  
 Marlaud, J. 3902  
 Martin, M.B. 2587  
 Martin, M.-L. 800, 1543, 2063,  
 2437-8, 2536, 3139, 3154-5,  
 3982  
 Marx, P.D. 1781  
 Marx, S. 564  
 Mashaba, T.G. 2347

Mashava, E.F. 2558  
 Masola, I.S. 3624  
 Massey, J.W. 3212  
 Mataboge, E.M. 3477  
 Mathebula, H.M. 2296  
 Mathie, R.G. 1401  
 Mathlener, J. 2987, 3030  
 McCaffrey, U.P. 702, 768  
 Mcdonagh, J.A. 3551  
 McKane, W. 147, 364  
 Meiring, P.G.J. 2988, 3983  
 Meiring, P.T. 1427, 2860  
 Mestre, G. 4095  
 Mendel, N.T. 3883  
 Merwe, A.A. van der. 3552  
 Merwe, A.B. van der. 407  
 Merwe, A.J. van der. 1147  
 Merwe, B. de V. van der. 1847  
 Merwe, C.F. van der. 1199  
 Merwe, C.H.J. van der. 320-2  
 Merwe, C.N. van der. 2756  
 Merwe, C.P. van der. 714  
 Merwe, D.C.S. van der. 1469  
 Merwe, D.G. van der. 1364  
 Merwe, D.W. van der. 2349  
 Merwe, F.J. van der. 1695  
 Merwe, G. van der. 2394, 2723,  
 2810, 3156-9, 4040, 4059  
 Merwe, G.A. van der. 2436  
 Merwe, G.F. van der. 1402  
 Merwe, G.J.W. van der. 497  
 Merwe, G.P. van der. 1555  
 Merwe, H. van der. 1227, 1428,  
 1508, 3356  
 Merwe, H.C. van der. 3984  
 Merwe, H.D.K. van der. 2205  
 Merwe, I.J.M. van der. 3635  
 Merwe, J. van der. 379, 3478  
 Merwe, J.C. van der. 2441  
 Merwe, J.D. van der. 2697  
 Merwe, J.D.G. van der. 3269,  
 3305, 3942  
 Merwe, J.P. van der. 3384  
 Merwe, L. van der. 3786  
 Merwe, M.H. van der. 3270  
 Merwe, M.J.N. van der. 3710  
 Merwe, N.T. van der. 1782,  
 1970, 3903  
 Merwe, P.A. van der. 3711,  
 3818  
 Merwe, P.J. van der. 614, 1148,  
 1489, 2548-9, 3819, 4054  
 Merwe, P.R. van der. 2915  
 Merwe, P.W.A. van der. 1171  
 Merwe, W. van der. 2350, 3048,  
 4129  
 Merwe, W.J.P. van der. 3213  
 Merwe, W.L. van der. 3712  
 Meulen, H.E. Faber van der.  
 879  
 Meyer, B.J.G. 2879  
 Meyer, C. 3479  
 Meyer, C.F.J. 1240  
 Meyer, F. 394, 3599  
 Meyer, G.W.B. 2062  
 Meyer, H.J. 524  
 Meyer, L.J. 3713  
 Meyer, R.A. 3754  
 Meyer, R.S. 1848  
 Meyer, T.J.H. 2916  
 Meyer, Z.L. 498  
 Meyerson, D. 4150  
 Mfusi, S. 3851  
 Michell, J.S. 1556  
 Michell, L. 3793  
 Michell, L.J. 1305, 3904  
 Middendorp, T. 644  
 Mielke, M.J. 256, 3884  
 Miller, P.D. 257  
 Minnaar, A.J. 1027, 1330, 3905  
 Mino, K. 400, 424  
 Mitchell, C. 3054  
 Mminele, S.P.P. 2351  
 Mngadi, C.S. 168, 4005  
 Mokoteli, B.M. 2608  
 Moll, P.G. 3503  
 Möller, F.P. 3271  
 Möller, H.J. 2206  
 Möller, T. 3553  
 Momberg, D.J. 2253  
 Momsen, J. v. S. 2917  
 Monyai, K.E. 2343  
 Mopeli, M.J. 5  
 More, P.S.M. 1664  
 Morojele, B.B. 2063  
 Morphew, D.J. 801  
 Morris, L. 823

Morrow, W.E. 3554  
Mosala, J. 4006  
Mosotheoane, E.K. 1470  
Mostert, B.A. 3820  
Mostert, J.B. 3214  
Mostert, J.P. 1403, 3821, 3955  
Mostert, J.P.L. 1888  
Mostert, L. du P. 2434, 2486  
Mostert, N.J. 2918  
Mostert, W.C. 3370  
Moulder, J. 1228, 1268, 1365-6,  
1849, 1871-2  
Mouton, D.W. 1450  
Mouton, H.A. 4052  
Mouton, J. 1062  
Mouton, J.F. 2164, 2207-8, 2739  
Mouton, S.W.J. 3513  
Moyo, A.M. 969  
Mphahlele, M.C.J. 2537  
Mtalane, L.J.T. 2358  
M'Timkulu, D.G.S. 2802  
Muirhead, J.M. 2989  
Mulder, H.F.J. 88  
Mulder, M.J. 443  
Mulder, N.F.S. 3331  
Muller, A.K. 2482  
Müller, B. 1028, 3306  
Müller, B.A. 3095, 3215, 3480  
Müller, D.J. 365  
Muller, J.C. 2789, 3096-8  
Muller, J.J. 188  
Muller, J.J.P. 1953, 2656, 2678  
Muller, J.P. 499  
Müller, K. 1742  
Muller, P.J. 3906-7  
Muller, W.I.G. 1954  
Munnik, A.G. 1628  
Munnik, J.P. 1665  
Muntingh, L.M. 323-6  
Murray, R. 2524  
Murray, R.B. 2064, 2626  
Musk, B.A. 3869  
Myburg, F.P.P. 3403  
Myburg, J.J. 3714  
Myburgh, J.A. 851  
Myburgh, J.N. 735  
Myers, J.M. 1172  
Mynhardt, P.J. 2588  
Nadvi, S.S. 3872  
Nagel, J.F.P. 3715  
Naidoo, S. 1229  
Naidoo, T. 3870-1  
Namen, A.A. van. 2990-1, 3031  
Nathaniel, D.N. 2348  
National Students Committee of  
SCA. 2559  
Naude, C. 852  
Naude, C.P. 3286  
Naude, E. 444  
Naude, J.A. 327, 366  
Naude, J.I. du Toit. 328, 715  
Naude, J.P. 1367, 1509, 3099  
Naude, J.S. 510  
Naude, M.C. 3448  
Naude, M.E. 3636-7  
Naude, P.J. 1557  
Naude, R.M. 518, 2609  
Ndamba, S.B. 3429  
Neese, K-H.O.G. 1111  
Neethling, L.M. 853  
Nel, A.M. 2949  
Nel, C. 474  
Nel, D.T. 3960  
Nel, E. 2859  
Nel, F.J. 802, 2373  
Nel, F.P.J. 2919  
Nel, J. 2481, 3100  
Nel, M. 1743, 3216, 3255, 3716-  
7, 3755, 3771-2  
Nel, M.M.E. 1578  
Nel, P.G. 1063  
Nel, P.J. 216-7, 586  
Nel, P.R. 962, 1064, 2124  
Nel, W.A.G. 519, 527  
Nell, L.J.J. 2657  
Nelson, M.E. 1889  
Nest, G.F. van der. 2658  
Neuman, E. 189  
Neuser, W.H. 1955, 1971  
Newbiggin, L. 2573  
Newby, J. 2021  
Ngubane, J.B. 3852  
Nicol, C. 2165  
Nicol, W. 1558  
Nicolai, P.R.T. 2357  
Nicolson, I. 1044  
Nicholson, R. 2825

Niebuhr, R. 4130, 4151  
 Nieder-Heitmann, J.H. 4007  
 Niekerk, A. van. 1065  
 Niekerk, A.A. van. 1066-67,  
 1149, 1241, 3131  
 Niekerk, A.C.J. van. 1471  
 Niekerk, A.E. van. 1612  
 Niekerk, A.S. van 769, 918,  
 1112, 1173, 1585, 1744,  
 2364, 2374, 2395, 2811,  
 3160-3, 3985-6  
 Niekerk, D.F. van. 2404  
 Niekerk, D.L. van 1201  
 Niekerk, E. van. 1200, 1269,  
 1368, 4131, 4152  
 Niekerk, E.A. van. 3132,  
 3307-8  
 Niekerk, E.L. van. 3217-8  
 Niekerk, F. van. 3718  
 Niekerk, G.J.A. van 3101  
 Niekerk, G.P. van. 1783,  
 2297  
 Niekerk, J.A. van. 3638-9  
 Niekerk, J.H. van. 2254  
 Niekerk, J.L. van. 169  
 Niekerk, M.J.H. van. 565  
 Niekerk, P.J. van. 1068, 4153  
 Niekerk, R.A.P. van. 2492  
 Niekerk, S.G. van. 2255  
 Niekerk, W.P. van. 1900  
 Niekerk, W.P.M. van. 2225  
 Nieman, J.J. 329, 731  
 Niemand, S.J.J. 2920  
 Niemann, P.J. 2298  
 Niemandt, C.J.P. 2627  
 Nienaber, P.J. 105  
 Nieuwenhuizen, T.H. van. 3873  
 Nieuwenhuizen, T.H.J. 2550,  
 2515  
 Nieuwoudt, D.H. 1337  
 Nieuwoudt, M.M. 2698, 2860-1  
 Nolte, S.P. 803  
 Norris, S.B. Brooke see Brooke-  
 Norris, S.B.  
 Nortje, S.J. 683  
 Nortje, W.J. 2889  
 Nsibande, A.E. 2359  
 Ntshebe, E.L.C. 1319  
 Nürnberger, K. 1472, 1591,  
 1956, 2574, 2790  
 Nussbaum, S. 4041  
 Nxumalo, J. 1451  
 Nxumalo, J.A. 1174  
 Oberholzer, C.J. 684  
 Oberholzer, G.A. 2299  
 Oberholzer, J.P. 43, 92, 106-7,  
 1784, 1551  
 Oberholzer, P.J. 3332  
 Odendaal, A. 3357  
 Odendaal, A.A. 1404  
 Odendaal, A.G. 330  
 Odendaal, B.J. 723, 1809, 1850  
 Odendaal, C.J. 3272  
 Odendaal, D.H. 491  
 Odendaal, F.J. 3449  
 Odendaal, M.W. 970  
 Odendaal, P. 3357  
 Oelofse, J.C. 2659  
 Ofer, A. 258  
 Oliveira, H.M.G. De. 108  
 Olivier, A.J. 2009, 2921  
 Olivier, A.R. 2209  
 Olivier, C.P.H. 2256  
 Olivier, E. 854, 1901, 2950  
 Olivier, G. 2992  
 Olivier, G.C. 2471  
 Olivier, G.E. 190  
 Olivier, H. 84  
 Olivier, J. 3719  
 Olivier, J.A. 3219  
 Olivier, J.P.J. 157, 209, 475,  
 534  
 Olivier, M. 3610, 3720  
 Olivier, M.J.P. 1499  
 Olivier, N.J.J. 4154  
 Olivier, O.J. 770, 2257  
 Olivier, P.L. 2443, 2511  
 Olwage, G.H. 2610  
 Olwage, L.W. 3773  
 Oordt, G.T. van. 1682  
 Oortmerssen, J. van. 1113  
 Oosthuizen, A. 2495  
 Oosthuizen, A.J.G. 3943  
 Oosthuizen, C.F. 2922  
 Oosthuizen, D.J.J. 1306, 1520  
 Oosthuizen, D.S. 2923

Oosthuizen, F.J.C. 817  
 Oosthuizen, G.C. 2826, 3822,  
 4042-3  
 Oosthuizen, G.J. 3430  
 Oosthuizen, J. 3333  
 Oosthuizen, J.S. 2104  
 Oosthuizen, L. 3102  
 Oosthuizen, M. 3721  
 Oosthuizen, M.J. 420  
 Oosthuizen, P.E. 1745  
 Oosthuysen, D.S.G. 1276  
 Opitz, E.A. 3794  
 Opperman, R. 3358  
 O'Reilly, D.J. 2166  
 Ostrowiak, N. 259-60  
 Ottermann, R.E. 2545, 2993  
 Otto, C.J. 170, 2105  
 Otto, H. 3665  
 Oudtshoorn, D.A. van R. van.  
 1307  
  
 Pakendorf, P.G. 2611  
 Papp, K.D. 2880  
 Papp, W.W. 1242  
 Parker, T.H.L. 75  
 Parkin, J.C. 2660  
 Paterson, L. 1114  
 Paterson, T.J.M. 1746  
 Pauw, C.M. 2065, 4096  
 Pauw, J.C. 3956  
 Pauw, N.E. 2994  
 Peart, N.S. 4061  
 Pearton, E. 1115  
 Peens, G.P. 1696  
 Pelser, A.J. 1116  
 Pelser, G.M.M. 44, 624, 919-21  
 Pelser, J.J. 3874  
 Pelser, T.G. 2951  
 Perla, S. 3885  
 Perrin, R.W. 4176  
 Peters, L.A.M. 2538  
 Petersen, N.R. 45  
 Petzer, J.H. 655  
 Petzer, W.P. 331  
 Pfeil, G.B. 2210  
 Phakisi, I.L. 2612  
 Pick, S.G. 3371  
 Piek, B.J. 1683  
 Pienaar, D.N. 85-6  
  
 Pienaar, G. 2661  
 Pienaar, G.J. 1559  
 Pienaar, J.F. 2396  
 Pienaar, J.J. 1320, 3908  
 Pienaar, J.L.-C. 3372  
 Pienaar, L.A.D. 880  
 Pienaar, L.D. 3666  
 Pienaar, P.A. 2414  
 Pienaar, R.T.I. 3220  
 Pienaar, S.W. 1785  
 Pieters, M.H. 4104  
 Pieterse, B.P. 1881  
 Pieterse, C.J.A. 2995  
 Pieterse, H. 1117, 3481, 3667  
 Pieterse, H.J.C. 1638, 2769,  
 2996, 3103-6, 3221-2, 3431-2  
 Pillay, G.J. 2375  
 Pisani, A. du. 2125  
 Pistorius, G.J. 3404  
 Pistorius, P. 3909  
 Plessis, A. du. 3482-3  
 Plessis, B. du. 1118, 3164  
 Plessis, C.A. du. 1994  
 Plessis, C.H. du. 855-6  
 Plessis, C.J. du. 3334  
 Plessis, C.P. du. 2924  
 Plessis, D.T. du. 3640  
 Plessis, H. du. 46  
 Plessis, I.J. du. 76, 625, 824-  
 5  
 Plessis, J. du. 950  
 Plessis, J.A. du. 4132, 4155,  
 4177  
 Plessis, J.F.T. du. 2280  
 Plessis, J.G. du. 47  
 Plessis, J.J.H. du. 2066-7  
 Plessis, J. van V. du. 48, 109,  
 685, 3273-4, 3769  
 Plessis, L. du. 1810  
 Plessis, L.J. du. 1560  
 Plessis, L.M. du. 1561, 1774,  
 2092, 4133-4, 4156  
 Plessis, M.J. du. 1890-1  
 Plessis, M.J.H. du. 1119  
 Plessis, P. du. 1120  
 Plessis, P.J. du. 626, 686,  
 1629, 3641  
 Plessis, P.J.S.G. du. 455  
 Plessis, W. du. 3359

Ras, C.C.P. 3407  
 Ras, F.W. 1930  
 Ras, J.L. 2425-6, 2428  
 Ras, S.F.C. 587, 599  
 Raubenheimer, O.S.H. 3757  
 Raubenheimer, P.J. 1014  
 Rauch, G. van. H. 2211  
 Rauche, G.A. 4135  
 Rautenbach, G.E. 1917  
 Rautenbach, W.F. 2013  
 Rautenbach, W.P. 93  
 Rawlins, A.J.B. 2072-3, 2235,  
 2397  
 Rayner, P.A.G. 456  
 Redelinghuys, F.J. 772  
 Redelinghuys, J.J. 2260  
 Rei, M. Gomes see Gomes-  
 Rei, M.  
 Reichert, W.L. 3225  
 Reid, J.E. de la G. 3373  
 Reid, M. 3826  
 Reinders, J.E. 3777, 3944  
 Reinecke, G.H. 1631, 3374  
 Reitmann, H.D. 3337  
 Rendsburg, G. 261  
 Rensburg, A.J.H.J. van. 1648  
 Rensburg, B.J.J. van. 1453,  
 2301, 3338  
 Rensburg, C.J. van. 3504  
 Rensburg, C.J.J. van. 645, 2258  
 Rensburg, F. van. 1748  
 Rensburg, F.J.J.J. van. 1338  
 Rensburg, G. van. 3668  
 Rensburg, G.F.J. van. 985  
 Rensburg, G. Jansen van. 3485  
 Rensburg, H.J.J. van. 3724  
 Rensburg, H.M.J. van. 2231  
 Rensburg, J.C.J. van. 1522  
 Rensburg, J.F. Janse van. 262,  
 409, 439  
 Rensburg, J.J.J. van. 924-25,  
 963, 1787  
 Rensburg, J.N.J. van. 3339  
 Rensburg, M.S.J. van. 2862  
 Rensburg, N.W.J. van. 2259  
 Rensburg, P. van. 1122  
 Rensburg, P.C. Jansen van. 1123  
 Rensburg, P.W.A.J. van. 1230  
 Rensburg, S.C.J. van. 746,  
 3110  
 Rensburg, T.J. van. 1649  
 Rensburg, W.A.J. van. 986  
 Rensburg, W.C.J. van. 1749  
 Resnick, G. 3276  
 Resnick, M. 191  
 Retief, C.J. 1250  
 Retief, C.W. 477  
 Retief, F. 1566  
 Retief, F.J. 1699  
 Retief, G.J. 1430  
 Retief, H. 1700  
 Retief, H.A. 3277  
 Retief, J.A. 1370  
 Reviv, H. 192  
 Rex, E. 2464  
 Rex, H.M. 2321  
 Rey, C.J.J. de la. 2074  
 Reymond, E. 2590  
 Reyneke, J.L. 4097  
 Reynolds, A.M. 1567  
 Rheeder, J.P. 864  
 Richard, G. 4105  
 Riche, E.J.L. le. 747, 3988  
 Richter, J.G.M. 2398  
 Riekert, M.J. 1454  
 Riekert, S.J. 883  
 Riekert, S.J.P.K. 6, 600-1,  
 804-5  
 Rikkers, C.H.L. 1124  
 Rischmüller, E.L. 2494  
 Robb, J.P. 3340  
 Robberts, Z.C. 2322  
 Robbertse, L.C. 336  
 Roberts, J.H. 690-1, 748, 926,  
 977, 2575  
 Robinson, P.J. 3989  
 Robinson, R.N. 716  
 Roeleveld, L. 2710  
 Roelofse, J.C. 4157  
 Roelofse, P.J. 2711  
 Roets, A. 1278  
 Roos, A.C. 1667  
 Roos, N.J. 3912  
 Roos, S.G. 3558  
 Rooy, H.F. van. 111, 150,  
 337-8, 410, 431, 478, 493,  
 502

Plessis, W.J.J. du. 408, 1429  
 Plooy, A. le R. du. 2662,  
 2724-5, 2727  
 Plooy, A.S. du. 2068  
 Plooy, C.W. du. 3107  
 Plooy, G.P.V. du. 881  
 Plooy, I.P. du. 2273  
 Plooy, J.J.C. du. 3309  
 Pöllitzer, P. 2070, 4008  
 Ponelis, F.A. 3823  
 Pont, A.D. 1211, 1277, 1490,  
 1957, 2010, 2319-20, 2420,  
 2501, 2613, 2663-5, 2679, 2699,  
 2728, 2952, 4170  
 Postma, W. 3555  
 Potgieter, A.H. 3405  
 Potgieter, C. 2740  
 Potgieter, D. 826  
 Potgieter, D.G. 3556  
 Potgieter, F.J. 1285  
 Potgieter, F.J.M. 1619, 1972  
 Potgieter, I.C. 3824  
 Potgieter, J.E. 158, 2925  
 Potgieter, J.F. 1150, 1665  
 Potgieter, J.H. 210, 332, 3875  
 Potgieter, J.L. 857, 2011  
 Potgieter, J.P. 2300, 2451  
 Potgieter, P.C. 49, 1212, 1243,  
 1562-3  
 Potgieter, S.T. 2628  
 Potgieter, W.A. 1647  
 Potgieter, W.E. 2741, 2791  
 Potter, P. 2589  
 Poynton, J. 3825  
 Poythress, V.S. 745  
 Preez, E. du. 367  
 Preez, I.P. du. 1697  
 Preez, J. du. 211, 922, 975, 1029,  
 1491, 1973, 2757, 3108, 3795  
 Preez, K.P. du. 2281  
 Pretorius, E.A.C. 110, 984  
 Pretorius, F.J.J. 858, 2953  
 Pretorius, H.J.M.W. 2442  
 Pretorius, H.L. 1452, 2069, 2167,  
 2539, 2758, 4009, 4044  
 Pretorius, J.C. 2881, 3557  
 Pretorius, J.E. 1121  
 Pretorius, J.F. 1747  
 Pretorius, J.G. 1851  
 Pretorius, J.J. 687, 859-60  
 Pretorius, L.A. 3133  
 Pretorius, M.F.M. 1873, 2071,  
 2168  
 Pretorius, M.W. 3109  
 Pretorius, N.F. 882  
 Pretorius, O. 2997  
 Pretorius, P.J. 1620, 1698  
 Pretorius, P.J.O. 1390  
 Pretorius, S.J. 333  
 Pretorius, S.P. 2700, 2729  
 Pretorius, W.J. 334, 1874  
 Pretorius, W.W. 3223, 3406  
 Pringle, A.N. 1958  
 Prins, J.M.G. 2843, 3335, 3722  
 Prins, S.J. 2040  
 Prinsloo, A.F. 335  
 Prinsloo, C.H. 1630  
 Prinsloo, G.T.M. 531  
 Prinsloo, J.H. 525  
 Prinsloo, M.F. 566  
 Prinsloo, M.J.J. 3756  
 Prinsloo, P. 2926  
 Prinsloo, P.R. 1244, 2499  
 Prinsloo, S.M. 3275  
 Prinsloo, W.P. 3484  
 Prinsloo, W.S. 50, 148-9, 171,  
 212, 386, 437, 476, 492, 513,  
 567  
 Pronk, J. 1786  
 Prosser, J.J. 3910  
 Prozesky, M.H. 2012, 3911  
 Prozesky, M. 1270, 1369  
 Putter, A. 1521, 3723  
 Putter, J.D. 923  
 Putter, W.J. 1666  
 Pyper, A. 1774  
 Raath, A.W.G. 1564-65  
 Raath, P.J. 3336  
 Raboli, T.C. 861  
 Rademeyer, B. 596  
 Rademeyer, W.F. 4193  
 Ralibera, D. 3987  
 Ramashapa, J.M. 1321  
 Rand, J.A. du. 688-9, 771,  
 862-3, 951, 1012-3, 1019-22,  
 3055

Rooy, J.A. van. 368, 1175, 2337, 2759  
 Rooyen, D.W. van. 1251  
 Rooyen, G. van. 3032  
 Rooyen, G.I. van. 2927  
 Rooyen, G.W.S. van. 3827  
 Rooyen, H.A. van. 2928  
 Rooyen, H.B. van. 1231  
 Rooyen, J.C. van. 1668  
 Rooyen, J.C.W. van. 1125  
 Rooyen, J.E. van. 1473  
 Rooyen, J.H. van. 1609  
 Rooyen, J.H.P. van. 1084, 1639  
 Rooyen, J.W. van. 2629  
 Rooyen, L.J. van. 2376  
 Rooyen, M. van. 2456  
 Rooyen, M.S. van. 4062  
 Rooyen, R. van. 964  
 Rooyen, W.B. van. 2998, 3033  
 Ross, R.E. van der. 1852  
 Rossouw, C. 369  
 Rossouw, G.J. 2701  
 Rossouw, H.W. 52  
 Rossouw, J.A.C. 53  
 Rossouw, J.J.C. 2929  
 Rossouw, P.J. 2827  
 Rossouw, P.R. 3670  
 Röth, H. 3669  
 Rothman, N.A.J. 2212  
 Rotteveel, R. de K. 602  
 Rousseau, J. 51, 1000  
 Roux, A.J.P. 2630  
 Roux, A.P. 2742  
 Roux, C.P. 3671  
 Roux, G.H. 1069  
 Roux, J.P. 1176  
 Roux, M.C. 339  
 Roux, A.M. le. 1126-7  
 Roux, C. du P. le. 3876-7  
 Roux, C.J.P. le. 927  
 Roux, C.R. le. 3278  
 Roux, E.C. le. 2930  
 Roux, G.J. le. 3341  
 Roux, G.P.V. le. 1788  
 Roux, H.J. le. 1322  
 Roux, J.C. le. 1902, 3913  
 Roux, J.H. le. 9, 151, 159, 276, 421, 627, 1853, 1875, 1959  
 Roux, L.M. le. 2411, 2435, 3385  
 Roux, M.J. le. 3725  
 Roux, M.M. le. 387  
 Roux, P.J. le. 1960  
 Roux, S.P. le. 1177  
 Roux, W.E.M. le. 277  
 Roux, Z.P. le. 1455  
 Rule, P. 3310  
 Rule, P.C. 3112  
 Russell, P. 1523  
 Rust, R.J. 2399  
 Saayman, C. 54, 865  
 Saayman, L.B. 2931  
 Saayman, W. 3990  
 Saayman, W.A. 2576-7, 3828  
 Sadler, T.H.N. 193, 1614, 2666  
 Sahd, M.P. 2106  
 Sakov-bestuur. 2770-1  
 Salomons, S.H. 3034  
 Samson, I.D. 542  
 Samuel, V. 1202-3  
 Sandenbergh, J.S. 2473  
 Saunders, C. 2126  
 Saunderson, J.W. 1030, 3726  
 Schäfer, F. 3279  
 Schäfer, I.D. 1750  
 Schäfer, J.C. 1271  
 Schalekamp, E. 1751  
 Schalekamp, L. 1752  
 Schalkwyk, H.L. van. 2405  
 Schalkwyk, J.A. van. 526  
 Schalkwyk, P.J. van. 3049  
 Scheepers, A.G. 1995  
 Scheepers, C.L. van W. 87, 479  
 Scheepers, G.S.C. 1811  
 Scheepers, J.H. 504, 2702  
 Scheepers, J.J. 503, 993  
 Scheepers, J.S. 2302  
 Scheepers, S.J. 3505  
 Schepfler, E.H. 77, 827, 2882  
 Schepers, J.M. 646  
 Scher, D.M. 3886  
 Scheuer, O.D. 2075  
 Scheurkogel, A. 568, 2890  
 Schierling, M.J. 411  
 Schlemmer, L. 1178

Schmidt, A. 2730  
 Schneider, T. 3113, 3165  
 Schneider, T.C. 4098  
 Schnell, C.W. 703  
 Schnetler, G.L. 2645  
 Schoeman, A.B. 717, 728  
 Schoeman, C.S. 2282  
 Schoeman, G.J.C. 532  
 Schoeman, J.J. 3511  
 Schoeman, P. 55  
 Schoeman, P.M. 3486  
 Schoeman, R.P.G. 3256  
 Scholly, M.F. 2303  
 Scholtz, D.A. 2362, 2703  
 Scholtz, I.P. 3559  
 Scholtz, J.A.C. 194  
 Scholtz, P.P.P. 434  
 Schoor, L.A. van. 278  
 Schrader, M. 3914  
 Schreuder, N. 4194  
 Schrottenboer, P.G. 2597  
 Schulenburg, C.A.R. 2169  
 Schulze, G. 3487  
 Schulze, L. 1128  
 Schulze, L.F. 1431, 1586,  
 2014, 2999  
 Schutte, B.C. 3560-2  
 Schutte, B.J. 3915  
 Schutte, C.E.G. 3853  
 Schutte, C.H. 1031  
 Schutte, D.J.R. 658  
 Schutte, H.J. 3916  
 Schutte, J.B. 2631  
 Schutte, S. 3991  
 Schutte, T.D. 2520  
 Schuurman, E. 1510, 1533,  
 1701  
 Schwartz, D.R. 2503  
 Schyff, H.J. van der. 2743,  
 3342  
 Scott, J.D. 952, 4178  
 Sebidi, S.J. 2792  
 Seegers, J.J. 1753  
 Sell, A.P.F. 1252  
 Selms, A. van. 152, 480  
 Semmelink, L.D. 2048  
 Semmelink, W.G. 1568  
 Senekal, H.B. 1640  
 Senekal, S.P. 4073  
 Sephton, A.C. 653, 3386  
 Serfontein, J.H.P. 2170  
 Serfontein, W.J.B. 3000-1  
 Setiloane, G.M. 2803  
 Sewell, K.C. 1235  
 Seymore, M.M. 2828  
 Sharp, J. 3945  
 Shaw, W.H. 4136  
 Shutte, A. 1070, 1323  
 Shutte, M.F.N. 1071  
 Sidelsky, B-I. 263  
 Silva, A.A. da. 1621  
 Silverman, R.J. 160  
 Simon, A. 3829  
 Simpson, C.J.A. 3758-9  
 Simpson, H.W. 1892, 1974-6  
 Simpson, P.A.J. 3056, 4179  
 Simpson, T. 1371  
 Singh, P. 1178  
 Singh, R. 3917  
 Skeen, S.O. 3114, 4017  
 Skillen, J.W. 1789  
 Slabbert, F.E. 3311  
 Slabbert, W.J. 2338  
 Small, J.A. 3343  
 Small, J.L. 2226, 3992  
 Smal, P.J.N. 457, 588  
 Smidt, J.C. de. 1032  
 Smit, A.C.J. 1072  
 Smit, A.Q. 2712  
 Smit, B.J.B. 3433  
 Smit, C.D. 2261  
 Smit, C.J. 2668-9, 2680-2  
 Smit, D.G. 4099  
 Smit, D.J. 1179, 1204, 1456,  
 2213  
 Smit, D.S. 1854  
 Smit, E.J. 2510  
 Smit, E.W. 131  
 Smit, F.P.Z. 3600  
 Smit, H.G. v. Z. 2262  
 Smit, J.A. 589  
 Smit, J.H. 818, 1073, 1457,  
 1534, 1641, 2214, 3115, 3287,  
 3918-9, 3993  
 Smit, J.J. 3408-9  
 Smit, J.L.J. 1996  
 Smit, M.C. 828  
 Smit, N. 1754

Smit, P.C. 1702  
 Smit, P.G. 2683  
 Smit, P.J. 195, 3050  
 Smit, R. 3434  
 Smit, R.M. 3375  
 Smith, C.W. 3116  
 Smith, D.J. 1372, 1569, 2490,  
 2552  
 Smith, E.J. 3057  
 Smith, F.J. 806  
 Smith, G.D. 2424  
 Smith, H.J. 4158  
 Smith, J.A.J. 3563  
 Smith, N.J. 1812-3, 3117  
 Smith, P.E.S. 2076, 2263  
 Smith, P.J. 56, 340, 412-3,  
 422, 514  
 Smith, P.M. 2505, 2632  
 Smith, T.P. 1524-5  
 Smurthwaite, A.G. 2171  
 Smuts, A. 3488  
 Smuts, A.J. 1458, 2015, 2829,  
 2844, 2863, 3118  
 Smuts, J. 112  
 Smuts, M. 4063  
 Smuts, M. (jnr.) 3672-3  
 Smuts, M.J. 2793  
 Smuts, S.A. 2419, 3994  
 Smuts, S. d. T. 3228  
 Snyman, A.H. 57, 692, 928  
 Snyman, C. 3674  
 Snyman, C.E. 718  
 Snyman, F.H. 929  
 Snyman, G.J. 3288  
 Snyman, H. 113  
 Snyman, J. 1129, 2077  
 Snyman, J.J. 1130, 1535, 4159  
 Snyman, J.P. 2667  
 Snyman, P.J. 3564  
 Snyman, R. 759  
 Snyman, S.D. 279, 545-6  
 Snyman, T.M. 973  
 Sokhela, N.W. 3854  
 Sölle, D. 1610  
 Son, Y.J. 1373, 3995  
 Song, A. 3830-1  
 Soni, V. 3920  
 Soreq, Y. 196  
 Spangenberg, I.J.J. 218  
 Speinle, E.I. 1131  
 Spies, C.F.J. 401  
 Spies, M.P.D. 2720  
 Spies, S.C. 3489  
 Spoelstra, B. 2016, 2172, 2185,  
 2339, 2460, 2598, 2633, 2670-  
 4, 2731  
 Spoelstra, T.A.Th. 1292  
 Spuy, R.J.R. van der. 425  
 Spykma, G.J. 2093  
 Staden, A.J. van. 2531  
 Staden, A.J.C. van. 2304  
 Staden, D.J. van. 2480, 2514  
 Staden, F.H. van. 2284  
 Staden, G.J. van. 3727  
 Staden, P. van. 724  
 Staden, P.J. van. 1015  
 Staden, P.S. van. 341  
 Staden, S.M. van. 3490  
 Stadler, A.C. 1997  
 Stamoolis, J.J. 3996  
 Stander, A.J.C. 3565  
 Stander, H.F. 652  
 Stander, J.C. 1601  
 Stander, J.G. 172  
 Stander, J.J. 2022  
 Stans, P.G. 2305  
 Stapelberg, S.J. 606  
 Staples, H.E. 3642  
 Stassen, G.P.E. 2274  
 Steel, R.L. 2023  
 Steenberg, D.H. 1132, 3832  
 Steenberg, H.F. 1206  
 Steenberg, N.J.P. 1703  
 Steenekamp, C.S. 3946-7  
 Steenkamp, C.J.H. 749  
 Steenkamp, F. 930  
 Steenkamp, J.H. 2476  
 Steenkamp, J.J. 729, 1474,  
 1492, 1855, 2634  
 Steenkamp, L.J.S. 3119  
 Steenkamp, L.P. 2954  
 Steenkamp, P.J. 590  
 Steenkamp, P.L. 3120  
 Stegen, E. 4171  
 Steinberg, B. 3948  
 Steinmann, J.D. 3887  
 Stemmet, J.D. 1704, 3344  
 Steyl, C. 569

- Steyn, A.A. 3002  
 Steyn, C.J. 3787  
 Steyn, D.P. 3280  
 Steyn, G.M. 2078  
 Steyn, H. 2591  
 Steyn, J. 659, 719  
 Steyn, J.J. 597  
 Steyn, M.J. 1348  
 Steyn, P.D.G. 3675  
 Steyn, R.P.G. 1383, 2045  
 Steyn, S.S. 3410  
 Steyn, S.S.B. 3411, 3760  
 Steyn, W.H. 2323  
 Stodart, C.F. le R. 2227  
 Stoep, F. van der. 3566  
 Stofberg, L.F. 1774  
 Stofile, M.A. 987  
 Stoker, H.G. 3921  
 Stoltz, D.J.P. 1279  
 Stone, H.J.S. 132, 3567  
 Stones, C.R. 2540, 3257, 3412,  
     3833-4  
 Stoop, J.A.A.A. 280, 1856  
 Storm, J.G.M. 2324-5  
 Storm, J.M. 1339  
 Storm, J.M.E. 1998  
 Storm, P.L. 4010  
 Strassberger, E.J.C. 2381  
 Strauss, D.F.M. 58, 1074-5,  
     1133, 1180, 1253, 1293-5,  
     3568, 3922, 4137  
 Strauss, D.J. 931  
 Strauss, E.W. 2760  
 Strauss, M.U. 2215  
 Strauss, P.J. 1814, 2216-7  
 Strauss, S.A. 1349-50  
 Ströh, F.A.J. 3007  
 Struwig, D.J. 3345  
 Struwig, K.D. 414  
 Strydom, A.V. 3774  
 Strydom, E.J. 197  
 Strydom, G.P. 4068  
 Strydom, J.G. 481  
 Strydom, M.C. 3121  
 Strydom, P.A. 402  
 Strydom, W.M. 173, 570  
 Strydom, W.M.L. 3003-6  
 Stubbs, A. 2830  
 Suberg, O.M. 2417  
 Subject reference department,  
     Sanlam library, Unisa, 2474  
 Sugden, C. 1202-3, 3761  
 Suggit, J.N. 654  
 Sumpter, J.M. 1205  
 Sundkler, B. 4045  
 Swanepoel, A.C. 1918, 3949-50,  
     4180  
 Swanepoel, A.M.E. 1705  
 Swanepoel, A.P. 3676  
 Swanepoel, D.L.F. 2264  
 Swanepoel, F. 1405, 2831  
 Swanepoel, F.A. 94, 114, 133  
 Swanepoel, G.J. 1280  
 Swanepoel, H.J. 1511  
 Swanepoel, J. 59, 1076, 1977  
 Swanepoel, J.A. 720  
 Swanepoel, J.G. 603, 976  
 Swanepoel, L.J. 1324  
 Swanepoel, M.P. 1815  
 Swanepoel, W.C.S. 2400  
 Swanevelder, P.B. 432  
 Swart, A. 3569-70, 3643  
 Swart, C.C. 2721  
 Swart, C.F. 281, 3571  
 Swart, G.J. 1351, 2578  
 Swart, J.J. 4185  
 Swart, L.C. 1706, 2497  
 Swart, M.C. 435  
 Swart, M.J. 342  
 Swart, M. v. R. 1579  
 Swart, P.G.J. 4046  
 Swart, T. 2447  
 Swart, W.H. 2401  
 Switzer, L. 2173  
 Switzer, L.E. 2342  
 Syrier, M.B. Brandel see  
     Brandel-Syrier, M.B.  
 Taak, P.A. van. 2766  
 Taljaard, D.C. 520  
 Taljaard, J.A.L. 1077  
 Taljaard, P.A. 1406  
 Taljaard, P.J. 3229  
 Taran, L. 264  
 Taute, A.J. 1391  
 Taute, H. 571  
 Taute, M.P. 1331  
 Tema, E.M. 2646, 3230

Temmingh, H. 3008, 3035-6  
 Temmingh, R.W. (Sr.) 3009  
 Temmingh, R.W. 3010  
 Terblanche, M.D. 198, 440  
 Terblanche, S.S. 2732  
 Terreblanche, S.J. 1587  
 Theron, A. 3387  
 Theron, A.D. 2174  
 Theron, D.F. 1254  
 Theron, D.J. 897, 3728  
 Theron, H.S. 693  
 Theron, J.A. 773, 1352  
 Theron, J.C. 2713  
 Theron, J.H. 2475  
 Theron, J.P. 694, 750  
 Theron, J.P.J. 115, 945, 3512  
 Theron, P.F. 1374, 1475, 2761  
 Theron, S.W. 628-29, 988, 3835  
 Thirion, C.R. de. C. 3729  
 Thirion, P.G. 2275  
 Thom, G. 1375  
 Thom, J.C. 630, 695  
 Thom, J.D. 866-7  
 Thompson, R.C. 2384  
 Thorpe, S. 3836-7  
 Tlhagale, B. 4067  
 Toit, A. du. 1857, 2127  
 Toit, A.B. du. 660, 733, 751,  
     2546, 3122, 3289  
 Toit, A.C. du. 3730  
 Toit, A.F. du. 1284  
 Toit, A.P. du. 343  
 Toit, A.S. du. 1642, 3878  
 Toit, B.A. du. 1016  
 Toit, B.J. du. 1085  
 Toit, B.S.R. du. 3435  
 Toit, C.J. du. 134  
 Toit, C. v.d. M. du. 696  
 Toit, C.W. du. 1272, 4138  
 Toit, D. du. 1756-58  
 Toit, D.A. du. 1536, 1755, 2865  
 Toit, D.J. du. 3677  
 Toit, D.S.R. du. 989  
 Toit, F.G.M. du. 2487  
 Toit, G.F. du. 3312  
 Toit, H. du. 2955  
 Toit, H.C. du. 60, 697  
 Toit, J.H.H. du. 2340, 3011-2  
 Toit, L. du. 2794  
 Toit, M.M. du. 1570  
 Toit, P. du. 1134, 3923  
 Toit, P.R. du. 2175  
 Toit, S. du. 2452  
 Toit, S.I. du. 1858  
 Tomback, R.S. 265-6, 344, 572  
 Tonder, A.W. van. 1669  
 Tonder, C.A.P. van. 415  
 Tonder, J.A. van. 1596  
 Tonder, M. van. 3360  
 Tonder, P.S. van. 2326  
 Tönsing, L.R. 1086  
 Tooke, W.D. Hammond - see  
     Hammond-Tooke, W.D.  
 Torrance, J.B. 1931  
 Treurnicht, A.P. 2094, 2864  
 Trimp, C. 1207, 3123, 3231  
 Trollip, F. 2845  
 Troskie, A.J.J. 2932, 3013-4,  
     3037-44  
 Troskie, W.K. 199-200  
 Truter, C.J. 868  
 Tuck, B.G. 2383  
 Turkstra, H. 2176  
 Turkstra, J. 3572-3  
 Turner, H.W. 4047-8, 4100  
 Tutu, D. 1181, 1859  
 Tyson, G.A. 3838  
 Uys, D. 2412  
 Uys, H. 752  
 Uys, J.S.P. 535  
 Uys, P.J. 2866  
 Veitch, J. 2165  
 Veitch, J.B. 4074  
 Velden, R. van. 573  
 Veldman, F.J. 345  
 Veldsman, T.H. 3924  
 Velema, W.H. 1255, 1643  
 Velthuysen, G.C. 1213, 1281.  
     1376, 1500, 2003  
 Venter, A. 898  
 Venter, A.G.S. 884  
 Venter, A.P. 3957  
 Venter, C. 1759, 3491-2  
 Venter, C.J.H. 3436  
 Venter, C.L. 2592, 3015  
 Venter, D.A.R. 1256

Venter, E. 3925  
 Venter, F. 1571  
 Venter, F.J. 1816  
 Venter, H.J.P. 3124  
 Venter, I.L. 1135  
 Venter, J. 3437  
 Venter, J.A. 1572, 3574  
 Venter, J.D. 1707  
 Venter, J.G. 370  
 Venter, J.H. 591, 3601  
 Venter, J.J. 1078, 1670, 1919, 3602  
 Venter, J.L. 819  
 Venter, L. 3493  
 Venter, M. 3678  
 Venter, P. 1893-4, 3575  
 Venter, P.A. 4055  
 Venter, P.M. 219, 371-2, 426, 592, 721, 1501, 1790, 3731  
 Venter, P.P. 2647  
 Venter, R. 1791, 1961  
 Venter, S. 3413, 3679  
 Venter, S.Z. 2402  
 Venter, T.N. 3258  
 Venter, W.P. 3775  
 Vercuil, F.J.J. 574  
 Verhage, E. 3778  
 Verhoef, A.J. 4011  
 Verhoef, P.A. 346, 373, 482  
 Vermaak, C.J.J. 347, 1502  
 Vermaak, P.S. 267  
 Vermaak, W.P. 899  
 Vermeulen, I.J.M. 956  
 Vermeulen, J.F. 2547  
 Verreynne, R.M. 965  
 Verryn, T. 3259  
 Verryn, T.D. 1432, 2024, 2772, 3839, 3855, 4069  
 Versfeld, M. 1882, 3926  
 Verster, J.P. 1325  
 Verster, P. 1136, 4139-40  
 Verwey, R. 2265  
 Veuren, P. Jansen v. 4141  
 Victor, E.B. 3997  
 Victor, J.A. 3232  
 Victor, M. 1178  
 Viljoen, A.C. 2107, 2639  
 Viljoen, A.P. 2933  
 Viljoen, C.J. 4160  
 Viljoen, D.J. 2306-7, 3732  
 Viljoen, F.J. 3346  
 Viljoen, G. 2675  
 Viljoen, H.A.J. 1817  
 Viljoen, J.E. 2327  
 Viljoen, J.H. 2413  
 Viljoen, J.J. 1493, 4165  
 Viljoen, J.J.F. 2704  
 Viljoen, P.A. 1623  
 Viljoen, P.F. 3233  
 Viljoen, S. 2884, 3450  
 Viljoen, W.D. 3016  
 Villa-Vicencio, C. 61, 1045, 1182, 1671, 1792, 1818, 1860, 2025, 2032, 2177-8, 2593, 2614  
 Villiers, D. de. 2427, 3017  
 Villiers, D.R. de. 213-4  
 Villiers, D.W. de. 1137-8, 1978  
 Villiers, E. de. 1537, 1672, 3347  
 Villiers, E.S. de. 1139  
 Villiers, F.M.J. de. 3414  
 Villiers, H.E. de. 2744  
 Villiers, H.J. de. 1526, 3281  
 Villiers, I.L. de. 1140  
 Villiers, J.L. de. 647, 885, 932  
 Villiers, J.S.P. de. 1476  
 Villiers, L.B. de. 3348  
 Villiers, P. de. 161, 829  
 Villiers, P.G.R. de. 10-1, 62-3, 612, 631, 807-8  
 Visagie, E.R. 3680  
 Visagie, J. 348  
 Visagie, P.J. 1075, 1180, 1286, 3927  
 Visagie, R. 528  
 Visser, C.J. 1675  
 Visser, E.M. 3576  
 Visser, G.P. 2128  
 Visser, H.R. 3415  
 Visser, J. 2714-6  
 Visser, J.B. 2432  
 Visser, L.L.J. 1494, 1503  
 Visser, S.J. 2308  
 Vivier, A.R. 2309  
 Vivier, S.S. 869  
 Viviers, H. 604  
 Vledder, E.J. 64  
 Vloed, J. van der. 2033

Vogel, H. 2034  
 Vogel, J.J. 1615, 1920  
 Voges, J.H. 536  
 Voigt, P.B. 2266  
 Vonkelman, J. 2555  
 Vorster, G.E. 521  
 Vorster, H.A. 1597  
 Vorster, H.J. 349  
 Vorster, J.A. 3762  
 Vorster, J.D. 2228  
 Vorster, J.H. 575  
 Vorster, J.M. 1793, 4142  
 Vorster, J.N. 1017  
 Vorster, W.S. 65-7, 632, 820,  
 1876, 2108, 2600  
 Vos, C.J. 1326, 1979  
 Vos, C.J.A. 1407, 1512  
 Vos, J. de. 135  
 Vos, W.A.K. de. 3234  
 Vosloo, E.P. 698  
 Vosloo, W. 153, 174, 350  
 Vrba, E.S. 1291  
 Vuren, M.S.J. van. 3733  
 Vuuren, C.J. van. 2469  
 Vuuren, L. van. 3734  
 Vuuren, N. van. 3681  
 Vuuren, P.P.J. van. 2267  
 Vuuren, P.T. Jansen van. 3840  
 Vuuren, S.J.E. Jansen van. 1708  
 Vuuren, S.M. van. 3282  
 Vuuren, W. van. 4143  
  
 Waal, C. van der. 78, 1033  
 Waal, E.H. de. 2218  
 Waard, J. de. 786  
 Wagenaar, J.P.J. 68, 3235  
 Wageningen, G. van. 3577  
 Wallis, G.J. 2328  
 Walls, A.F. 4018  
 Walt, A. van der. 1760  
 Walt, A.G.P. van der. 1895, 1921,  
 3125  
 Walt, A.J. van der. 3841, 3879  
 Walt, B. van der. 3260  
 Walt, B.J. van der. 613, 615-6,  
 648-9, 933, 1332, 1408, 1483,  
 1673, 1819, 1922, 1932-5, 1980,  
 1999-2000, 2017, 2041, 2095-6,  
 2129, 2141-2, 2179, 2186, 2332,  
 2804-6, 3236, 3779, 3842-3,  
 3928, 3998, 4161-2  
 Walt, D. van der. 3361, 3644  
 Walt, D.W. van der. 2329  
 Walt, E.J. van der. 3237  
 Walt, F. van der. 1273  
 Walt, I. van der. 3682  
 Walt, I.D. van der. 3578  
 Walt, I.H. du P. van der. 1495  
 Walt, J. van der. 1761, 1981,  
 3494  
 Walt, J.J. van der. 1079, 1962,  
 2934  
 Walt, J.L. van der. 1080, 1602,  
 1982, 3579-86, 3603, 3611  
 Walt, J.P. van der. 1208  
 Walt, K. van der. 1762, 3495  
 Walt, P. van der. 3506  
 Walt, P.J. van der. 2454  
 Walt, S.J. van der. 994  
 Walt, S.P. van der. 3438  
 Walt, T. van der. 1820, 1936,  
 2762, 3587, 4163  
 Walt, T. van der. (jnr.) 3683  
 Walt, T.S. van der. 3645  
 Walt, W. van der. 3780  
 Wanamaker, C.A. 753  
 Wandrag, J.H. 725, 1592  
 Wannenburg, J.H.L. 990  
 Warnich, P.G. 2867  
 Warren, K.V. 2763  
 Wart, A.D.F. van der. 1763  
 Wart, V.V. van der. 1141  
 Wassenaar, C.S.J. 3261  
 Wasserman, J.G. 2467  
 Watson, D. 1377  
 Watson, D.S. 3844  
 Watson, W.G.E. 268  
 Watt, C. van der. 3684  
 Watt, G. van der. 886  
 Watt, J.G. van der. 971-72  
 Watt, P.B. van der, 1861, 2406,  
 2485, 2635  
 Webb, P. 3166  
 Webb, V.N. 95  
 Webster, E.C. 2385  
 Wegelin, A.W. 3018  
 Wehncke, A.L. 351, 650  
 Weideman, A.J. 352

Weinmann, C.F. 3496  
 Weissblueth, S. 269  
 Welch, F.G. 2079  
 Wells, H. 69  
 Welman, C.C. 3588  
 Wenning, M.H. 2053  
 Wentzel, H.J. 1236  
 Wessels, F.J.H. 1794  
 Wessels, G.J.J. 2868  
 Wessels, J.P.H. 416-17  
 Wessels, J.S.F. 3262  
 Wessels, W.J. 494  
 Westhuijzen, A.J. van der. 505  
 Westhuizen, E.J. van der. 2330  
 Westhuizen, H.G. van der. 887,  
 1183, 1214, 1282, 2541, 3737,  
 3929, 3999, 4109, 4172, 4186  
 Westhuizen, H.P. van der. 3019  
 Westhuizen, J.D.N. van der. 995  
 Westhuizen, J.J. van der. 3589  
 Westhuizen, J.N.F. van der. 2219  
 Westhuizen, J.P. van der. 353,  
 483  
 Westhuizen, J.S. van der. 2180  
 Westhuizen, N.J. van der. 3238  
 Westhuizen, N.J.G. van der. 175,  
 270  
 Westhuizen, P. van der. 3020  
 Westhuizen, P.C. van der. 3590  
 Westhuizen, P.N. van der. 2502,  
 2726  
 Westhuizen, S.J. van der. 201,  
 3499  
 Westhof, L.E. 870  
 Wet, C. de. 4012  
 Wet, C.R. de. 2705  
 Wet, D.C. de. 3735  
 Wet, J.B. van R. de. 3021  
 Wet, J.I. de. 2463, 2746  
 Wet, J.M.J. de. 3736  
 Wet, J.W. de. 2935  
 Wet, R.D.J. de. 1877, 2001  
 Wet, P.W. de. 2181, 3439  
 Wet, S. de. 3763  
 Wethmar, C.J. 1215, 1459  
 Weyers, J.P. 3440  
 Whidborne, V. 4019  
 Whitaker, P.C. 2936  
 White, D. 3612  
 White, D. St. J. 2795  
 Whitelaw, D.P. 1184, 1433,  
 1821, 1963, 2026, 2353-4  
 Wielligh, P.G. von. 2310  
 Wiid, J.S. 637  
 Wijk, T. van. 1862  
 Wijnbeek, D.H.P. 4187  
 Wildenboer, J.H. 2182  
 Willemse, A.J. 754  
 Willemse, M.G. 215  
 Williams, D.I. 2764  
 Williams, E.C. 1580  
 Williams, S. 2183  
 Wilson, J.F. 1378  
 Witt, J.H.J. de. 2220  
 Wittenberg, G.H. 354, 495  
 Wium, D.P. 529  
 Wohltz, J.F. 934, 1308  
 Woite, C. 3738  
 Wolvaardt, J.A. 1822, 2796-7  
 Wolhuter, G.C. 821, 1676  
 Wolmarans, G.J.M. 3022  
 Wolmarans, J.L.P. 1384  
 Wolmarans, J.N. 2529  
 Wolmarans, N.M. 2331  
 Wolters, A.M. 3930  
 Wolvaardt, B.P. 3283  
 Woodbridge, N.B. 3591  
 World Council of Churches.  
 2594  
 Worm, A. van den. 2767  
 Wyk, A. van. 3497  
 Wyk, A.A. van. 699, 1527  
 Wyk, A.C. van. 2311  
 Wyk, A.G. van. 3239  
 Wyk, A.J. van. 2276  
 Wyk, A.M. van. 871, 1460  
 Wyk, B.J. van. 700  
 Wyk, B.L. van. 900  
 Wyk, C. van. 1764, 3498  
 Wyk, D. van. 3685  
 Wyk, D.J.C. van. 1795, 2616,  
 3023, 3880  
 Wyk, I.W.C. van. 1081  
 Wyk, J.A. van. 1185, 1232,  
 1257, 1644-5, 1765, 2812,  
 3167-70, 3845  
 Wyk, J.C. van. 2429

Wyk, J.H. van. 1046, 1461-2,  
 1538, 1573-4, 1622, 1651,  
 1674, 1796, 1964, 2341,  
 2377, 2617, 2636, 2676, 2836,  
 2846  
 Wyk, J.J. van. 1186, 3313, 4020  
 Wyk, J.P. van. 1434  
 Wyk, M. van. 3686  
 Wyk, M.E. van. 2869  
 Wyk, M.P. van. 3441  
 Wyk, N.C. van. 3126  
 Wyk, P.A.R.C. van. 2410  
 Wyk, R.D.J. van. 1496  
 Wyk, S.J. van. 176, 202  
 Wyk, W.B. van. 127  
 Wyk, W.C. van. 484, 496, 506,  
 605, 2504, 3764  
 Wyk, W.P.F. van. 1435  
 Wyk, W.P.J. van. 485  
 Wyngaard, A. van. 3349  
  
 Yosef, I.A. Ben. 3592, 3888  
 Young, S.E. 2408, 2461, 2525  
 Yzelle, H.J.J. 3451  
  
 Zeeman, H.J. 1142  
 Zeeman, H.J.S. 3127  
 Zeeman, M.T.S. 3951  
 Zeevi, A. 3593  
 Zide, G.N. 4056  
 Zietsman, C.B. 2221  
 Zigterman, K. 3931  
 Zittert, J.J. van. 2956  
 Zulu, A.H. 2595  
 Zulu, L. 1409  
 Zyl, A. van. 3765  
 Zyl, A.H. van. 70, 89, 116,  
 355, 374, 458, 576  
 Zyl, A.J. van. 3739  
 Zyl, C.C. van. 2717  
 Zyl, C.F. van. 1018  
 Zyl, D.C. van. 577, 1513  
 Zyl, D.J. van. 1863  
 Zyl, D.P. van. 935, 3766  
 Zyl, F. van. 1766  
 Zyl, F.J. van. 1575  
 Zyl, G. van. 2042  
 Zyl, G.A.J. van. 4075  
 Zyl, H.B. van. 4188  
  
 Zyl, H.C. van. 633, 730, 809-  
 11, 1896, 2312  
 Zyl, I.J. van. 2579  
 Zyl, J.S. van. 1082  
 Zyl, L. van. 585  
 Zyl, M.E.J. van. 3594  
 Zyl, P. van. 395  
 Zyl, P.J. van. 3388  
 Zyl, P.J.J. van. 3240  
 Zyl, W.A. van. 543

# Subject index

---

## Onderwerpsindeks

### Abortion

- general 1689, 1705
- attitudes of coloureds 1707
- christian medical ethics and 1696
- ethical judgment on 1689-90
- law concerning 1703
- law procedures and 1575
- state and 1630

### Abraham

- calling of 414

### Abraham Kriel children's home

- family life of ex-residents 3456
- ministry of church in 3322

### A'Brakel, W.

- his concept of 'experience' 2038

### Abu Bakr

- on religion 3823

### Acculturation

- mission as an - problem 4020
- pastoral counselling, African traditional values and 3230

### Ackerman, D.P. 2407

### Actantial model

- of Greimas 44

### Acts of the apostles

- general 881
- apostles' council 876
- ascension narrative in 872
- authority of apostolic preaching in 884
- Calvin's interpretation of 885
- communication of Holy Spirit in 878

communion of believers in 1455

exegesis of 2 873, 877

exegesis of 7 659, 879

exegesis of 8:32-33 874

exegesis of 10:34-43 880

faith healing in 772

faith in the resurrection 886

fellowship in 669

genre study of 882

missionary motives in 887

missionary preaching of Paul in 875

and the temple in Jerusalem 879

textual problems in 883

use of the Old Testament in

Ac 8:32-33 874

### Acupuncture

- as Taoistic means of curing 3820

### Adam-Christ typology

- in Paul 739, 906, 916

### Adams, J.E.

- nouthetic counselling of 3190, 3195, 3205

### Adaptation

- and indigenisation 4017

### Administrative texts

- of Ugarit 251

### Adolescent

- Biblical Studies in education of 121

and conversion 3654

paedotherapy with - daughters 3314

- Adoption**  
of children 3678
- Adulterous woman**  
and Jesus 840
- Adultery**  
general 3437  
and tradition in decalogue 382
- Advertisements**  
ethics of 3787
- Aesthetics**  
of Auden 1091  
normative 1092
- Afghanistan**  
W.C.C. on 2583
- Afrem, the Syrian**  
Passover hymns of - 221
- Africa**  
africanisation see **Indigenisation**  
christian marriage in African context 1744, 1765, 3135-8, 3149-53, 3156-63, 3167-70  
church in 2069, 2802-3  
concept of 'strangeness' in proclamation of Gospel in 3108  
confession of christian faith in 4001-2  
curse of Ham in 280  
mission research at Iswen 2137  
sermons on family life in African context 3135-8, 3149-53, 3156-63, 3167-70  
traditional African marriage in 4060-2  
traditional beliefs and christianity in 1112, 3230, 4000-4012  
view of life and confrontation with christianity 4010
- see also **Pedi, Sotho, Tswana, Venda, Xhosa, Zulu**
- African Catholic Church** 2343
- African movements**  
role of - at the W.S.C.F. conferences 2608
- African theology**  
ancestor veneration and communion of saints 3850  
biblical God and traditional belief in supreme beings 4000, 4004, 4006-7  
blood in the Old Testament and relevance for 168  
christology in 1356  
commemoration in 4005  
confession of christian faith in Africa 4001-2  
future perspective in 4003  
God in 1112, 3039, 3846, 3853, 4000, 4004, 4006-7  
healing among the black people 4101-2  
Independent churches in Africa and their contribution to 4033  
institute for theological college staff in East and Central Africa 2079  
Luther and 1941  
relevance of Old Testament for 272  
time concept and 4009, 4012, see also **Third world theology**
- Afrikaans**  
genitive case in - and Hebrew 337  
translation of Abu Bakr in 3823
- Afrikaanse Christen Studente vereniging** 2557, 3519, 3604

**Afrikaanse Evangelie Bond**

evaluation of 2395  
and N.G. Church 2390, 4190  
and sanctification 2387

**Afrikaans reformed churches,  
the three**

background of the settlement  
of - in East Africa 2076  
and denominationalism 2622,  
2633  
disruption amongst the 2631  
mission policy of 3976  
non-theological reasons for  
schism in 2170  
origin of the - and its back-  
ground in Transvaal 2143  
racial issues between 1962-  
1980 in 2628  
and the rebellion 2175  
relations between 2624  
2630, 2635  
social calling of - between  
1960-1980 2627  
and unity 2635

**Afrikaans theology**

calvinistic influence 2088

**Afrikaans version of the Bible**

history of 107  
motivated translation of Hs 114  
motivated translation of Tm 115  
1933 version of 90, 92, 104-5,  
111  
1983 version of 89, 93-4, 106,  
109-10, 112-3, 116  
see also Translation

**Afrikaner**

general 1166  
christian - of the twentieth  
century 1145  
and church music 2986  
church unity in Argentine and  
2147  
civil religion and 1143  
De Klerk on 1161

**Giliomee on the 1161**

historical evidence concerning  
calling and mission of 1857  
and historiography in the **Tyd-  
skrif vir Geesteswetenskappe**  
(1922-83) 2120  
and Israel concerning religion  
and culture 2167  
migration of the - to East  
Africa 2056  
polemics: Giliomee and De Klerk  
1161  
political thinking and its histo-  
ry 2118, 2125, 2127  
Van Jaarsveld on the 1857

**Afrikaner Broederbond**

N.G. Church and 2189

**Aged**

care of 2316, 2854, 2859, 3389,  
3391, 3393, 3397, 3401, 3403-  
9, 3415  
and marriage 3452  
process of aging 3390, 3398

**Agnon, S.Y.**

influence of European writers  
on 255

**Agriculture**

ethics of 1546

**Agur**

words of - in Pr 590

**Ahab**

investigation into the govern-  
ment of 271

**Akkadian codes**

punishment in 191

**Akko 84****Aktionsart**

and New Testament Greek 677

- Albanie**  
N. G. congregation 2270
- Alcoholics Anonymous**  
investigation into 3375
- Alcoholism**  
general 3374  
bibliotherapy and 3362  
holy communion and 1502  
and liquor in the Bible 1676  
logotherapy of Frankl and 3370  
medical practitioner and 3367  
pastoral care of the alcoholic  
3364, 3366, 3368  
production, distribution, use  
of liquor and 1675  
religion in the life of alcoholic  
3363-4  
social worker in the rehabili-  
tation centre 3371  
Staanvas rehabilitation centre  
3373  
see also **Liquor**
- Alienation**  
Kierkegaard on 2006  
Tillich on 1199
- Alienism**  
in 1 Pt 1000
- Alimentation**  
and pastoral care 2838
- All-Africa Lutheran conference**  
2611
- Allesverloren**  
N. G. congregation 2275
- Alterman, N.**  
on life and afterlife 264
- Amafufunyana spirit possession**  
3804
- Ama-Gqira**  
diviners in Transkei 3849
- Amen**  
pronouncements in Jn 852
- American Board Mission**  
and its Zulu christian elite in  
South Africa 2342
- American Psychiatric Society**  
and homosexuality 3387
- A.M.O.R.C** 4194
- Amos (book)**  
doxologies in 517  
exegesis of 1:3-2:16 287  
exegesis of 9:11-15 519  
Israel and other nations in  
chapters 1 and 2 516  
literary-critical analysis of  
520  
message of 521  
prophetic preaching in 515  
social thought in 518
- Anabaptists**  
Holy Spirit and 1400  
pneumatology of Calvin and  
of the 1968
- Analoqia**  
fidei and - entis 1241  
and revelation 1243
- Anat**  
in the Old Testament 210
- Ancestor veneration**  
among Xhosas and communion  
of saints 3850  
Jesus Christ and the ancestors  
in Zulu christianity 3958  
in the Oruano movement 4008  
in the writings of Vilakazi 3852
- Angels**  
in the New Testament 715

## **Anglican church**

- history of Bloemfontein diocesan library 2183
- and Ma-Radebe of Cancele in Transkei 3284
- missionary policy in Grahams-town 2346
- and N.G. Church between 1806-1910 2637
- and nursing education in Zululand 2347
- and origin of Kafir college in Cape Town (1858) 4070
- view of - 2020, 2024
- see also **Church of the Province of South Africa**

## **Anglo Boer War, first**

- N.G. Church and 2207-8
- Ned. Herv. Church and 2313

## **Anglo Boer War, second**

- British 'nonconformist conscience' during 2019
- and church historiography in South Africa 2215
- influence on the mission of the N.G. Church 2197
- N.G. Church and 2211
- preaching during 3057
- Stewart, moderator of Free Church of Scotland and 2380
- theological seminary of the Geref. Church at Burgersdorp and 2553

## **Angola**

- Ned. Herv. Church in 2322

## **Animal sacrifice**

- in Independent Churches in Africa 4041

## **Announcement board**

- necessity of an - in the church 2932

## **Anselm**

- faith and philosophical method of 1919

## **Anthropology**

- H. Berkhof on 1315
- G.C. Berkouwer on 1310
- biblical - and the pastorate 3236
- biblical cosmology, ethics and 1534
- M. Buber on 3909
- at the council of Chalcedon, 451 1871
- freedom and responsibility in contemporary 1072
- S. Freud on 3918
- J. Hessen on 3905
- and history 1825
- Luther on 1947
- and medical education 1688
- Rahner on 1204
- soteriology and - in the Reformation 1316
- theology of the third world and 1202
- in white theology 1169, 1175

## **Antichrist**

- essence of the 1333, 1527
- in the letters of Jn and in 2 Th 2 734
- in the New Testament 1333

## **Anxiety**

- certainty of faith and 3282
- and religion among Indian adolescents 3815-6

## **Aorist perfect**

- in New Testament Greek 691

## **Apartheid**

- Barmen symposium in South Africa and 1181
- Bible on 1798
- church and 1802
- concensus against - in Southern Africa 1818

## **Apartheid (contd)**

- farewell to ethnocentrism in South Africa 1807
- Marais on 2154
- New Zealand churches and the 1981 Springbok rugby tour 2165
- N. G. Church and 1232
- reconciliation and 1801
- resistance to - by the Church of the Province of South Africa and 2344
- roots and fruits of 1812
- selflove with regard to - and miscegenation 1813
- self-preservation and the N.G. Church's view of racial relationships 1797
- theology of 1153
- verified in the New Testament 1809
- see also **Race and Race relations**

## **Apocalyptic**

- covenant and - in Is 56-66 472
- in Dn 7-12 500
- in Dn, En and IV Ez and Messianic expectation 392
- eschatology and Jewish 364
- as genre 8
- 'Israel' in Old Testament and Jewish - literature 325
- Jewish - 396, 1033
- 'last days' in - perspective 9
- the Messiah and Messiahs in Jewish - 10
- origin of - in Israel 7
- and Puritan use of Scripture 37
- recent trends in - research 11

## **Apollo**

- in Augustan poetry 3807

## **Apologetics**

- of F.A. Schaeffer 4110

## **Apologeticum**

- New Latin words in the - of Tertullian 1889

## **Apologists, the**

- and Greek concept of God 1034

## **Apostle**

- apostles' council 876
- authority of the - in the New Testament 651
- authority of apostolic preaching 884
- Jesus as apostle in the Gospel of Jn 861

## **Apostolate**

- and rendering of service 2798

## **Apostolate theology**

- of H. Kraemer, A.A. van Ruler and J.C. Hoekendijk 3981

## **Apostolic Creed**

- descent of Christ into hell 1380, 1383
- discussion of **communio sanctorum** 1902
- origin of 1897

## **Apostolic Faith Mission**

- institutionalising of religious groups and the 3940
- origins and relations to other churches and religious groups 2370, 2372
- Spade Reën-group 2369, 2373

## **Appelfeld, A.**

- themes in writings of 259

## **Apprentice**

- ministry to the - in the railway hostel 3326

- Aqhat epic**  
restorations and reconstructions in the 253-4
- Arabic**  
Abu Bakr's translation in Afrikaans 3823  
archaic features in the Iraqi - dialect 265  
comparison of - and Hebrew words 344  
metathesis of consonants and double 'ayin verbs in 293  
see also 231
- Arabs**  
in Israeli Hebrew literature since 1945 240
- Aramaic**  
origin and history of 303
- Arcadia**  
N.G. congregation 2294
- Archaeology**  
Akko 84  
city of David 80, 85  
Ebla 79, 83  
evaluation of recent 'biblical' archaeologies 82  
fortified cities in Israel during the Omride dynasty 86  
and history 1826  
hydraulic technology in ancient Palestine 87  
the military facets of government of Saul 190  
tools and instruments in biblical times 184  
value of archaeological excavations for biblical studies 81
- Argentine**  
church unity in - and Afrikaner 2147
- Aristotle**  
on form, universal and individual 3931
- Armstrong, H.**  
on sin, redemption, church, ethics, eschatology 1188
- Art**  
allegorical exegesis and medieval - 1139  
Calvin on 1089, 1128, 1130  
christian, law and 1125  
dilemma of the christian artist 1122  
divine inspiration and 1126  
education and 3649  
essays of Ryken on literature and 1118  
history of - and the Bible 1087  
history of - as a christian science 1129  
and Lutheranism 1102  
and philosophy of science 1052  
religion and 1084  
resistance and protest through 1127  
as a science 1052
- Artificial insemination**  
1685-7, 1694, 1699-1701
- Ascension**  
- narrative in the Ac 872
- Asēra**  
in the Old Testament 210
- Assurnasirpal II** 205
- Assyria**  
Assyrian historiography 225  
Assyrian empire and the governments of Manasseh

- Assyria (contd)**  
 and Josiah 208  
 founding of the Neo-Assyrian empire 205  
 Manasseh and the Assyrian empire 208  
 Old Testament prophecies about the fall of 455
- Astarte**  
 in the Old Testament 210
- Astrology**  
 social psychology of belief in 3838
- Astronomy**  
 creation, evolution and 1292
- Athanasius**  
 doctrine of Holy Spirit 1896
- Atheism**  
 and evolution 1290  
 of Bloch 3900
- Atonement**  
 in liberation theology 1389
- Auden, W. H.**  
 on christian aesthetics 1091
- Augsburg**  
 diet of 1926
- Augsburg confession**  
 political theology and the 2032
- Augustan poetry**  
 Apollo in 3807
- Augustine, Aurelius**  
 Calvin and platonism 1970  
 his *De catechizandis rudibus* 1879  
 and doctrine of God 1880  
 and interpretation of the sermon on the mount 1878  
 as preacher 1881  
 on predestination 1275  
 on pride and imitation in christian ethics 1882
- Authorities, the**  
 in the Bible and today 1772  
 Calvin and Beza on 1994  
 prayer for -, May 1961 3165  
 responsibility of the civilian 1784  
 and subjects in the New Testament 709  
 task of - according to the Bible 1598
- Authority**  
 of the apostle in the New Testament 651  
 of the Bible 6, 12, 21-2, 712, 1249, 1251, 1255-6  
 civil - and church discipline 2710  
 confession and 1210, 1212  
 conversion and religious 1432  
 in ethical perspective 1601  
 freedom and 1602, 3514, 3516  
 freedom in education and 3514, 3516  
 Hegel on religion and 1599  
 Kant on religion and 1599  
 Kierkegaard on religion and 1599  
 law, state and 1571  
 of parents 1600  
 youth, norm and 1536
- Autogenous development**  
 ethical evaluation of - and racial questions 1817
- Babanango**  
 N.G. congregation and Church Polity 2232
- Babylonia**  
 animal pathology in the Talmud of Babylonia 250  
 Babylonian poem 262  
 influence of - on Judah in time of Jeremiah 215

- Baidawi**  
 tafsir of - on Surah Ra'ḍ of  
 Qu'ran 231
- Baker Book House**  
 introducing - in America 2049
- Ban**  
 in the Old Testament 180
- Banana, C.**  
 the Lord's Prayer according to  
 1231
- Baptism**  
 general 1495-6  
 background of christian - 1486  
 the baptismal service 2954  
 Calvin on 1492  
 church and 1489, 1491  
 in church life and public  
 worship 2924  
 church polity - 2734  
 circumcision, covenant and  
 1344, 1352, 1486  
 covenant and 372, 624, 704,  
 1340, 1342-5, 1347, 1350,  
 1352, 1486, 1488, 1490  
 Cyprian on 1894  
 in the early church 1493, 1899-  
 1900  
 essence of 1488  
 and eucharist 1340  
 faith and 1487  
 in the Gospel of Jn 864  
 with the Holy Spirit 1230, 1393  
 in Independent churches in  
 Africa 4030, 4032  
 infant 704, 716, 1486, 1488,  
 1490, 1494, 1899  
 in intertestamental literature  
 624  
 Luther on 1484  
 Lutheran church on 1503  
 in the medieval church 1493  
 mission and 1489, 1491, 3962  
 'name giving' process and 2942  
 in the New Testament 1345, 1485  
 and pastoral care 3182, 3192-3,  
 3199  
 in the Pauline letters 893, 922  
 Pinkster Protestantse Kerk on  
 2367  
 proselyte - 1485, 1491  
 Reformers on 1493  
 Roman Catholic Church on  
 1503  
 as a sacrament 1495  
 and temptations of Jesus 645
- Baptist Church**  
 see also Indian Baptist Church  
 in South Africa  
 in Russia 2044
- Barberton**  
 N.G. congregation 2302
- Barmen declaration**  
 christology of 2034  
 and contemporary liberation  
 2030  
 historical background of 2028  
 new English translation of 2027  
 political theology and 2032  
 and the provisional confession  
 of the N.G. Mission Church  
 2031  
 text of the 2029
- Barmen symposium**  
 'apartheid in South Africa at  
 1181
- Barnard, A.C.**  
 on public worship 2950
- Barnard, C.**  
 on bio-ethics 1692
- Barth, K.**  
 on the church 1458  
 and concept 'God-with-us'  
 1206

- Barth, K. (contd)**  
 on the covenant 1351  
 on doctrine of inspiration 1257  
 on faith 1416, 1429  
 on gospel and law 1591  
 on 'grace' in Rm 1190  
**Grenzfall** in his ethics 1580  
 on the Holy Spirit 1398, 3067,  
 influence on the literary  
 works of Eliot 1101  
 and the intelligibility of our  
 speech about God 1241  
 on justification 1434  
 methodological aspects in his  
**Church Dogmatics** 1200  
 on mission 3972  
 on preaching 3056, 3067, 3122  
 on predestination and Jesus  
 Christ 1276  
 on revelation 1240-1  
 on Sunday and sabbath 1621  
 on theology 1042  
 on 'ultimate commitment' and  
 rationality 1039
- Bartley, H.W.**  
 on commitment and theology  
 1039
- Basson, J.G.**  
 blind organist of Richmond  
 2960
- Basson, P. and L.** 2408
- Basutoland**  
 see Lesotho
- Bat-Miriam, Y.**  
 poetry of 249
- Bavinck, H.**  
 on sin and general grace 1197
- Beard, P.**  
 on life and death 3825
- Beasts**  
 the four - in Dn 7 504
- Beatitudes, the**  
 exegetical study of 793-4  
 origin, place and meaning of  
 780
- Bede, the Venerable**  
 homiliary and early medieval  
 preaching of 1921
- Being**  
 dialectics of thought and of  
 1081
- Belgic confession**  
 background 1244  
 and catechesis 3704  
 general revelation according to  
 art. 2 of 1244  
 view of Scripture in 2003
- Belhar confession**  
 symbols of the Father and King  
 in 1180
- Belkum, J. van**  
 letters of 2409
- Benediction**  
 and the public worship 2905
- Ben-Sira**  
 sermon on - 17:6-8 3147
- Bentum, P.A. and L.** 2410
- Bergengruen, W.**  
 christian ethos in poetry of  
 1108
- Bergh, R.J. van den** 2411
- Berg, J.H. van den**  
 on psychology 3956

**Berkenbosch, K.** 2412

**Berkhof, H.**

- on anthropology 1315
- on christology 1353, 1364, 1370, 1378
- on church history 1854
- discussion of his *De mens on-derweg* 1315
- on experience 1207
- on the Holy Spirit 1401-2
- on revelation 1207, 1239
- on sin 1329, 1331

**Berkhof, L.**

- on christology 1367, 1378

**Berkhouwer, G.C.**

- on anthropology 1310
- on catholicity of the church 1468
- on ecclesiology 1476
- on grace and authority 1193
- on Scripture 1254

**Berlin Missionary Society**

- at Botshabelo, 1865-1955, 2351
- church architecture of 3048
- murder of a missionary of the - in the Anglo Boer war 2169
- in Transvaal, 1904-1962 2349-50

**Bethal**

- N.G. congregation 2295

**Beza, T.**

- on the authorities and their subjects 1994

**Bezuidenhoutsvallei**

- N.G. congregation 2303

**Bezuidenhout, W.J.** 2413

**Bible**

- Afrikaans - for children 3671

Afrikaans version of the - see Afrikaans version of the Bible  
authority of - 6, 12, 21-2, 1248-9, 1251, 1255-6  
Bonhoeffer and the notes in his English - 1194  
Calvin on knowledge of the - 49  
canonicity, origin and authority of the - 4, 6, 21-2  
correct use of the - in the study of science 1079  
and the creeds 1209-10  
and the creeds in the Ned. Herv. Church 1209, 1211  
on crime and christian criminology 2  
on dignity of man 1317  
hermeneutics and understanding of - in South Africa 31  
historiography in the 54  
and history of art 1087  
image of the shepherd in the - 3173  
inspiration of - see Inspiration of Bible  
and instruction in the faith 2757  
interpretation of - see Interpretation of Bible  
and justice 1545  
Krochmal's interpretation of the - and Jewish history 269  
methodology of - interpretation 25  
misuse of - for socio-political purposes 1790  
its origin and canonicity 4  
and politics in South Africa 1469  
reader and value of biblical studies 130  
religious instruction and - 3623 3633  
sociology of knowledge and interpretation of the - 38  
on the state 933, 1479, 1483  
translation of - see Translation  
truth and authority of the - 1255

**Bible (contd)**

unity of the - and biblical  
education 72

**Bible colleges**

for laymen in Southern Africa  
2533

**Bible Society of South Africa**

work of 2160

**Bible Study**

in groups 3253  
in marriage 2753  
material in Afrikaans 134  
methods in the **Senior Kerk**  
**Jeugaksie** of the N.G. Church  
3339  
for the non-theologian 131

**Biblical inspiration**

in the poetry of D'Aubigne  
1119

**Biblical Studies**

and actuality in a multiracial  
society 120  
admission of students at uni-  
versity level and 119  
archaeological excavations and  
81  
Bible reader and 130  
character of 124  
1981 congress on 128  
curricula of 125-6  
curricula of - for schools 129,  
133  
curricula of - for S.A. univer-  
sities 127  
curricula for teachers training  
colleges 118  
education of adolescent and 121  
external examination of 117  
as university discipline 122  
impact of Ebla on 79  
and religious instruction 123,  
132  
task of - and society 135

theology and 1060

unity of the Bible and 72

see also **Religious Instruction**

**Biblicism**

and demythologisation 58

**Bibliotherapy**

alcoholism and 3362

**Biography**

of black missionary pioneers  
in South Africa 2403, 2405  
of spiritual leaders in the  
Cape 1652-1836 2406

**Biology**

from a christian point of view  
1289

**Birth control**

marriage and 1721

**Black activism**

the state and 1781

**Black consciousness**

black theology and 1176  
among Coloureds and Indians  
in Durban 1178  
in Southern Africa 1177  
in the S.A.C.C. 1167

**Black messianism**

in Independent churches in  
Africa 4028

**Black power**

black theology and 1176  
and Marxism 4120  
in Southern Africa 1168

**Black society**

burial and funeral practices in  
the Ciskei 4056  
male initiation in the Ciskei  
4053  
witchdoctor in the 4055  
see also **Society**

## **Black theology**

- black consciousness and 1176
- christology in 1152, 1156
- 1162, 1173, 1356
- contemporary church history and 1186
- contextualisation and 1164
- liberation theology and 1160, 1185, 1356
- the Lord's Prayer according to C. Banana 1231
- in Southern Africa 1164, 1168

## **Blantyre**

- scandal, Scottish missionaries and colonialism in 2155

## **Blasphemy**

- ethical-juridical investigation into 1614

## **Bloch, E.**

- atheism of 3900

## **Bloemfontein-Oos**

- N.G. congregation 2279

## **Bloemhof**

- relation between N.G. presbytery of - and N.G.K.A. presbytery of Wolmaransstad 2643

## **Blood**

- in the Old Testament and relevance for African theology 168

## **Blood-feud**

- in the Old Testament 195

## **Blood River**

- God's hand in history and 2123, 2129
- historical mirror of 2109
- 2121

## **Blumhardt, J.C.**

- as pastor 2009

## **Body**

- according to the Bible 1320
- christian view on human 1309
- confessional views on the 1320
- extra-biblical views of the 1320
- Greeks' view on 1324
- in the Old Testament 1324
- Paul on the earthly and resurrection - 737, 754
- the Reformation on - 1324
- theological views on - 1320

## **Body of Christ**

- church as 895, 1440, 1455
- unity and diversity in the - according to Eph 4 and 1 Cor 12 964

## **Boerma, N.W.**

- ethics of 1577

## **Boesak, A.**

- evaluation of his hermeneutic principles 1172

## **Bohren, R.**

- on preaching and Holy Spirit 3067

## **Boksburg**

- N.G. congregation 2305

## **Bolink, P.**

- on W.A.R.C., Ottawa 1982
- 1154, 1183

## **Bonaventure**

- on human knowledge 1912
- on *justitia* 1912

## **Bonhoeffer, D.**

- on the christian and authority of the state 1482
- on the church 1442
- and the notes in his English Bible 1194

- Bonino, J.M.**  
liberation theology of 1155
- Book of common prayer**  
and Puritanism 2912
- Book of the watchers**  
the form, meaning and function  
of - 619, 630
- Booth, J.**  
ministry of - in Malawi  
(1892) 2054
- Bophuthatswana**  
unfinished mission task in the  
Mankwe district 4099  
western church music in the  
indigenous churches of 2985
- Bosch, D.**  
on the church as alternative  
community 1461
- Bosman, H.S.** 2414  
on confession 2677
- Botha, A.D.** 2415
- Botha, S. and F.** 2416
- Bothaville**  
N.G. congregation 2282  
N.H. congregation 2329
- Botshabelo**  
Berlin Missionary Society,  
1865-1955 2351
- Botswana**  
N.G. church in 2057, 2071
- Bousfield, H.B.** 2417
- Brame, M.K.**  
on metathesis of consonants  
in Arabic 293
- Bres, G. de** 1991
- Brink, A.P.**  
and Publications Appeal Board  
1677  
report of committee of experts  
and - 1681
- Brink, C.B.** 2418
- Brink, C.L.** 2419
- British Isles**  
British 'nonconformist consci-  
ence' during second Anglo-  
Boer war 2019  
Calvin and the churches of  
2653, 2666  
charismatic groups in - 4167
- British Israel movement** 158
- Broekhuizen, H.D. van** 2420
- Bronze and iron age**  
development of hydraulic tech-  
nology in - 87
- Browning, R.**  
religious themes of 1103
- Bruner, F.D.**  
on the Holy Spirit 1406
- Brunner, E.**  
on freedom of man 1595  
on God 1264  
on justice and responsibility  
1551
- Buber, M.**  
on anthropology 3909  
on education 3592, 3910
- Büchner, G.**  
religion in the early works of  
1111

- Buddhism**  
 suicide in 3814  
 Zen - 3832  
 Zen - and oriental art of  
 selfdefence 1646, 3824
- Building**  
 concept of - in Rm 930  
 image in Eph 962  
 Paul on the church as the -  
 of God 748
- Bullinger, H.**  
 on infant baptism and the co-  
 venant 1490
- Bultmann, R.**  
 on christology 1368  
 on the hermeneutic circle 69  
 on hermeneutics 1189  
 on preaching and Holy Spirit  
 3067
- Bureaucracy**  
 and the episcopal tradition in  
 South Africa 2772  
 and the reformed tradition in  
 South Africa 2769
- Burger, A. J. V.** 2421
- Burger, A. P.** 2422
- Burgersdorp**  
 Anglo Boer war and seminary  
 of Geref. Church at 2553
- Burial practices**  
 in the Ciskei 4056
- Burnt-offering**  
 in the Old Testament 164
- Bushmen, the**  
 mission of N.G. Church  
 amongst 2199
- Business Economics**  
 as a christian science 1058
- Buthelezi, M.**  
 soteriology of 1160
- Byzantine empire**  
 of Thessaloniki, 1224-1242  
 1906
- Cachet, F. L.**  
 and the organization of the  
 N.G. Church in the Z.A.R.  
 2423-4
- Cachet, J. L.** 2425-6
- Caird, G. B.**  
 exegesis of Rv 6:2 according  
 to 1029
- Cala**  
 supernatural powers in life of  
 - congregation of N.G.  
 Church in Africa 4011
- Calling**  
 general 1224  
 of the church in the world  
 2804-5  
 in the letter in Rm 913  
 see also **Vocation**
- Calling system**  
 of the N.G. Church 2718-2721
- Calvary**  
 miracles on 717
- Calvin College**  
 Calvin research at 1979
- Calvinism**  
 general 2089  
 Calvin and 1980  
 calvinistic world-view and  
 Blacks 1819

## Calvinism (contd)

- civil religion and 1143
  - culture and 2083
  - French Huguenots and - in South Africa 2081
  - future of - in South Africa 2090
  - influence in the English speaking ecclesiastical sphere 2085
  - influence on Afrikaans theology 2088
  - and the influence of the *oude schrijvers* in South Africa 2084, 2091
  - influence of neo-calvinism on science 1047
  - and protestant scholasticism in America and South Africa 2096
  - in South Africa 2080, 2082, 2086-7, 2094-5
  - in the United States of America 2093
- Calvin, J.**
- africanisation and calvinistic world-view 1819
  - Afrikaans translation of *Editio princeps* and the *Institution* 1975
  - on art 1089, 1128, 1130
  - Augustine and platonism 1970
  - on the authorities and their subjects 1994
  - on baptism 1492
  - the Bible text used for his Genesis commentary 410
  - bibliography of books and articles about God by 1267
  - Calvin research at Calvin College 1979
  - and calvinism 1980
  - changing of his thought in seventeenth century 2014
  - on christian life 1573
  - on church and state 1477
  - and the churches of the British Isles 2653, 2666
  - on Church history 1824
  - on Church Polity 2652, 2655
  - and Church Polity in French, Scottish and Dutch churches 2662-3
  - and Church Polity in South Africa 2654, 2670-1, 2673
  - on conversion 1275
  - on death and resurrection 1519
  - J.L. d'Etaples and - in France 1988
  - doxology by 1303
  - and dualism 1966
  - on education 1982, 3579
  - on the eucharist 1499
  - and exposition of the Gospel of Mt 787
  - on faith 1428
  - on faith and reason 1928
  - formal aspects of 'institution', 'confession' and 'catechism' in - 1974
  - on God and humanism 1969
  - on grace 1190, 1197
  - on hermeneutics 34, 52
  - on history 1861
  - on the Holy Spirit 1398, 1968
  - and the Huguenots in South Africa 1924
  - on interest and property 1581, 1586
  - international Calvin research 1971
  - on the interpretation of Ac 885
  - and Jesus Christ as the scopus of Scripture 1965
  - Luther's relationship with 1955
  - and man according to Gn 2:15 1362
  - on miracle healing in the synoptic Gospels 773
  - as an Old Testament commentator 147
  - as a person 1981
  - pietas* in his *Institution* 1976
  - on predestination 1275, 1277
  - on the protestant hymns 3000
  - on providence of God 1303-4
  - on public worship 2918
  - as pupil and teacher 1978
  - and Puritanism in England and Scotland 1931

- Calvin, J (contd)**  
 and radicalism 1923  
 and reformation in preaching 3125  
 as reformer for today 1967  
 on the relation between Old and New Testament 75  
 and romanism 1923  
 on sanctification 1430  
 on Scripture, exegesis and knowledge of the Bible 49  
 on sin and general grace 1197  
 and spiritual trends during Reformation 1932  
 on state and law on South Africa today 2092  
 on Sunday 1619, 1621  
 and the theological trends of his time 1923  
 theology of 1972  
 on the Word of God 1245  
 and the world religions 1973  
 as a writer of letters 1977
- Calvin Theological Journal**  
 introduction to 2051
- Campus Crusade for Christ**  
 relation to the N.G. Church 2389
- Camus, A.**  
 ethical-political concepts of 1579
- Canon criticism**  
 authority of the Bible and 6  
 canonization of Can, Ec and Es 284  
 importance of the canon and interpretation of Can 601  
 one christian canon and two Testaments 6  
 origin and canonicity of Bible 4  
 origin of the canon 21-2
- Canterbury tales**  
 Chaucer and abuses among the priesthood and religious orders - 1115
- Cape Town**  
 European churches in 1780-1820 2145  
 spiritual leaders of - in 1652-1836 2406
- Capitalism**  
 socialism and christian society and 4158
- Carmon, A. Kahana**  
 and personal communication 229
- Cassianus, J.**  
 De incarnatione Domini contra Nestorium and the history of doctrine 1886
- Catechesis**  
 general 3690-2, 3695, 3697, 3707, 3709, 3713, 3724-6, 3729, 3731, 3733  
 aim of 3711  
 Belgic confession and 3704  
 in the black church 4071, 4074-5  
 children and 3720  
 christian education and 3696, 3727-8  
 church and society and 3694  
 confirmation and 3693, 3703  
 and conversion 3738  
 to a couple planning marriage 3416, 3419, 3421-3, 3432, 3434-5  
 covenant and 3698  
 faith, knowledge and 1422  
 family and congregation in 3687  
 of the handicapped 3294-5, 3730  
 history of - in the N.G. Church 2190  
 integration of - and youth programmes of N.G. Church 3701, 3715  
 and justice 3688

## **Catechesis (contd)**

- R.A. Kruger on - and curricula 3689
- marriage and 3733
- missionary character of - in N.G. Church 3706
- in the Ned. Herv. Church 3736
- in the N.G. Church 2190, 3724, 3718, 3721, 3730, 3735, 3739
- N.G. Church in Africa 3700
- parents and 3719
- and pastoral care 3327
- and proclamation 3699, 3737
- and responsibility for discipline 3734
- subject-matter of - and church membership 3710, 3732
- teaching method of 3705, 3716
- testing of faith in final class of 3708
- and training of catechets 3702, 3712, 3722-3

## **Catechism, Heidelberg**

- preaching of 3128-33

## **Censorship**

- administration of - and the cinema 1680
- control of publications and literary merits 1682
- ethics of 1683

## **Certificate of membership 2742**

## **Chayim Be'er**

- the child in his literary work 243

## **Chalcedon, 451**

- on anthropology 1871
- and christology 1371, 1377
- and homoousios 1362, 1365
- and Moulder's christology 1371

## **Change**

- and the Holy Spirit in South African churches 1392, 1409

## **Chaplain, military**

- general 2317
- criticism of English speaking churches 3503
- and ministry among national servicemen 3502
- in operational area 3499

## **Chaplain, police**

- history of 2212
- in S.A.P. 3504

## **Charisma**

- charity service and 2853
- church office and 2685-6
- and Holy Spirit 1410
- Küng on rediscovery of - in Roman Catholic Church 1412
- meaning and use of 1410
- in the New Testament 663
- and particular gifts 1410
- prayer as 2748
- soteriology and 1410
- and spiritual maturity 755
- upbuilding of the congregation and 3251

## **Charismatic gifts**

- function of - in the church 895

## **Charismatic groups**

- general 4168-70
- and the Bible 4172
- in Great-Britain 4167
- religious music of - in South Africa 2989

## **Charismatic healing**

- general 3289, 4171
- in Independent churches in Africa 4029
- see also Faith Healing

## **Charismatic movement**

modern - in South Africa  
2146, 2152  
public worship in 2917

## **Charity**

general 2848  
Bible and 2857  
and calling of christians 1582  
and **charismata** 2853  
and **Christelike Maatskaplike Raad** 2849  
church, state and 2850  
and the church in a city 2863  
church, welfare state and 2865  
Dicken's use of religious material and 1105  
in a free democratic state 2864  
functioning of - in the church 2851  
of the N. G. Church 2233,  
2236-7, 2247, 2261, 2847,  
2861-2  
in the Old Testament 346  
see also **Christelike Maatskaplike Raad**

## **Charlemagne**

on the relation between church  
and state 1909

## **Chastity**

christian - 1572

## **Chaucer, G.**

Canterbury tales and abuses  
among the priesthood and  
religious orders 1115

## **Chemistry**

and christian education 3521  
and reformed principles 1048

## **Chiasmus**

as figure of speech in Rm 911

## **Children**

adopted 3678

Afrikaans Bible for 3671

in catechesis 3720

the church and - born out of  
wedlock 3320

communion for 2948

of the covenant 3717

and crime 3656, 3659

education of 3611, 3646, 3649,  
3650-2, 3655-6, 3660, 3662-  
5, 3669, 3671, 3674-5, 3679,  
3681-6

in Hebrew literature 243

management of Afrikaans chil-  
dren's homes 2852

married - and their parents  
3667

ministry to the handicapped -  
3290, 3294-5

in the Old Testament 3677

pastoral care to parents of  
christian - 3333

place of - in public worship  
2893, 2930

and religion 3609, 3611, 3666  
and religious instruction 3644,  
3676

religious instruction and the  
life phases of 3630

## **Children of God**

in the Gospel according to Jn  
837

in Rm 8 924

## **Children's home**

education in the Greytown -  
of the N.G. Church 3324

## **China**

church and mission in 2046-7

church growth in 3246

evangelical theology in totali-  
tarian cultures 2799

## **Chinese religion**

in South Africa 3799

- Chomsky, N.**  
on structures of knowledge and belief 348
- Christelike Jongeliede Vereniging**  
in the N. G. Church of Pretoria 1083
- Christelike Maatskaplike Raad**  
charity service in the congregation and 2849  
and foster-care in Cape Peninsula 2869  
service of 2251  
see also **Charity**
- Christian**  
art, law and the 1125  
Paul on secular community and 743  
as *simul iustus et peccator* in Rm 7 921
- Christian Institute of South Africa**  
general 2182  
relation between church and state 2166  
and the S.A.C.C. 2607
- Christianity**  
culture and 1150  
and Indian concept of God 3806  
Kraemer on 3803  
liberation theology and 1155  
marxism and 1155  
nationalism and 1149-50  
and politics in South Africa 1163  
a religio-historical perspective on origins of 1875-6  
in the sixteenth century 1934-5
- Christian life**  
Calvin on 1573  
in the letters of Jn 1004  
Paul on 743
- Christian national education**  
general 3599-600, 3603  
act 39 of 1967 3536, 3595  
black and white education in South Africa, 1948-1982 3598  
brown and black training facilities 3602  
economic aspects of 1082 3536  
Hoërskool Sentraal, Bloemfontein 3601  
Potchefstroom Gimnasium 3596  
Vereniging vir Christelike Hoër Onderwys 3597
- Christian Reformed Church**  
in the United States of America 2050
- Christian Socialist Movement**  
contributions of F.D. Maurice 2023
- Christian union**  
church and 1444
- Christology**  
in Africa theology 1356  
of the Barmen declaration 2034  
K. Barth on 1276, 1368  
of H. Berkhof 1353, 1364, 1370, 1378  
of L. Berkhof 1367, 1378  
black Christ and black theology 1152, 1156, 1162, 1173, 1356  
R. Bultmann on 1368  
Chalcedon, 451 and 1368, 1371, 1377  
in Col 1:15-20 968  
contemporary - 1354  
cultural relativity and 1360, 1363, 1369  
docetism and development of 1359  
S. Dwane on 1170, 1174  
eschatology and - in contemporary theology 1505  
in Gospel of Jn 870  
image of God and 1311

## Christology (contd)

incarnation of Jesus Christ and  
and the church fathers 1872  
Indian - and Hindu influence  
on - 1356  
in Latin American liberation  
theology 1157, 1356, 1368  
in the letter to the Heb 984  
and liberation theology 1159  
and Moulder's views on - 1355,  
1362, 1365-6, 1371, 1375  
H. Ott on 1367  
W. Pannenberg on 1192  
religious pluralism and 1358  
resurrection and 1228  
in Rv 1025  
J. Robinson on 1371  
Schillebeeckx on 1361, 1376,  
2102  
Schoonenberg on 1368  
in the second and third centu-  
ries 1874  
of the Seventhday Adventism  
2385  
in the theology of the third  
world 1203  
truth and 1357

## Chronicles

David in Sm and the 275, 278  
theology of a name in 1 Chr  
6: 27, 34 355

## Church

in Africa 2069, 2802-3  
as alternative community 1436  
as alternative community:  
discussion with Bosch 1461  
apostolicity according to Küng  
1443, 1473  
apostolicity and Vatican II  
1473  
Armstrong on 1188  
baptism and 1489, 1491  
K. Barth on 1458  
as bearer of the Word of God  
1459

Bible and charity service of  
the 2857  
biblical grounds for - unity  
2563, 2565  
black perspective on the 1451  
black, white and indigenous  
churches 1463-4  
body of Christ and 895, 1440,  
1455  
D. Bonnhoeffer on the 1442  
calling of - in the political  
situation in South Africa  
1793, 1795  
calling of - in the world 2804-5  
Calvin on state and 1477  
canonical principles and the -  
2656  
as a caring community in a  
technocratic community 1300  
catechesis and society 3694  
catholicity of the church 1468,  
1475  
charity by the - in a welfare  
state 2865  
charity, state and 2850  
children born out of wedlock  
and the 3320  
christian union and 1444  
and city 3943  
communion of believers 1455  
community and - according  
to the New Testament 1446  
control of the - over its  
ministers 2813, 2818, 2825  
credibility of - in the New  
Testament 733  
and the creeds 1210  
and *De catholicae ecclesiae  
unitate* of Cyprian 1893  
economics and 1786  
ecumenic perspective on plu-  
riformity of the 1467  
and education 3525, 3571  
entering into the life of the  
3245  
faith and membership of the  
1454  
family, politics and 1780

## Church (contd)

- Frühkatholizismus** and the doctrine of the 732  
function of charity service in the 2851  
functioning of the charismatic gifts in the 895  
government of - and deacon 2693  
government of - and ethics 2676  
government of - and minister of the Word 2692  
government of - and upbuilding of - 2651  
government of - and youth 2649  
grouping as a danger for - and family life 3485  
growth of - in China 3246  
Hoedemaker on 1438  
holiness of the - in 1 Pt 998  
and Holy Spirit 1447-8  
Holy Spirit and meaningful change in society and 1409  
and industry 2786, 2788  
Israel and the - 368  
Jesus Christ and the - 1437  
kingdom of God and the - 1236, 1439, 1443, 1450  
H. Küng on - unity 1471  
Kuyper's view of - as institute and organism 1438, 1460  
Luther on the - in *Dictata super Psalterium* 1940  
and Mt 18 784  
meetings of - and deacons 2694, 2698  
membership and reformed concept of - 2672  
message of - to the modern world 1462  
and military service 1653  
and ministry in South Africa 3179  
and mission 1489, 1491, 2046-7, 3984  
and modern ecumenism 1474  
and modes of expressions 1469  
and music see **Music**  
and nation 1438, 1462  
and nation in the Landman report 1438  
new forms of - and future 1442  
**notae ecclesiae** 1474  
office see **Office**  
origin of juricial concept of - 1489  
Paul on the - as the building of God 748  
1 Pt on the holiness of the 998  
and philosophy of the cosmologic idea 1073  
and poets 1120  
politics and 1770, 1773, 1780, 1786  
prophetic task of the - 1445  
and racism 1802  
as a reference group in sociology of religion 3934  
reformation of - as a permanent call in South Africa 2179  
and religion in education 3608  
and religion as an integrating and dividing factor in society 1147  
religion and social criticism 1542  
and religious instruction 3642  
in the salvation history 1447  
self-examination of a reformed - today 2805  
and social justice 1562  
and society today 2773, 2780-1  
sociology of the - and theology 3936  
and state see **Church and state**  
and system 1777  
task of - concerning morality 1568  
true and false unity in - 1465  
unity see **Unity of the Church**  
**universitas** or **societas** and - 2659  
urban - and black South Africa 2800  
urbanisation and charity service of the church 2863

## **Church (contd)**

- various forms of - 1469
- and violence through the ages 1660
- and volkskerk 1454
- Visser 't Hooft on - unity 1474
- welfare: concern of - and state 1583, 2858

## **Church administration**

- and church organisation in the N.G. Church 2768

## **Church architecture**

- of the Berlin Missionary Society 3048
- Kappiekerk style 3049
- position of the pulpit, baptismal font, communion table in the reformed church 3045
- principles of reformed - 3046 3050

## **Church-attendance**

- and the family 2755
- and social status 2778

## **Church building**

- of the first eleven congregations of the N.G. Church in the Orange Free State 2230
- position of the - in the up-building of the congregation 3047

## **Church choir**

- leaders of a 2975
- and its role in public worship 2979

## **Church council**

- general 2737-8
- combined - in the N.G. Church 2733

## **Church Dogmatics**

- of Barth and methodological aspects 1200

## **Churches of Christ (U.S.A.)**

- private schools of 3546

## **Church fathers**

- incarnation of Jesus Christ and 1872

## **Church History Society of South Africa 2140**

## **Church historiography**

- and Afrikaner political thinking 2118, 2125, 2127
- Anglo Boer war, 1899-1902 and - in South Africa 2215
- of a congregation in the three Afrikaans churches 2113
- interpretation of reformed - by non-reformed historians 2122
- in the Ned. Geref. Church 2114-5
- in the Ned. Herv. and Geref. Churches 2111
- in the non-Afrikaans churches in South Africa 2116
- norms for 1856
- presence and future of - in Southern Africa 2119
- in the reformed churches 1850
- South African - , 1957-1982 2110
- P.B. Van der Watt on the origin of the Ned. Herv. Church 2128

## **Church History**

- Berkhof on 1854
- black theology and contemporary 1186
- Calvin on - 1824
- differences about the name of the earliest church in South Africa 2161

## **Church History (contd)**

in ecumenical perspective 1853  
first epistle of Clement of Rome  
and its relevance for 1885  
in France 2013  
the need for practicing general  
- 1855  
and practical theology 2746  
six European churches came to  
the Cape, 1780-1820 2145  
in South Africa 1957-1982 2110

## **Church law**

article 1 of the - of Ned. Herv.  
Church of Africa 2657  
in the Ned. Herv. Church 2660,  
2678

## **Church meetings**

Ned. Herv. Church and its su-  
perior bodies 2728  
relation between the various -  
in the reformed tradition  
2727, 2729  
see also **Church council, Pres-  
bytery, Synod**

## **Church musician**

G. Cillié as 2427

## **Church office**

see **Office**

## **Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints 2388**

## **Church of the Nazarene in South Africa**

history of 2352-4  
and the Northern Sotho people  
4034

## **Church of the Province of South Africa**

and the N.G. Church between  
1806-1910 2637  
proposed covenant between -  
and other English speaking  
churches in South Africa  
2603, 2615

and resistance to apartheid  
2344

and role in South Africa,  
1903-1930 2345

see also **Anglican Church**

## **Church organisation**

and administration in the N.G.  
Church 2768

bureaucracy in the reformed  
tradition in South Africa  
2769

## **Church polity**

article 1 of the church law of  
the Ned. Herv. Church 2657  
baptism and 2734

Calvin and 2652, 2655

Calvin and - in South Africa  
2654, 2670-1, 2673

and Calvin in the French,  
Scottish and Dutch churches  
2662-3

charisma and church office in  
the installation formularies  
2686

the church according to canon-  
ical principles 2656

church and structure and 2664

the church in South Africa in  
the seventeenth and  
eighteenth century and 2667

church-law 2678  
combination of the general  
synod in the N.G. Church  
and 2732

combined church council 2733  
and common law 2675

confession and - in the Ned.  
Herv. Church 2677

developments in - and the  
Geref. Church since 1945  
2674

in the Faculty of Theology  
(section A), University of  
Pretoria 2665

in Germany 2648

and the laying on of hands  
2739

Luther and 2650

## **Church polity (contd)**

the nature of synod in the reformed - 2730  
origin of juridical concept of 1489  
reformed - according to the Bible 2658  
reformed concept of church and membership and 2658  
relation between the various church meetings in the reformed tradition 2727, 2729  
and relations within the N.G. Church family 2723, 2726  
and relationship of N.G. congregations in Northern Natal 2232

## **Church and state**

the Bible on 1480  
Calvin on 1477  
Charlemagne on 1909  
Christian Institute of South Africa on 2166  
in communist countries 2043, 2045  
Luther on 1767  
in a religious-pluralistic country 1481  
in South Africa 1770  
J. van der Werf on 1444  
welfare and 1583, 2850, 2858

## **Church visitation**

in the Ned. Geref. Church 2743-4

## **Cicero**

and epicurism 3901

## **Cillié, G.**

as church musician 2427

## **Cinema**

administration of censorship and the 1680

## **Circumcision**

covenant, baptism and 1344, 1352, 1486

in the New Testament 666  
in the Old Testament 162

## **Ciskei**

burial and funeral practices in the 4056  
male initiation in the 4053

## **City**

and church 3943  
duty and office of deacon in centre of a large 2837, 2842

## **City of David**

archaeological significance of 80, 85

## **Civil law**

in Israel and ancient Near East 207, 232

## **Civil religion**

Afrikaner and 1143  
black and white - as ideology 1144  
Calvinism and 1143  
hermeneutics and 43  
in South African context 1148  
theology and Science of religion on 1148

## **Clauswitz, K. von**

on war 1658

## **Clement of Alexandria**

translation and discussion of a sermon of 1888

## **Clement of Rome**

first epistle of - and its relevance for church history 1885

## **Clinebell, H. J.**

and marriage counselling 3441

## **Cock, H. de**

and the schism of 1834 2035, 2040

- Coetsee, M.P.A. (jnr.)** 2428
- Coetzee, P.S.Z.** 2429
- Cohabitation**  
as an alternative for marriage  
1717, 3351, 3418, 3431
- Cohesion**  
in New Testament Greek 674
- Colenso, J.W.**  
life and work as Biblical scholar 3  
religious thinking of 2430-1  
soteriology of 1418
- Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense, 1980**  
papers on **Jeremiah** read at 149
- Colonialism**  
the Blantyre scandal, Scottish missionaries and 2155
- Colossians, Letter to**  
background of - and the heresy in Colossae 970  
Colossian heresy in the light of gnostic documents from Nag Hammadi 969  
discourse analysis of 972  
exegesis of 1:15-20 726, 968  
'in Christ' in 971
- Coloureds**  
and abortion 1707  
black consciousness among - in Durban 1178  
of Cape flats and Independent churches in Africa 4021
- Comfort**  
theology and - for sufferers 1225
- Commandments, the ten**  
ethics of Heidelberg's Catechism on 1612
- Jesus and the second commandment 1372  
New Testament implications of the Sabbath commandment 759  
ninth commandment 1623  
in personal and family life 1611  
and public worship 2904  
second commandment in the time of Jdg 387  
sixth commandment and demand for life 1628  
truth and lie according to the ninth commandment 1623
- Commemoration**  
in Africa theology 4005
- Commentaries**  
Hebrew grammar, exegesis and 322
- Committee of Experts**  
Brink's **Looking on darkness** 1681  
on **Magersfontein, o Magersfontein** by Leroux 1679
- Common law**  
Church polity and 2675
- Commune life**  
as alternative for marriage 1718
- Communication**  
general 3763  
Bible translation as a - technique in mission 91  
dialogue, preaching and 3071, 3074, 3091  
in the family 3472, 3481, 3483  
in Independent churches in Africa 4030  
intercultural - and proclamation to the Tswana 3070

- Communication (contd)**  
 and the meaning of texts 24  
 and mission 4064-4069  
 and pastoral care 3191, 3209  
 personal - by Kahana-Carmon 229  
 and preaching 3063, 3069, 3086, 3089, 3098, 3102, 3104, 3107, 3120  
 preaching of the New Testament as a - event 14  
 proclamation to young urban Xhosa 3080  
 and religious instruction 3614
- Communion**  
 with Christ in Pauline letters 750
- Communion of believers**  
 and Apostolicum 1902  
 and Bible 1449, 1455  
 church and 1455  
 experience of - in the Bible 1216  
 Jesus' view of 1436  
 and kingdom of God 1235  
 rebuilding of the congregation and 3247  
 and Xhosa ancestor veneration 3850
- Communism**  
 marxism and world - 4135, 4138  
 state and church in communist countries 2043, 2045  
 see also **Marxism**
- Communists**  
 mission among the 3961
- Community**  
 Bible on 295  
 the church as alternative - 1436  
 family as therapeutic - 3480  
 and individual responsibility 385  
 mission and alternative - 3965  
 New Testament on church and 1446
- Paul on christian and secular - 743  
 the writer and 1140
- Compassion**  
 Jesus, Nietzsche and Schopenhauer on 1306
- Concessive connectors**  
 Is 470
- Conditional sentences**  
 in Gn 404
- Confessing member**  
 ministry to the 3317
- Confession**  
 in the churches of the Netherlands (1800-1899) 1211  
 and Church Polity in the Ned. Herv. Church 2677  
 and creed in the Reformation 1211  
 Dogmatics and 1213  
 in the early and medieval church 1211, 1901  
 law-and-discipline and 2680  
 mission preaching and the development of a creed in the young churches 3068  
 of faith in Africa 4001-2  
 of faith drawn up at the Hammanskraal seminar 1158  
 of faith in public worship 2919  
 of sin in public worship 2903, 2931
- Confirmation**  
 catechesis and 3693, 3703
- Confucius**  
 and Plato 3926
- Congo**  
 Hammarskjöld and the 2004

## **Congregation**

- biblical perspectives with regard to 295
- charity in the 2849
- church discipline and the life and doctrine of the 2706
- education of - to understand public worship 2897
- and family in catechesis 3687
- involvement and participation in the 3245
- and mission 3989, 3994
- nature of a rural - 2791
- participating in public worship 2920
- preaching and life of the 3072, 3075, 3095
- relation between reformation of family and 3258
- structure of - in the city 2789
- study about the 'para-parish' 2796
- upbuilding of the see **Upbuilding of the congregation**

## **Congregational church**

- proposed covenant between - and other English speaking churches in South Africa 2603, 2615
- see also **Zulu Congregational Church**

## **Congregational Missionary Schools**

- and education in Eastern Cape, 1799-1930 2357

## **Congregational singing**

- before the start of public worship 3017
- and public worship 3007
- relation: liturgist, organist and congregation regarding 2961, 2978

## **Conscience**

- christian viewpoint of 1392
- human dignity and 1547

in the Pauline letters 662

## **Conscientious objection**

- against military service 1661, 1665, 1668
- new defense amendment bill before parliament 1672
- theology of revolution and - to military service 1663
- violence, pacifism and 1671

## **Constantine, the Great**

- and the council of Nicaea 325 1870

## **Constitution**

- declaration of human rights and new - in South Africa 1607
- new - and commentary of theologians 2178

## **Contextualisation**

- general 4001-3, 4005-6, 4008-20
- biblical God and traditional belief in supreme beings 4000, 4004, 4006-7
- black South African poets on God, the powers and man 1112
- black theology and 1164
- of the church in China 2047
- conversion amongst the black youth and 3336
- exegesis in the Zulu speaking churches 3958
- intercultural communication in the proclamation to the Tswana 3070
- Israel in liberation theology and 1182
- Jesus Christ and the ancestors in Zulu christianity 3958
- pastoral counselling, African traditional values and the acculturation process 3230
- proclamation to young urban Xhosa 3080

## Contextualisation (contd)

theological training and 2541  
see also **Indigenisation**

## Contextual theology

see also **contextualisation** 1151,  
4016

## Conversion

general 1414  
and adolescent 3654  
amongst the black youth 3336  
Calvin on 1275  
catechesis and 3738  
J.C. Krüger on 685  
and membership of new  
community 1436  
preaching on 370, 681, 3061  
predestination and 1275  
psychological aspects of 3266  
religious authority and 1432  
and world-view 2758

## Coolness

and 'heat' in the Sotho  
language 3855

## Corinthians, Letter to

charismatic gifts and the church  
in 1 Cor 12 895

christian and sex according to

1 Cor 7:1-7 941

2 Cor 5 on reconciliation and  
social justice 951

2 Cor 12:7 and the thorn in  
Paul's flesh 948

**diakonía** in 2 Cor 2:14-7:4 950

exegesis of: 1 Cor 7 942

1 Cor 11:17-34 943

1 Cor 12 964

1 Cor 12-14 938

1 Cor 14:20-25 939

1 Cor 15:1-18 936

1 Cor 15:19-58 93

2 Cor 6:14-7:1 946, 949

2 Cor 10-13 947

**ginōskō** and **oīda** in 1 Cor 940

Holy Spirit in the life of the  
believer according to 1 Cor  
12 945

investigation into beginning  
of 899

priesthood of believers in 2809

unity and diversity in the  
body of Christ according to  
1 Cor 12 964

use of the Old Testament in  
1 Cor 944

worship service in 1 Cor 4  
2936

## Corpus Hermeticum

rebirth in the - and the Gos-  
pel of Jn 865

## Cosmic powers

Jesus and 1373

## Cosmology

africanisation and calvinistic  
world-view 1819

biblical -, anthropology and  
ethics 1534

of Paul 742

in the writings of John 858,  
1009

## Cottesloe

N.G. congregation 2287

## Cottesloe conference

A.H. Lückhoff and the Ned.  
Herv. Church 2620

impressions on 2606

N.G. Church and Ned. Herv.

Church on race relations

and church unity 2618

and the Ned. Herv. Church  
after 23 years 2616

## Counselling

see **Crisis counselling**,  
**Marriage counselling** and  
**pastoral counselling**

## Covenant

- and apocalyptic in Is 56-66  
472
- baptism and 624, 704, 1340,  
1342-5, 1347, 1350, 1352,  
1486, 1488, 1490
- Barth on the 1351
- Bullinger on 1490
- catechesis and 3698
- the children of the 3717
- circumcision, baptism and 1344,  
1352, 1486
- in Dn 9: 4, 27 502
- and education 1341, 3653
- and ethics according to Dt 5-11  
432
- and eucharist 1340
- and evangelisation 3744
- of grace and law of God 1341
- in Heb 8 980
- Hittite vassal treaties and -  
in Old Testament 212
- in intertestamental literature  
624
- in Jr 11 493
- Jesus and the 1348
- in the liturgical formularies  
1346
- in Ml 544
- in the New Testament 704
- in Old Testament 357, 1344
- in the Old Testament and in the  
New Testament 338
- in Pauline letters 741
- and preaching 3060, 3083
- in the post-exilic prophets 449
- and public worship 2921
- and rebirth 1342
- in reformed doctrine 1342, 1346
- Schilder on 1349
- and sectarianism 1342
- theology of the 1342

## Cranmer, T.

- and the eucharist 1995
- and reformation in England 2001

## Creation

- and christian concept of time  
1283
- from a chrisitan point of view  
1289
- evolution, astronomy and 1292
- faith, evolutionism and 1288
- God's creation and ideology  
4153
- Holy Spirit in - and recreation  
1400
- and immortality 1312
- ontological explanation of 1285
- the Lord as Creator God 378
- R. Niebuhr on sin and 1284
- pastoral care and doctrine of  
3197
- in reformational theology and  
philosophy 1286
- renewal and - through the  
word 1218
- root br' in Old Testament 332
- and science 406, 1290
- tradition in the Peshitta, Sep-  
tuagint, Vulgate and  
Targumim 98, 103

## Creativity

- and education in christian  
perspective 3518

## Creeds

- Bible and 1209-11
- the church and 1210-1
- the covenant in the reformed  
- 1346
- origin, character and authori-  
ty of the 1210-2, 2677
- and pastoral care 3211
- quia or quatenus viewpoints  
1212
- renewal and revision of  
1214
- use of the - in the church  
1212

## Crime

- Bible on 2
- children and 3656, 3659
- in Gn 1 and Ex 25 1554

## **Crime (contd)**

and permissiveness 1544

## **Criminal**

pastoral care to the young -  
3332, 3380

## **Criminology**

christian - 2  
and Marxism 4117

## **Crisis counselling**

pastoral care and 3202

## **Chronicles**

David in Sm-Ki and 275, 278

## **Cross, the**

as **crux interpretum** of theology  
of E. Jüngel 1196

Jesus' command to take up 763  
Luther's theology of 1949, 1961  
miracles around and through  
the - on Calvary 711  
J. Moltmann and 1187, 1208,  
3240

## **Crucifixion**

the day and the hour of the  
617, 646

fourth crossword of Jesus 723  
motif in the theology of  
J. Moltmann 1187, 1208

## **Crusades, the**

the consequences of 1914  
and the origin of the spiritual  
knightly orders 1915  
reasons for 1910

## **Cullmann, O.**

on biblical concept of time 1513  
and salvation history 1201

## **Cult**

in the Old Testament 170

## **Cultural History**

and history 1841

as a science 1063

## **Culture**

Afrikaner and Israel concern-  
ing - and religion 2167  
calvinism and 2083  
China and evangelical theolo-  
gy in totalitarian - 2799  
christian education in a multi-  
cultural situation 3534  
christianity and 1150  
christianity, nationalism and  
1150  
christology and cultural rela-  
tivity 1360, 1363, 1369  
contra - and technocracy  
1085  
cultural history as a science  
1063  
faith and 1217  
the gospel and 4018  
history of the **Pretoriase Afri-  
kaanse Kultuurvereniging**  
1083  
information technology and  
1533  
intercultural communication in  
the proclamation to the  
Tswana 3070  
Jesus and 616  
and Luther 1086  
nationalism and 1150  
parenthood and Pedi 4072  
J. Pedersen on the - of Israel  
317  
religion and 1084  
religious instruction and cul-  
tural background 3624

## **Cupitt, D.**

on God 1258, 1268, 1270

## **Cussons, S.**

relation between Christ and  
fire in her poetry 1137-8  
religious poetry of 1121

- Cyprian**  
and the church in *De catholicae ecclesiae unitate* 1893  
on eucharist, baptism and penance 1894
- Dahood, M.** 142
- Daniel**  
apocalyptic and messianic expectation in 392  
chapters 7 to 12 as apocalyptic 500  
covenant in 9:4, 27 502  
date of crucifixion of Jesus according to 646  
dating of 503  
the four beasts in - 7 504  
introduction and message of - 5 505  
power and responsibility in 501  
structure of - 2:20-23 506
- Darwinism**  
and religio-historical school 1034  
see also **Evolution**
- Dative**  
*pisteuō* with the - and prepositions in New Testament Greek 678
- D'Aubigne, A.**  
Bible in the poetry of a Huguenot 1119
- Davey, E.A.**  
and his organ tour through Europe 2969
- David**  
as a charismatic leader 277  
city of - and archaeology 80, 85  
historical questions concerning the early part of his reign 273  
lamentation of - over Saul and Jonathan in 2 Sm 1:17-27 439  
in Sm-Ki and Chr 275, 278
- Day of the Vow**  
continued existence 2185  
meaning and keeping of 2184 2186  
preaching on 3076, 3148
- Deacon**  
and church government 2693  
and church meetings 2694, 2698  
declination of the office in N.G. Church 2839  
duty and office in centre of large cities 2837, 2842  
**koinonia** and 2846  
and mission 3993  
mission, interchurch aid and missionary - ship 3181  
most important works on 2856, 2860  
in the N.G. Church 718, 2840  
and the N.G. Mission Church in South Africa 3241  
office of 2701, 2704  
office of - in the New Testament 718  
and pastoral care 2845  
and public worship 2909  
renewal of the office of 2841, 2843-4
- Death**  
Calvin on 1519  
caring for the dying 3414  
christians and homicide 1625  
conscious observation after 3825  
and life after death according to the Old Testament 362-3  
and life as a theological problem 1312  
resurrection, intermediate state and 1515, 1520, 1524

- Death (contd)**  
 sacrificial - of Jesus Christ  
 in the synoptic gospels 727  
 sociology of 3394, 3412  
 substitutionary - of Christ  
 in Pauline letters 892  
 truth and lie in a terminal  
 situation 1051
- Death penalty**  
 criticism of the 1624  
 in ethical perspective 1627  
 state and 1630
- Deborah-Barak**  
 comparison between Jdg 4 and  
 5 435
- Decalogue**  
 adultery and tradition in 382  
 preaching of the 399  
 see **Commandments, the ten**
- De catechizandis rudibus**  
 Augustine and his 1879
- Defense amendment bill**  
 and conscientious objection  
 1672
- Defiled**  
 and undefiled in the pentateuch  
 397
- Deist, F.E.**  
 discussion of his *Sê God so?*  
 and *h ABC van Bybeluitleg*  
 30, 40, 48
- Democracy**  
 Marxism and 4115
- Demonology**  
 in the New Testament 705, 710
- Demons**  
 and Bible 3376-7, 3379  
 see also **Satan**
- Demythologisation**  
 biblicism and 58
- Denmark**  
 in the time of Kierkegaard  
 2015
- Denomination**  
 from a reformed viewpoint  
 2724-5  
 N.G. Church and one 2722
- Denominationalism**  
 general 2560, 2571  
 Afrikaans reformed churches  
 and 2622, 2633
- Deontology**  
 Stoker and the question of  
 3921
- Depression**  
 pastoral care and 3212, 3312-3
- Derdepoort**  
 N.G. congregation 2309
- Descartes, R.**  
 on ideas 3906
- Desire**  
 concept in Christian ethics  
 1556
- d'Etaples, J.L.**  
 and Calvin in France 1988  
 pionier of ecclesiastical rene-  
 wal in France 1989
- Detention without trial**  
 human rights and 1603
- Determinism**  
 freedom and 1596
- Deuteronomy**  
 'ad hajjōm hazzēh and dom  
 nāqī in 294

- Deuteronomy (contd)**  
 covenant and ethics according to - 5-11 432  
 land and nation in 430  
 law and salvation in 428  
 literary structure of 1 QS 2: 11-18 and parallel in - 29 635  
 modern research on 429  
 origin, dating and development of 427  
 structural analysis and understanding of 431
- Development**  
 mission and theology of 3979
- Dialectical contradiction**  
 in Hegel 3892
- Dialectics**  
 of thought and of being 1081
- Dialogue**  
 and Islam 3874  
 preaching and communication 3071, 3074, 3091  
 in public worship, pastoral care and mission 2908  
 as revelation structure 1237-8  
 as the task of theology in South Africa today 1044, 1217  
 and theology between various social groups 1044
- Dickens, C.**  
 use of religious material with regard to charity 1105
- Diets, the**  
 of Worms (1521) and of Augsburg (1548) 1926
- Dilthey, W.**  
 on hermeneutic phenomenology of history 3899
- Disciple**  
 the beloved - in Jn 833  
 in the four Gospels 771, 777, 791, 853
- Discipleship**  
 facing Africa religion 4002
- Discipline, church**  
 civil authority and 2710  
 and the life and doctrine of the congregation 2706  
 and ministers 2712  
 in the N.G. Church 2708, 2711  
 Ned. Herv. Church and the Ruysch van Dugteren case 2677, 2709  
 and office bearers 2715-7  
 pastoral care and evangelisation 3176, 3194, 3233  
 principles of 2713-4  
 as proclamation 2707  
 and public worship 2907  
 and upbuilding of the congregation 3243
- Discourse analysis**  
 of Am 1: 3-2: 16 287  
 of Can 599, 604  
 of Col 898, 972  
 of 1 Cor 1: 1-3 899  
 of 2 Cor 1: 1-2 899  
 of 2 Cor 10-13 947  
 of Dn 2: 20-23 506  
 of Eph 3: 14-21, 4: 1-16 898, 958  
 of the epistles of Jn 1008  
 as exegetical method 679  
 of Gl 1: 1-5 899  
 of Gn 2: 4(b)-3: 24 407  
 gospel research and 765  
 of Hab 530  
 of Hg 536  
 of Is 5: 1-7 476  
 of Ja 995  
 of Jl 1: 1-2: 17 514  
 of Jn 8: 21-30 855

## **Discourse analysis (contd)**

of Jude 1001  
language competence and performance in 56-7

of Lm 1-5 606

of Ml 545

of Mt 13:53-17:27 775, 777

of Mt 18 809, 811

of Mt 19-22 807-8

of Mt 23 796-7

of Mt 24-25 798-9

of Mt 26-28 804-5

and parables 25

of Phlm 977

of Phlp 898, 967

of Pr 2, 3, 7 591

of Ps 8 560

of Ps 50 561

of Ps 120-134 564

of Ps 109, 130, 140-3 571

psycholinguistic factors involved in 659

of Rm 1:1-7 899

of Rm 3:21-26 926-926

of Rm 5-8 931

of Rm 5:12-21 916

of Rm 6:1-11 920

of Rm 6:12-23 917

of Rm 7:7-25 923

of Rm 8 925, 928

of Rm 9-11 914, 932

of Rm 14:1-15:13 930

of 1 and 2 Th 976

of Zch 541

see also **Exegesis, Structural analysis and different books of the Bible**

## **Dispossession of land**

Xhosa cattle-killing and North American Indian Ghost dance and 3836-7

## **Distressed, the**

in the Lucan travel narrative 827

## **Divine election**

see **Election**

**Predestination**

## **Divine inspiration**

and art 1126

## **Divine judgement**

see **Judgement**

## **Divine Light Mission**

in South Africa 3833

## **Diviners**

**Ama-Gqira** - in Transkei 3849

## **Divorce**

general 1755, 3475

grounds for - in England, the Netherlands and South Africa 1710

Jesus and Paul on 757

laws in South Africa and the Bible 1763

and marriage in the Old Testament 179

new - law 1757

and pastoral care 3430, 3436, 3440

and remarriage 1711, 1713, 1723, 1728, 1738, 1741, 1743

## **Docetism**

and development of Christological dogma 1359

## **Dogma**

kērugma, history and 1215

## **Dogmatics**

see **Systematic Theology**

## **Doleance**

Kuyper and the 2036

## **Dooyeweerd, H.**

on rationality 1197

his role in christian philosophy 1053

on science 1068

- Dordt, canons of**  
preaching and 3094  
predestination 1275, 1279-81
- Dordrecht, synod of**  
and protestant unity 2579
- 'Dordtse Kerkorde'**  
and the church in South Africa  
2667
- Dorothea Mission**  
evaluation of the 2394
- Dorslandtrek**  
historical-geographical study  
of the 2055
- Doxology**  
in Am 517  
Calvin on 1303
- Drama**  
christian and 1123  
evangelistic - with regard to  
plays and films 1116
- Dreams**  
as revelation in Old Testament  
163  
role of - for Zulu indigenous  
practitioners 3851
- Dreyer, A.** 2432
- Drimmelen, P. van** 2433
- Drug addict**  
and bibliotherapy 3362  
pastoral care of the 3369, 3372
- Dugteren, C.J.L. Ruysch van**  
Goddefroy and the case against  
2677  
Ned. Herv. Church and the case  
against 2709
- Dumézil, G.**  
his theory of tripartite indo-  
european society applied to  
the Ramayana 3939
- Durand, J.J.F.**  
and apartheid 1801
- Dwane, S.**  
on christology and liberation  
1170, 1174
- Early Catholicism**  
see **Frühkatholizismus**
- Early church**  
baptism in 1493, 1899-1900  
christology in 1359, 1874  
development of the confession  
in 1211  
historiography in the 1887  
Meletian schism in the 1865
- East Africa**  
background to the settlement  
of the Afrikaans churches in  
2076  
institute for theological college  
staff in 2079  
migration of the Afrikaners to  
2056  
Ned. Herv. of Geref. Church  
in 2072-3
- Ebla**  
general 83  
impact of - on biblical studies  
79
- Ecclesiastes**  
author and dating of the book  
593  
canonization of 284  
exegesis of - 4:1-3 595  
message of the 596  
'ošer in 597

## **Ecclesiastes (contd)**

- polarity in 594
- saddiq in 597
- yir'at Yhwh in 324

## **Ecclesiology**

- G.C. Berkouwer on 1476
- black - and social context 1441
- in the letter to the Heb 984
- in theology of the third world 1203

## **Economics**

- and neomarxism 4112, 4119, 4128
- christian national education and - at school level 1082, 3536
- church and 1786
- ethics and 1555, 1569
- history and 1836
- medieval doctrines of the just price and the prohibition of usury 1903
- structure of economic society in South Africa 2790, 2792

## **Ecumenical movement**

- on characteristics of the church 1474

## **Ecumenism**

- Afrikaans churches and denominationalism 2622, 2633
- Afrikaans churches and unity 2635
- black all-Africa Lutheran conference 2611
- in Basutoland 2601
- biblical grounds for 2565, 2575
- bibliography of the ecumenical movement 2580
- Christian Institute of South Africa and 2182
- Christian Institute of South Africa and the relation between church and state and 2166
- church and modern - 1474

church unity and open church services 2566

church unity and the family of N.G. Churches 2563, 2647

conference on the church, Modderpoort, April 1960 2605

Cottesloe 2606

ecumenical movement 2572

ecumenic perspective on unity, pluriformity and pluralism 1467

eucharist and 2568

federation of evangelical

Lutheran churches in South Africa 2561

Geref. Church and 2336

integration, polarisation and justification between ecumenicals and evangelicals 2576

Landman report and decisions of Reformed Ecumenical Synod 1811

Luther and 2561

mission and 2570, 2604

the Ned. Herv. Church and 2634

N.G. Church and 2218, 2570, 2596, 2604, 2619

N.G. Church and English speaking churches 2637-8

N.G. Church and isolation 2203

N.G. Church and Ned. Herv. Church on race relations and church unity at Cottesloe 2618

N.G. Church and relation with relation with churches abroad (1962-1974) 2218

N.G. Church family and South African race policy 2640

polarisation between Afrikaans and English churches 2639

practical - in Southern Africa 1229

reformed view on 2567

## **Ecumenism (contd)**

relations among the churches of the N.G. Church family 2641, 2644-6  
role of the African movements at the W.S.C.F. conferences 2608  
Roman Catholic Church and 2599-2600  
Sacla 2610  
in South Africa 2602  
and the South African Council of Churches 2609, 2613  
syncretism and 2564  
**Tussenkerklike Kommissie 33, 2625, 2632**  
twelfth annual ecumenical work camp at Wilgerspruit (July 1961) 2612  
unity and diversity and 2578

## **Education**

general 3522, 3529, 3533, 3535, 3537, 3547, 3552, 3556, 3558-9, 3561-3, 3565, 3567, 3570, 3574, 3576, 3578, 3580-1, 3583-5, 3587, 3589-91, 3593  
authority and freedom in 3514, 3516  
Biblical Studies in - of adolescent 121  
Buber on 3592, 3910  
Calvin on 1982, 3579  
catechesis and christian 3696, 3727-8  
of children 3611, 3646, 3649, 3650-2, 3655-6, 3660, 3662-5, 3669, 3671, 3674-5, 3679, 3681-6  
children and crime 3656, 3659  
christian - 3544, 3568  
christian - in a multi-cultural situation 3534  
christian - in the Republic of Korea 3540  
christian family and - 3520  
christian school 3560  
christian teleology and 3515  
church and 3525, 3571, 3608

Congregational missionary schools and - in Eastern Cape 2357  
covenant and 1341, 3653  
and creativity in christian perspective 3518  
J.C. du Plessis and 3527  
evolution and 3557  
and faith 3605  
and the family of the Greeks, Romans, Jews and early Christians 3657  
female - in the western world 3526  
Geref. Church and 2336  
hermeneutics and 3569  
idea of science and 1080  
Jerome on 1895  
Jewish - in South Africa, 1841-1980 3539  
in Johannesburg , 1886-1920 3575  
in the Kavango 3545  
London Missionary Society and - in Eastern Cape 2356-7  
Luther on 1086  
mission and - in Lesotho 2062  
missionaries and - in South Africa, 1850-1900 2144  
moral - and christian school 3531  
Near East and - of the youth 209  
in the N.G. children's home in Greytown 3324  
N.G. Church and - in Transvaal (1866-1899) 2243  
neomarxism and 3532, 3553  
new - system in South Africa 3548  
parent and his role in 3564, 3606, 3610  
parenthood amongst Pedis 3848  
philosophies of - in South Africa 3554  
physics and chemistry and christian - 3521  
prayer and 2751  
protestant and catholic 3594

## **Education (contd)**

- protestant - and the child  
3528, 3594
- religion and 3566, 3586, 3607-8, 3611
- resistance and protest through art and 1127
- Roman Catholic - in South Africa 2171, 3551, 3577, 3594
- as a science 3549
- Seneca on 3550
- teaching history in South Africa 1832, 1852
- training the teacher for religious instruction 3618
- view of man and 3661
- J. Waterink and 3523
- of the youth 209, 3607, 3648, 3650-2, 3660, 3662-5, 3672-4, 3681-6
- in the Z.A.R., 1852-1899 3538, 3588
- see also **Christian national education**

## **Eersterust**

- religio-sociological investigation in 2783

## **Egypt**

- aspects of the verbal system in Middle Egyptian 222
- first of the law codes from ancient 236
- sport and games in ancient 267

## **Elder**

- office of the 2689, 2697, 2705
- pastoring to the sick 3309
- and preaching 3115
- supervision and 2836

## **Election**

- New Testament and 706
- in the Pauline letters 896
- theology of Ex 19:5-6 and 421
- traditions and eschatology in Is 40-55 and 465
- see also **Predestination**

## **Elenchtics**

- general 4004

## **Elijah**

- and Elisha cycles and function of legend 441
- and Jewish Messianic expectation 389

## **Eliot T.S.**

- influence of Barth on 1101

## **Elisha**

- and Elijah cycles and function of legend 441
- miracles in the narratives of 444

## **Eloff commission**

- and its report on the W.C.C. 2153

## **Eloffsdal**

- N.G. congregation 2285

## **Embryo transplantation**

- law on 1694

## **Emigrants**

- religion as factor among 3829

## **Emmanuel congregation**

- Kuun and the 2393

## **Emmaus narrative**

- Van Iersel on 660

## **Empiricism**

- theology and 1228

## **Engagement**

- and marriage 1764

## **Engels, F.**

- on war 1658

## **England**

- Cranmer and the reformation in 2001

## English speaking churches

- criticism of - against chaplaincy 3503
- influence of calvinism in the 2085

## Enoch I

- apocalyptic in Dn, - and IV Ezz and the Messiah expectation 392
- Holy ones, sons of God and the righteous in 620, 633
- Jewish exegesis of - 10:16-11:2 621
- the Jewish literary setting of 626, 632
- on relationships 623, 625
- use of Gn 6:4-9:17 in - 6-11 627, 629
- use of Old Testament in - 6-11 627, 629

## Enoch, Similitudes of

- wisdom and the world in the 622, 631

## Ephesians, Letter to

- building image in - and mission 962
- discourse relations in 961
- exegesis of: 1:15-23 959
  - 3:14-21 959
  - 4 958, 964
  - 6 957, 959
- 'in Christ' in 960
- intercession in - and mission 959
- marriage according to - 5:21-33 963, 1745
- 'perfect man' according to - 4:13 965
- unity and diversity in the body of Christ in - 4 964

## Ephraim, the Syrian

- Passover hymns of 221

## Epicurism

- Cicero and 3901

## Epistemology

- logic in the - of Piaget 3893

## Erasmus, D.

- biography 1985
- controversy with Luther 1996

## Esau

- exposition of Mt 1:3(a) 279

## Eschatology

- general 1508
- abussos** in eschatological context 304
- the Antichrist in the letters of Jn and in 2 Th 2 734, 1527
- H. Armstrong on 1188
- christology in some contemporary eschatologies 1505
- dialectical materialism and 3896
- divine judgement and 1516
- eternal life by John and Paul 735
- evaluation of a few eschatological models of the twentieth century 1509
- evaluation of **Jesus Christus die Eschatos** by König 1511
- futurology and 1510
- in the Gospel of Jn 838-9
- the hell and 1518
- hermeneutics of New Testament eschatological texts 657
- Holy Spirit and the eschatological view in Rm 8 905
- Holy Spirit as a cosmic-eschatological gift 1407
- and intermediate state 1515, 1520, 1524
- in Is 40-55 465
- Jehovah Witnesses on 1478-9
- Jesus Christ as the end 1506
- and Jewish apocalyptic 364
- Jewish Messianic expectation and Elijah 389
- Kingdom of God according to the parables of the seed 760
- 'last days' in apocalyptic perspective 9
- Luke and 823
- of Mk 13 and Rv 5-8 812, 818

## Eschatology (contd)

J. Moltmann on 1507  
Mt 24: 29-35 and 802  
in the Old Testament 364  
politics and 1789  
and the rapture 1526  
Reformed Ecumenical Synod and 1504  
resurrection and 737, 754,  
1520-1, 1523  
resurrection, immortality and 1521  
Sabbath as eschatological sign 1219  
A. Schweitzer on 610, 1507  
second advent and 1508, 1522,  
1525  
social ethics and 1558  
and traditions in Is 40-55 465  
in Zch 9-11 538

## Estate

planning of 3453

**Esterhuysen, T.C.** 2434

## Esther

canonization of 284  
canonical-kerugmatic investi-  
gation into 607  
synchrony and diachrony in 608

## Eternal life

in the Bible 1312  
John and Paul on 735  
life after death in the Old Tes-  
tament 362-3

## Ethics

of advertisements 3787  
of agriculture 1546  
H. Armstrong on 1188  
biblical cosmology, anthropo-  
logy and 1534  
N.W. Boerma on 1577  
christians and homicide 1625

church government and 2676  
concept 'desire' in christian -  
1556  
covenant and - according to  
Dt 5-11 432  
criticism on Heyns' *Teologiese  
Etiek I* 1537  
death penalty and 1627  
of docetic tendencies in main-  
line christologies 1359  
economics and 1555, 1569  
eschatology and social - 1558  
of gambling 1650-1  
**Grenzfall** in - of Barth 1580  
of Heidelberg Catechism with  
reference to the ten com-  
mandments and the Lord's  
prayer 1612  
idealistic - and the Frank-  
furt School 1535  
illness and patients in the Old  
Testament 386  
of information society and  
culture 1533  
justice and 1570  
of labour 1633-4, 1636, 1640,  
1643, 1645  
of leisure time 1639  
in the letters of Jn 1004  
of literature 1095, 1109, 1133,  
1136, 1142  
Luther on 1964  
medical - 1696  
minister and the - of his  
office 2822  
the needs of people and 1530  
norm and context in 1532  
of the Old Testament 383  
Old Testament pronounce-  
ments and modern social  
matters 384  
of Paul 738  
in political thought of Camus  
1579  
and politics 1796  
of production and consump-  
tion of food in South Africa  
1587

## **Ethics (contd)**

- psycho-surgery and modification of human brain 1698
- in public administration 1567
- of punishment 1566
- rationalism and theological 1531
- research in the humanities and 1529
- responsibility of community and individual in the Old Testament and 385
- Schillebeeckx on 1359
- Schweitzer on 1576
- situation ethics and love 1550
- situation ethics, norm and morality 1528
- situation ethics of J. Fletcher 1528, 1578
- social 1787
- of sport 1646-8
- of the state and military command 1656
- of suicide 1626, 1631
- technology, technocracy and 1538
- using God to justify an ethical system 3847
- war, special forces operations and 1667, 1674

## **Ethiopianism**

- among the Xhosas 4036
- in South Africa among the Zulus 4038

## **Ethnocentrism**

- farewell to - in South Africa 1807

## **Eucharist**

- baptism, covenant and 1340
- Calvin on 1499
- church political principles concerning the 2735
- communion for children 2948
- 1 Cor 11:17-34 and 943
- T. Cranmer on 1995
- Cyprian on 1894
- ecumenism and 2568

- frequency of the 2937
- Lutheran church on 1503
- pastoral care and 3225
- praesentia Christi** and 1497, 1501
- preparatory service and thanksgiving service 2946, 2949, 2955
- private communion 2939
- Roman Catholic Church on 1503
- service through the ages 2953
- and silver in South Africa 2176
- Vatican II on 2103
- wine and 1502
- Wycliff on 1918

## **Eusebius of Caesarea**

- and non-christian sources in his **Ekklesiastike Historia** 1887

## **Euthanasia**

- active and passive 1693
- attitudes towards - in society 1708
- the Bible and 1629
- christian medical ethics and 1696
- christian point of view on 1695, 1697
- ethical-anthropological study of 1706
- ethical judgement on 1692
- law procedures and 1575

## **Evangelicals**

- open letter of - who attended W.C.C. meeting at Vancouver 2594

## **Evangelisation**

- general 3743-5, 3747, 3750-2, 3754-6, 3758-9
- certainty of faith in 2759
- in the city 3740, 3742
- covenant and 3744
- Graham and 3765

## **Evangelisation (contd)**

- and holiday resorts 3741
- and Jews 3746, 3762, 3764
- mission and 3767-9
- in the N.G. Church 2238, 2260  
3748-9, 3753, 3757, 3760,  
3766
- pastoral care, church discipline  
and 3176, 3194, 3203, 3233
- secularisation and 3776, 3778-  
80
- and social responsibility 3761
- streetwork and 3773
- Suid-Afrikaanse Aksie vir  
Wêreldevangelisasie 4095**
- 'Tell Scotland' movement and  
3752
- and youth 3770-5

## **Evangelism**

- mission and holistic approach  
3964

## **Evangelist**

- in the church 2687
- in missionary perspective 4109
- in Ned. Herv. Church 4106
- in the New Testament 721
- in N.G. Church in Africa 4108

## **Event words**

- semantics of nominal - in a  
genitive construction in New  
Testament Greek 671

## **Evil**

- according to Bible and extra  
biblical sources 1339
- in independent churches in  
Africa 4040
- origin of 1328

## **Evolution**

- general 1291, 1295
- and astronomy 1292
- atheism and 1290
- christian point of view 1289
- creation and 406, 1287, 1292

- education and 3557
- evolutionism and 1288, 1292-4
- see also **Darwinism**

## **Evolutionism**

- and the Bible 1288

## **Exegesis**

- aim of 35
- Calvin on 49
- Dale Patrick and political 1790
- depth psychology and the  
Jacob narrative 50
- explicatio and applicatio 14**
- extralingual reality and the  
interpretation of texts 47
- Hebrew grammar, commenta-  
ries and 322
- hermeneutics and 20, 26, 29,  
36, 70
- history of the --- of Old Tes-  
tament 138
- homiletical 3119
- Jewish see **Jewish exegesis**
- of Jn according to the rela-  
tional system 850
- literary devices as an aid to  
353
- medieval art and allegorical  
1139
- of Old Testament and Old Tes-  
tament Hebrew 321
- in practice 20
- preaching and 19, 36
- sociolinguistics and 95
- of specific texts see specific  
book
- text and tradition in Old Tes-  
tament 285
- textual criticism of the Old  
Testament and 282
- in the Zulu speaking churches  
3958
- see also **Discourse analysis**  
and **Structural analysis**

## **Exile**

- interpretation of Ezk 499
- in prophetic literature 323

## **Exodus (book)**

- crime and punishment in Ex 25  
1554
- election theology of - 19: 5-6  
421
- exegesis of:
  - 4: 24-26 419
  - 2: 23-5: 5 420
- ḥššēnīt in - 38: 15 289
- and TgNeof 108
- unrecognised poetic fragments  
in 418
- Yhwh and Moses in - 14 422

## **Exodus tradition**

- in the Ps 558
- G. von Rad on 159

## **Experience**

- W. a'Brakel on experience 2038
- H. Berkhof on 1207
- H. Kuitert on 1207
- in modern theology 3231
- pentecostalism and emotional  
2371
- and religion 1057, 2747, 3800-1,  
3834, 3954

## **Extreme Unction**

- oil and the - in the early and  
medieval church 1898

## **Eybers, E.**

- biblical figures in the poetry  
of 1088

## **Eybers, I.H. 137**

- on authority and historicity of  
patriarchal narratives 276
- and a confessional approach to  
the Old Testament 151

## **Ezekiel**

- exegesis of 47: 1-12 498
- formulae: 'You will know that  
I am God' in - 7, 25 and 37  
497
- interpretation of the exile by  
499

## **Ezra-Nehemiah**

- matrimonial laws in 447
- Persian words and the sources  
of 446
- sources in 445

## **IV Ezra**

- apocalyptic in Dn, Enoch and  
- and Messiah expectation  
392

## **Fable**

- in the Old Testament 316

## **Faith**

- general 1421
- Anselm on 1919
- and anxiety 3282
- baptism and 1487
- Barth on 1416, 1429
- Calvin and Luther on reason  
and 1928, 1947
- Calvin on 1428
- catechesis and 1422
- catechesis and testing of -  
in final class 3708
- certainty of - and temptation  
1299
- certainty of - in preaching,  
pastoral care, evangelisation  
and mission 2759, 3187
- certainty of -, truth and Word  
of God 1419
- certainty of -, values and the  
self-concept 3275
- christian - and science 1061
- confession and certainty of  
2761
- confession of - in Africa 4001-  
2
- creation, evolutionism and  
1288
- and culture 1217
- and doubt in Job 582
- education and 3605
- essence of 1417, 1421
- in the Gospel of Jn 856
- and history in the Old Testa-  
ment 369

## Faith (contd)

- Holy Spirit and 1424
- I am with you and - in the Old Testament 351
- and ideology 1045
- in independent churches in Africa 3846
- instruction in - and the Bible 2757
- justification by - in Pauline theology 753
- justification, - and Holy Spirit 1435
- and knowledge 348, 848, 1422, 1429
- H. Kuitert on 1415
- W. Marxsen on - and history in New Testament 719
- and membership of the church 1454
- Mohammed and 3812
- in the New Testament 1422
- in the Old Testament 1422
- origin of 1419, 1421
- J. Overduin on 1298
- Paul on - communion with Christ 750
- phenomenological study of - and Mohammed 3812
- philosophical - of Jaspers 3919
- philosophy, life practice and 1053, 1077
- and politics 1045
- and rationality 1065, 1420
- and religious instruction 3622
- and resurrection 1425
- and sanctification 1424
- Schleiermacher on reason and 2012
- and science 1061, 1065
- sola fide doctrine in Roman Catholic church 708
- structure of 1421
- in the theology of the third world 1203
- Word of God and 1421
- and works in the epistle of Ja 992-3

## Faith healing

- general 3288
- in the gospels and Ac 772
- Ma-Radebe of Cancele in Transkei and the Anglican Church 3284
- by persons outside the church 4193
- and O. Roberts 3286
- see also **Charismatic healing and Healing**

## Fakkel, De

- and the N.G. Church in the Free State 2229

## Fall of man

- and scientific-technological developments 1227

## False prophet

- in the New Testament 1333

## Family

- christian - and its education function 3520
- christian marriage and 1753
- and the church 2755, 3459
- communication in the 3472, 3481, 3483
- and congregation in catechesis 3687
- and devotions 3484, 3494, 3496
- enrichment of - life 3465
- of the future 1732
- grouping as a danger for church and - life 3485
- life according to Bible 1736
- life of ex-residents of Abraham Kriel children's home 3456
- nuclear - in the Kibbutz 3489
- planning 1716, 1721, 1725 1756
- politics, church and 1780
- relation between rehabilitation of - and of congregation 3258

- Family (contd)**  
 students and their relation  
 with - 3355  
 and television 3783  
 as therapeutic community 3480
- Family courts**  
 in South Africa 1750
- Family life**  
 general 3454-5, 3458, 3460-2,  
 3467, 3469, 3471, 3473-4,  
 3476, 3479, 3482, 3487-8,  
 3491, 3495, 3498  
 among the blacks 4057, 4062  
 Luther on 1086  
 sermons on - in African con-  
 text 3135-8, 3149-53, 3156-63,  
 3167-70  
 sociological investigation into  
 - in Germiston 3942
- Farel, G**  
 the liturgies of 1990
- Farm labourers**  
 ministry amongst the - in  
 South Africa 3206
- Fear of the Lord**  
 in Is 324  
 in Pr 331, 588
- Feast (Old Testament)**  
 of accession to the throne 171  
 of the tabernacles 172
- Federal theological seminary of  
 Southern Africa** 2532
- Federal Theology**  
 Calvin and the Puritanism 1931
- Fellowship**  
 in Ac and 1 Jn 669
- Feminism**  
 God and 1259-60, 1269
- Feminist Theology** 2877-8
- Fertility**  
 African marriage in christian  
 context and 1765
- Feuerbach, L.**  
 on revelation 1034
- Figures of style**  
 translation of - in Job 96
- Financial aid**  
 young churches and 4049
- Financial contributions**  
 christian stewardship and  
 1321  
 pro rata contribution in the  
 church 2766  
 responsibility of church mem-  
 bers 2767  
 - statements in the N. G.  
 Church 2740  
 synodal collections in the  
 N.G. Church 2765
- Fire.**  
 relation between Christ and  
 - in poetry of S. Cus-  
 sons 1137-8
- First-born**  
 in the Old Testament 187
- Fletcher, J.**  
 on norm and context in ethics  
 1532  
 and situation-ethics 1528,  
 1578
- Food**  
 cultivation in the Old Tes-  
 tament 178  
 ethics of production and con-  
 sumption of - in South  
 Africa 1587

**Fordsburg**

N.G. congregation 2329

**Foreigner**

in the Old Testament 194, 1154

**Formulas**

I am with you 351

You will know that I am God  
497

**Foster-care**

in the Cape peninsula and the  
**Christelike Maatskaplike Raad**  
2869  
and pastoral care 3214

**Foucault, M.**

on structures of knowledge and  
belief 348

**Fouche, B. 2435****France**

Calvin and Church Polity in the  
French church 2662-3

church history in 2013

d'Etaples and Calvin in France  
1988

d'Etaples and ecclesiastical re-  
newal in 1989

French mission in Basutoland  
2078

as mission field in the twentieth  
century 2013

Roman Catholic resort of Lour-  
des 2097

**Francis of Assisi**

and *De imitatione Christi* as a  
mystic writing 1916

**Frankfort school**

idealistic ethics and the 1535

**Frankl, V.E.**

logotherapy 3280

logotherapy and alcoholism 3370

**Fraser, C.M. 2436****Free Church of Scotland**

J. Stewart, moderator of -  
and second Anglo Boer War  
2380

**Freedom**

and authority 1602, 3514,  
3516

Brunner on - of man 1595  
christian - 1540

and determinism 1596

form and structure of man's  
inner - 2760

Hegel on christian - 3897

Luther and the - of the  
christian 1953

Luther and the - of the in-  
dividual 1086

in Moltmann's theology 1593  
and neomarxism 1593

in the Pauline letters. 888,  
891

religious - in our christian  
society 1146

and responsibility 1072, 1574

and technology 1597

of the will 1594

**Freemasonry**

general 4181-2

and the church 4184-8

origin and growth in South  
Africa 4182-3, 4188

**Free will**

Melanchthon and - 1983

**French mission**

in Basutoland 2078

**Freud, S.**

anthropology of 3918

**Frühkatholizismus**

doctrine of the church and  
732

- Full Gospel Church of God**  
 origin, history and essence  
 2366  
 theological training of the -  
 in South Africa 2534
- Fundamentalism**  
 and authority of the Bible - 12  
 problem of modern - 16
- Funeral**  
 burial service 2941, 2952  
 preaching at 3113
- Future**  
 in Africa theology 4003
- Futurology**  
 evolutionary and revolutionary -  
 1510  
 prediction and future 3914
- Galatians, Letter to**  
 exegesis of 3:19-4:31 53, 955  
 Gl 2, Ac 15 and the apostolic  
 council 876  
 Holy Spirit, justification and  
 sanctification in 956  
 investigation into its beginning  
 899  
 living according to the Holy  
 Spirit in 954  
 use of the Old Testament in  
 53, 703
- Galilee**  
 and Jerusalem in Mk 815
- Gallie, W.B.**  
 on war and peace 1658
- Gambling**  
 ethics of 1650-1
- Gattung**  
 New Testament macarism as  
 778
- prophecies against foreign  
 nations 454  
 see also Genre
- Gedenkschool der Hugenoten,  
 die 3530**
- Gemeentebou**  
 see **Upbuilding of the con-  
 gregation**
- Genesis**  
 authority and historicity of  
 patriarchal narratives 276  
 Bible text Calvin used for his  
 - commentary 410  
 construction of conditional  
 sentences in 404  
 crime and punishment in Gn 1  
 1554  
 evolution and creation in 406  
 examples in - 1 and 2 and  
 TgJ1 97  
 exegesis of: 1:1-2 413, 415  
 1:26-27 408, 1311  
 2:4-3:24 407  
 2:15 1326  
 3:15 403  
 11:27-12:3 414  
 18:23-26 405  
 22:1-19 412  
 Gn 1 in the Septuagint 100  
 historical reliability of pa-  
 triarchal narratives 153  
 historicity of Jacob 274  
 Ibn Ezra's commentary on  
 - 3 256  
 internal and external influ-  
 ences in the **Peshitta** of  
 Gn 1 and 2 101  
 reproduction of parts from  
 Gn 12-13 in 1 Qap Gn 409  
 Syrian and Greek translations  
 of Gn 1-11 99  
 use of Gn 6:4-9:17 in  
 1 Enoch 6-11 627, 629  
 view of woman in Gn 1-11:9  
 411

- Genesis (contd)**  
 wisdom in the Joseph cycle  
 416-7
- Genesis Apocryphon**  
 use of Gn 12-13 in - 409
- Genetic manipulation** 1701
- Genitive case**  
 in Afrikaans and Old Testament  
 Hebrew 337
- Genre**  
 apocalyptic as 8  
 of biblical wisdom literature  
 216  
 of the Gospel according to Lk  
 824  
 of Ac 882  
 see also **Gattung**
- Geography**  
 and history 1839
- George**  
 N.G. congregation 2271
- Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika (= Geref. Church)**  
 Anglo Boer war and its semi-  
 nary at Burgersdorp 2553  
 church historiography in the -  
 2111  
 developments in church polity  
 since 1945 2674  
 discussions on unity with the  
 N.G. Church 2621  
 and ecumenism since 1945 2336  
 and education since 1945 2336  
 11 February 1859 and 125 years  
 later 2339, 2341  
 history of - in Zambia 2335  
 Kruger and the 'pietistic'  
 trends in 2332-4, 2337  
 law-and-discipline of the N.G.  
 Church and the - 2683  
 liturgical development after  
 1946 2934
- and the N.G. Church 2621,  
 2629, 2636  
 and race relations since 1945  
 2336  
 the split of 1859 and hymns  
 2338, 2340  
 and theological training  
 2553-5, 2736  
 see also **Afrikaans reformed  
 churches, the three**
- Gereformeerde Kerken in Neder-  
 land**  
 report: **God met ons -  
 over de aard van het  
 Schriftgezag** 1255
- German literature**  
 christian didactics in **Perci-  
 val and Simplicissimus** 1124  
 middle high German **Gräl-  
 Queste** and contemporary  
 theology and exegesis 1131
- Germany**  
 Church Polity in 2648  
 church struggle in 2033
- Germiston**  
 sociological investigation into  
 family life of 3942
- Gesangestryd**  
 in the Netherlands 3011
- Gesenius, H.F.** 141
- Geyser, A.S.**  
 heresy trial against 2437-8
- Geyser, F.** 2439
- Gibeonite treaty**  
 investigation into 188
- Giliomee, H.**  
 on the Afrikaner 1161

- Glasser, W.**  
 psychotherapeutic methods of  
 3279
- Glory of the Lord**  
 in the Ps 557
- Glossolalia**  
 general 1411  
 in the New Testament 670  
 and public worship 2910  
 as a religious experience 3835
- Gnosticism**  
 Colossian heresy in the light  
 of documents from Nag Ham-  
 madi 969
- God**  
 in action 1228  
 activity of - and of man in  
 calling and preaching of  
 prophets 543  
 Augustine and his doctrine of  
 1880  
 avenging - in the four Gos-  
 pels 769  
 Barth and his concept of God-  
 with-us 1206  
 Barth and intelligibility of our  
 speech about 1241  
 biblical - and belief in su-  
 preme beings 4000, 4004,  
 4006-7  
 bibliography of books and arti-  
 cles by Calvin on - 1267  
 Blood River and hand of -  
 in history 2123, 2129  
 Calvin's - and humanism 1969  
 care of - in deutero Is 471  
 concealment of the face of 298  
 concept of the crucified 1265-6  
 concept of - in Africa 1112,  
 3846, 3853, 4000  
 concept of - in historical  
 explanation 1829, 1837, 1848-  
 9, 1859-60  
 concept of - and the role of  
 the parent in education 3606  
 concept of - and the pupil  
 3610  
 council of - and providence  
 1302  
 council and essence of 1307  
 Cupitt on 1258, 1268, 1270  
 Esau and Yhwh in Mt 1:3 279  
 eternity of 1261  
 and feminism 1259-60, 1269  
 formula: 'You will know that  
 I am - ' in Ezk 7, 25 and  
 37 497  
 Greek concept of - and the  
 Apologists 1034  
 in history 1829, 1837, 1848-9,  
 1859-60  
 honour of - as a christian-  
 ethical principle 1615  
 image of 1311, 1318, 1325  
 Indian concept of - and  
 christianity 3806  
 Jehovah Witnesses on 4174-5  
 justice of 1385  
 kingdom of - see Kingdom  
 of God  
 the Lord as Creator 378  
 man and reconciliation 1388,  
 1390  
 providence of - see Provi-  
 dence of God  
 - with us in Mt 776, 781  
 metaphorical speech about  
 1272  
 J. Moltmann on 1273  
 new acts of - in history  
 1271  
 omnipotence of - , gratitude  
 and intentionality 1297  
 omnipotence of - in Jnh 525  
 out of - in 1 Jn 1015  
 H. Palmer and cognitive  
 speech about 1066  
 W. Pannenberg on 1263  
 praesentia realis Dei in liturgy  
 of Old Testament 379  
 providence of - see Provi-  
 dence of God  
 question about 1081

## God (contd)

- relation between - and man in  
Gn 2:4-3:24 407
- revelation of 1322
- righteousness of - in Is 468
- righteousness of - in Rm  
926-7, 935
- R.L. Rubenstein and death of  
1262
- Schleiermacher, Ritschl and  
Brunner on remission of  
sins and 1264
- Scripture and the knowledge  
of 1252
- in theology of revolution 1776
- Trinitarian relationship 1401
- use of - to justify an ethical  
system 3847
- war terminology as attributes  
of the Lord 377
- western christian and vedantic  
thought on knowledge of 3844
- with us according to Mt 776
- wrath of - in the Old Testament  
327

## Goddefroy, M. J.

- on confession 2677
- life and work 2440

## God-man relationship

- in I En and New Testament  
623, 625
- in Gn 2:4-3:24 407

## Gonin, H. L. 2443

## Gospel

- culture and the 4018
- sin and 1592

## Gospel and law

- general 1590
- Barth and the reformers on  
1589, 1591
- H-J. Iwand on 1588
- in preaching 3059

## Gospels, the four

- aspects of discipleship in 771,  
777, 833, 853
- avenging God in 769
- Calvin on miracle healing in  
773
- date and time of the crucifixion  
of Jesus in 617
- faith healing in 772
- Holy Spirit in 766, 869
- intermediate state according to  
762
- Jesus' command to take up the  
cross 763
- justice in 767
- narrative criticism and exege-  
sis of 13, 765
- proximity of the kingdom of  
God according to 770
- quotations of the Psalms in  
the passion narratives of  
702, 768
- the reader in 45
- research and exegetical  
methods and 765
- sacrificial death of Jesus in  
727

## Graaff-Reinet

- N.G. congregation 2269
- N.G. presbytery of 2227

## Grace

- Barth on - in letter to the Rm  
1190
- Bavinck, Calvin and Kuyper  
on general 1197
- Calvin on 1190
- Irenaeus on nature and 1884
- Jesus and general 1374
- proclamation of - in public  
worship 2903, 2931

## Grace, means of

- prayer as a 2763

## Graham, Billy

- and evangelisation 3765

**Grahamstown**

missionary policy of Anglican  
Church in 2346

**Gral-Queste**

middle high German - and con-  
temporary theology and exe-  
gesis 1131

**Greek**

education and family 3657  
translation of Gn 1-11 99  
view on soul and body 1324  
see also New Testament Greek

**Greek terms**

listed according to the English  
alphabet  
ʾábussos 304  
ʾagapáō 693  
ʾánthrōpos tēs anomías 974,  
976  
báptisma 893  
chárisma 663  
diakonía 696, 950, 3244  
díakonos 1890-1  
díkaios 767  
dikaiosúnē theoû 935  
dóxa 919, 929  
ʾego eimi 830-1  
ʾekklēsia 692  
ʾek toû theoû 1015  
ʾeleútheros 891  
ʾen Christō 894, 930, 960, 971  
ʾepískopos 1890-1  
ʾepistréfō 685  
ginōskō 940, 1008  
hagiasmós 981  
hamartía 665, 1018  
hilastērion 688  
homousíos 1362, 1365  
húdōr 832  
huiōthesía 897  
kaléō 913  
katállagē 700  
katápausis 989  
kauchaōmai 952  
kérugma 358, 1215

klēronomēîn basileían theoû 690  
koinōnía 1470, 2846, 2928,  
3244, 3262, 3285, 3289

lógos 857

mathētēs 853

ménō 1006

mesítēs 986

metanoéō 685

naós toû theoû 975

oída 940, 1008

oíkodomē 930

paideía 680

paraínesis 628, 890, 988

paráklētos 698, 846

parousía 751

parrēsía 687

peirasmós 672

pisteúō 678, 856

presbúteros 1890-1

sárx 934, 953

sōtēr 978

tékna theoû 837

teleíōs 683

see also English equivalents

**Greenfields**

South African General Mission  
at 3798

**Greidanus, S.**

and actualisation in preaching  
3101

**Greimas, A.J.**

actantial model of 44

**Grenzfall**

in ethics of Barth 1580

**Greytown**

education in the - children's  
home 3324

**Grobler, N.J. 2444****Groenewald, E.P. 2445****Group**

Apostolic Faith Mission and re-  
ligious - 3257

## Group (contd)

- grouping as a danger for church and family life 3485
- public worship in relation to religion in the small - 2922
- religious - 3257
- the small - and the life of the believer 2811

## Group work

- Bible study and 3253
- as a method in the church 3242, 3248
- and pastoral care of the youth 3335, 3338

## Guidance of Holy Spirit 1405, 1408

## Guilt

- pastoral care and the feelings of 3188, 3278

## Guri, H.

- life and death in the poetry of 239

## Habakkuk

- analysis of the book 530
- exegesis of - 3 532
- identification of the wicked in 531
- prayer of 1427

## Haggai

- exegesis of 536
- historical background and theology of 535

## Halleluja hymnbook, the

- theological and musical evaluation 2964

## Ham

- curse of - in Africa 280

## Hammanskraal Seminar

- confession of faith and 1158

## Hammarskjöld, D.

- and the Congo 2004

## Handicapped

- catechesis of the deaf 3730
- ministry to the mentally - child 3290, 3294-5
- pastoral care of the 3311
- physical and mentally - 3310-1
- public worship and the deaf 2935

## Hanson, P.D.

- and sociological interpretation of a text 63

## Harlot, the

- Israel, - in Hs 2:4-9 508

## Hartebeesfontein

- N.G. congregation 2297

## Hatfield Baptist Church

- and reasons for joining the 3261

## Hazaz, H.

- interpreter of Jewish life 260

## Healing

- among the black people 4101-2
- Calvin on miracle - in the synoptic gospels 773
- and *koinōnía* 3285, 3289
- miracles in the Gospel according to Jn 845
- in the New Testament letters 900
- suffering, illness and - in theological perspective 3287
- see also **charismatic healing**
- see also **faith healing**

## Health services

- Lutheran mission societies and - in Natal 1898-1978 2358

## Heat

- and coolness among the Sotho 3855

## Hebrew

- comparison of - and Arabic words 344
- national feeling and - in Old Testament times 240
- sources for the history of - from the Minor Tractates 245
- see also **Old Testament Hebrew** and 297

## Hebrew literature

- Arabs in Israeli - since 1945 240
- image of the child in **Chayim Be'er** 243
- influences of European writers on S.Y. Agnon 255
- poetry of Y. Bat-Miriam 249

## Hebrew terms

- listed according to the Hebrew alphabet
  - ʾāheb 300
  - ʾōr 559
  - ʾahʾāb 271
  - ʾmn 349
  - ʾmet 340
  - ʾūrīm and tummīn 173
  - ʾšdt 261
- bayyōm hahū 466
- bāmōt 175
- b<sup>c</sup>r 237
- br<sup>3</sup> 332
- b<sup>e</sup>rit 311, 339, 493, 502
- gōʾel 185
- gālāh 323
- d<sup>e</sup>bar Yhwh 333, 487
- dom nāqī 294
- da<sup>c</sup>at Yhwh 313
- haššenít 289
- zōnā 306
- haṭṭāʾ 305
- hokmā 416
- hesed 336, 339, 554
- Yhwh as gōʾel 334
- yōm 459
- yōm Yhwh 292, 345, 347, 367
- ykh 319
- yr<sup>3</sup> 299

yir<sup>3</sup>at Yhwh 324, 331, 588

yāšab 247

kābōd Yhwh 557

kōʾamar Yhwh 291

kī 296

leb 318

midbār 309

malʾāk Yhwh 543

māšā 314

māqōm 496

maššāʾ mišrāyim 461

nātan Yhwh šālōm 297

ʿebed Yhwh 292, 308

ʿad hajjōm hazzēh 294

ʿošer 597

ʿešet 569

pesah-maššōt 155

šaddiq 597

šaddiqīm 567

šiyyā 534

qš<sup>c</sup> 289

qārab 310

rūah 350

rūah<sup>3</sup>lohīm 413

rš<sup>c</sup> 301

r<sup>e</sup>ššā<sup>c</sup>īm 567

št<sup>c</sup> 289

see also **English equivalents**

## Hebrews, Letter to

- christology and ecclesiology in the 984
- covenant in Heb 8 980
- exegesis of : 7-8 980
- 12:14 981
- 'holy' in Heb 12:14 981
- introduction to the 983
- katāpauis in 989
- 'mediator' in 986
- parafnesis in 988
- 'perfection' in 982
- priesthood of Jesus Christ in Heb 7 990
- the readers of 985
- 'sacrifice' and 'reconciliation' in 987

**Hegel, G.W.F.**

- on christian freedom and liberal reformation 3897
- dialectical contradiction in 3892
- historical criticism and 1034
- on history and emancipation 3898
- influence of - on Moltmann 1034
- on religion and authority 1599

**Heidegger, M.**

- on hermeneutic phenomenology of history 3899
- and his *Kehre* thought 3908
- and modern hermeneutics 1034, 1189
- on technology and metaphysics 3894

**Heidelberg Catechism**

- ethics of - with reference to the ten commandments and the Lord's prayer 1612
- the Lord's Prayer according to the 1231
- personal salvation and 2002

**Heidelberg (Tvl)**

- N.G. congregation 2306-7

**Heijns, S.P. 2446****Heitink, G.**

- pastoral care according to 3227

**Hell**

- general 1518
- descent of Christ to - in the apostolic confession 1380, 1383

**Hendrina**

- N.G. congregation 2310

**Henrico, S.J. 2447****Hereditary law**

- in Israel 202

**Heresy**

- in Colossae 970
- of the free Spirit 1905

**Hermeneutics**

- general 17
- actantial model of A. Greimas 44
- R. Bultmann and H. Segunda on hermeneutic circle 69
- R. Bultmann on 1189
- Calvin on 34, 49, 52
- civil religion and 43
- current debate on 39
- education and 3569
- evaluation of - of Boesak 1172
- exegesis and 20, 26, 29, 36, 70
- extralingual reality and the interpretation of texts 47
- M. Heidegger on 1034, 1189
- historical interpretation of the New Testament 65
- Homiletics and 14
- inspiration of the Bible and 1250
- H. Kuitert on 1191, 1247
- liberation theology and 42
- linguistics and 15
- of New Testament 51
- of New Testament eschatological texts 657
- of Old Testament and law codes of Israel 232
- and preaching 36
- Puritan's use of Scripture and apocalyptic 37
- sermon on the mount and 783
- sociology of knowledge and theological 1441
- and a theology of the third world 1202
- theory of literature and methodology 59
- and understanding of Bible in South Africa 31

**Hermeneutics (contd)**

use of Bible and 61  
view of Scripture and 32

**Herrnhut**

Count von Zinzendorf and the mission of 2011

**Hervormer, De**

Ned. Herv. Church's image according to 2328

**Hessen, J.**

anthropology of 3905

**Heyneke, N.M.J.S. 2448****Heyns, J.A.**

on church unity 1456  
on kingdom of God 1251  
scopus and periphery in his doctrine of Scripture 1251, 1256  
summary and criticism of **Theologiese Etiek I** 1537

**Hick, J.**

**Jesus and the World Religions** 1381  
on religion and philosophy 3911

**Hinduism**

general 3870-1, 3873  
influence on Indian christology 1356  
Tamil household prayer lamp and its symbolism 3809

**Hindus**

mission among - in South Africa 4082

**Historical critical methods 25, 65, 136, 150, 765****Historical criticism**

G.W.F. Hegel on 1034

**Historicity**

in communication of miracle narratives 64  
H. Kuitert on 1247

**Historiography**

and Afrikaner in the **Tydskrif vir Geesteswetenskappe**, (1922-1983) 2120  
Assyrian - 225  
inspiration and reliability of biblical - 54  
liberal and marxist perspectives in recent South African - 2124  
model of rational explanation for history 2112  
O.G. Myklebust, - and Norwegian missions in Southern Africa 2117  
norms for secular and church - 1856  
'object' and 'time' in 1834 in the Old Testament 154 and philosophy 3928  
see also **Church Historiography**

**History**

general 1862  
anthropology and 1825  
archaeology and 1826  
Calvin on 1861  
christian view of 1847  
cultural history and 1841  
economics and 1863  
and faith in the Old Testament 369  
geography and 839  
**God and Blood River** 2109, 2121, 2123, 2129  
**God in 1829, 1837, 1848-9, 1859-60**  
G.W.F. Hegel on 3898  
Heidegger, Dilthey and Husserl on hermeneutic phenomenology of 3899

## **History (contd)**

- justification and 1386
- Kant on 1843, 3898
- kērugma, doctrine and 1215
- man in 1858
- Marx on 1844, 3898
- W. Marxsen on faith and - in New Testament 719
- meaning of 1827-8, 1831, 1836, 1851
- meaning of - in the Old Testament 361, 366
- nationalist paradigm and 1840
- Pannenberg's theology of 1860
- philosophy and 1835, 1846
- political science and 1845
- progressive and reactionary tendencies in 1833
- psychology and 1838
- Rahner on salvation and 1205
- salvation history and 1374, 1517
- sociology and 1842
- teaching - in South Africa 1832, 1852
- values and the historian 1830

## **History of Doctrine**

- justification and 1823

## **History of Mission**

- Bible translation and N. G. missionaries 88
- black missionary pioneers in South Africa 2403, 2405
- mission among the Indians in South Africa 2151
- missionaries and education in South Africa, 1850-1900 2144

## **History of Religions**

- Ugarit and 257
- Xhosa cattle-killing (1857) and North American Indian ghost dance (1890) 3836-7

## **Hittite vassal treaties**

- covenant and 212

## **Hoedemaker, P. J.**

- on the church 1438

## **Hoekendijk, J. C.**

- apostolate theology of 3981

## **Hoërskool Sentraal**

- christian national education and 3601

## **Hoff, D. van der**

- controversy between Jooste and 2331
- in the light of the Lauts collection 2450-1
- the teaching of 2449

## **Hoffman, M.**

- and the reformation in the Netherlands 1997

## **Hofmeyr, N. J. 2452**

## **Hofmeyr, S. 2453-4**

## **Holiness**

- of the church in 1 Pt 998

## **Holy**

- in Heb 12:14 981
- in Is 328

## **Holy ones**

- in 1 En and New Testament 620, 633

## **Holy places**

- of Independent churches in Africa 4024

## **Holy Spirit**

- general 1392, 1396-7
- Anabaptists and 1400, 1968
- Athanasius on the 1896
- baptism with the 1230, 1393
- Barth, Bultmann and Bohren on preaching and 3067
- Barth on 1398
- H. Berkhof on 1401-2

## Holy Spirit (contd)

- F.D. Bruner on 1406
- Calvin on 1398, 1968
- change, conscience of the believer and 1392
- charisma and 1410
- church and 1447-8
- communication of - in Ac 878
- congregation of God and 1396
- as a cosmic-eschatological gift 1407
- in creation and re-creation 1400
- eschatology and - in Rm 8 905
- faith, justification and 1424, 1435
- fulfilment with - 1399
- in the Gospel according to Jn 731, 846, 851, 869
- in the gospels 766, 869
- guidance of - 1405, 1408
- heresy of the free spirit 1905
- ideologies of change and 1403
- inspiration of Bible and 1405
- in the life of the believer according to 1 Cor 12 945
- Jesus and - 1396
- in 1 Jn 1007
- justification, sanctification and - in Gl 956
- living according to the - in Gl 954
- and meaningful change in church and society 1409
- the ministry of the - and political change 1392
- A. Murray on 1394-5
- outpouring of - 877
- paráklētos in the New Testament 698
- prophets of 700 B.C. on 450
- in public worship 2891, 2926
- revelation history and 1404
- in Rm 8 903-4
- social structures and 1400
- trinitarian relationship 1401
- in writings of Qumran 731

## Home

- religious instruction at 3642

## Homes for children

- management of Afrikaans 2852

## Homiletical notes

- on: Gn 12:1-9 3154
- Gn 12:10-20 3155
- Ps 42/43 3141
- Mt 5:13-16 3139
- Mt 6:10 3144
- Mt 7:24-27 3145
- Lk 7:36-50 3143
- Ac 8:26-40 3164
- Gl 3:13-14 3146
- Heb 11:7 3142

## Homiletics

- K. Barth on preaching 3067
- R. Bohren on preaching 3067
- R. Bultmann on preaching 3067
- choosing a text and preaching 3073
- Christ-centered interpretations of Old Testament in reformed preaching 390
- claritas scripturae and 3065
- from text to sermon 3058, 3072
- hermeneutics and 14
- history of 1881
- history of preaching and 3051
- homiletical exegesis 3119
- investigation into sermons of Die Kerkbode (1975-79) 3127
- poetic sermon 2996
- preach-analytica model 3066
- preaching and 3087
- preaching of Is 52:13-53:12 467
- see also Preacher and Preaching

## Homily

- and contemporary preaching 3097

- Homosexuality**  
 general 1709, 1712, 1724, 1726,  
 1746, 3382, 3387  
 parents and 3383  
 pastoral care and 3418
- Hope**  
 founding and content of  
 christian - 1512  
 J. Moltmann on theology of 1208  
 pastoral care and 3224  
 prayer of Hab and - in action  
 1427  
 suffering and 3304  
 theology in 1226
- Hopkins, G.M.**  
 philosophy and religion in  
 poetry of 1113
- Horkheimer, M.**  
 on religion and philosophy 3925
- Hosea**  
 development of the prophetic  
 pronouncements in 507  
 exegesis of 2:4-9 508  
 hesed in 336  
 motivation of Afrikaans version  
 of 114  
 pastoral care and - 1 and 2  
 510  
 relationship between the Lord  
 and Israel in 509  
 zōnā in 306
- Hubmaier, B. 1984**
- Huet, D.P.M. 2455**
- Huguenots, the**  
 Calvin and - in South Africa  
 1924  
 French - and Calvinism in  
 South Africa 2081  
 significance of - in South  
 Africa 2163
- Human dignity**  
 conscience and 1547
- Humanisation**  
 theology of - in South Africa  
 1808
- Humanism**  
 Calvin on God and 1969  
 Erasmus and 1985
- Humanities**  
 general 1319  
 ethics and research in 1529
- Human rights**  
 general 1560  
 declaration of - of United  
 Nations Organisation 1605-6  
 and detention without trial  
 1603  
 human dignity and conscience  
 1547  
 J. Moltmann on 1608  
 new constitution and declara-  
 tion of - in South Africa  
 1607  
 R. Niebuhr on 1608  
 Old Testament and 380  
 Van Ruler on 1608  
 Verkuyl on 1608  
 World Council of Churches on  
 1604
- Hume, D.**  
 on miracles 1305
- Humnos Baptists**  
 pentecostalism and 2377
- Humpata**  
 Ned. Herv. congregation 2320
- Hus, J. 1922**
- Husserl, E.**  
 on hermeneutic phenomenology  
 of history 3899

## Hydraulic technology

in ancient Palestine in late  
bronze and iron age 87

## Hymns

advent and christmas hymns  
in hymnbook of N.G. and Ned.  
Herv. Churches 2957-8

Calvin on protestant - 3000

church - in modern idiom 2959

church - today 3022-3

congregational singing based  
on reformed principles 2974

essence of the church 3005

free song as church - 3017

**gesange** in the reformed public  
worship 3011

- as liturgical element  
2995

Luther on 1086

new - book of the N.G. and  
Ned. Herv. Churches 2980,  
2991

origin of melody of Psalm 130  
2976

practical-theological study of  
2973

the psalm as church - 3001  
Scripture and 2962

## Hymnology

liturgy and 3004

as theological subject 2544-5

## Ibandla lama Nazaretha

general 4035, 4043

## Ibn Ezra

commentary on Gn 3 256

## Ibn Sina

phonetics of Qur'an 228

## Idea of Law

philosophy of the - and the  
church 1073

## Identical consonant metathesis

and Arabic double **ʿayin** verbs  
293

## Ideology

general 4145-50, 4152, 4155-6,  
4159, 4161-2

church unity and socio-political  
- 1472, 2574

civil religion as 1144

faith and 1045

God's creation and 4153

Holy Spirit and - of change  
1403

language and 4154

mass media and 4157

negotiation, violence and 1670  
sociology and 4144

## Ideology criticism

interpretation of Bible and  
27-8

## Idolatry

biblical view on 1332

modern - in South Africa  
1332

## Iersel, B. van

analysis of the Emmaus  
narrative 660

## Ignatius of Antioch

**epískopos, diákonos, presbú-**  
**teros** in the writings of  
1890-1

## Ignorance

sin of 1327

## Illness

and death amongst the Pedi  
3302

and healing in the Bible 3289

and patients in the Old Testa-  
ment 386

in theological perspective  
3287, 3305

## **Image of God**

analogical meaning of 1243  
christology and 1311, 1372  
man as 1311, 1318, 1322  
prohibition of making 375

## **Image of man**

in Ps 8 560

## **Immigrants**

ministry amongst the 3196  
and religion in a South African  
city 3948

## **Immortality**

creation and 1312  
resurrection and 1521  
Roman concept of 3805  
of the souls 1312, 1514

## **Incarnation**

Cassianus on 1886  
of Jesus Christ and the church  
fathers 1872  
origin of 1228  
theology, myth and 1357

## **Independent churches in Africa**

general 4022, 4025-6, 4045  
4047-8  
African Catholic Church 2343  
animal sacrifice in 4041  
baptism in 4030, 4032  
black messianism in 4028  
charismatic healing in 4029  
and the coloured people of  
Cape flats 4021  
communication and liberation in  
4030  
and concept of evil 4040  
contribution to African theo-  
logy 4033  
Ethiopianism in South Africa  
4038  
faith in 3846  
historical trends of Zionism in  
Transkei 4044  
and holy places 4024  
priesthood of believers in 2810

and reasons for breaking away  
4027, 4031, 4042  
research unit at University of  
Zululand 4023  
theological training and 4046  
women and 2883

## **India**

cosmic Christ and church in  
1374  
establishment and expansion  
of the church in 1866  
historical development and the  
essence of the church of  
south - 2048  
Indian concept of God and  
christianity 3806  
Thomas as founder of the  
church in 1866

## **Indian Baptist Church in South Africa**

origin and development, 1900-  
1978 2348

## **Indians**

and black consciousness in  
Durban 1178  
and mission in South Africa  
2151, 4082-3

## **Indigenisation**

general 4013, 4015, 4018, 4020  
adaptation and 4017  
africanisation and calvinistic  
world-view 1819  
africanisation of christianity  
in Zimbabwe 4019  
black, white and indigenous  
churches 1463-4  
'coolness' and 'heat' in Sotho  
and christian symbolism 3855  
and Roman Catholic initiatives  
4015  
view of life in Africa and con-  
frontation with christianity  
4010

**Indigenisation (contd)**  
see also **Contextualisation**

**Indigenous practitioners**  
role of dreams and 3851  
Zulu - 3854

**Indo-European term**  
sed and hebrew **yāšab** 247

**Induction**  
charism and church office 2686

**Industry**  
church and 2786, 2788  
congress and N.G. Church  
about labour and 2775  
labour and church 1632  
labour, - and ethical problems  
1634  
labour in - in South Africa  
in christian perspective 1644  
law of God and 1641  
management and social responsibility of a christian in 1635  
pastoral care of the worker in  
3174, 3510  
pastoral care of the youth in  
3315, 3340  
urban industrial mission consultation, Aucklandpark,  
1979 2779  
and urbanisation in South  
Africa 2776, 2795

**Infallibility, doctrine of**  
and the Roman Catholic Church  
2098, 2104

**Inspiration of Bible**  
general 12, 21-2  
Barth on 1257  
hermeneutics and 1250  
Holy Spirit and 1405  
and reliability of biblical  
historiography 54

**Institute for Reformational Studies**  
at the University of Potchef-  
stroom (1962-1982) 2141-2

**Interchurch aid**  
mission, missionary deaconship  
and - in N.G. Church family  
3181

**Intermediate state**  
according to the synoptic gospels 762  
eschatology and 1515, 1520,  
1524

**Interpretation of Bible**  
extralingual reality and 47  
and ideology criticism 27-8  
method in miracle narratives  
64  
methodology of 25  
Perrin on parables 658  
and socio-cultural setting 62  
sociology of knowledge and 38  
in South Africa today 29-31,  
40, 48  
see also **Exegesis** and **Herme-  
neutics**

**Intertestamental literature**  
baptism and covenant in 624

**Intertestamental period**  
Judaism in 161  
the priest and the coming  
Messiah in the 393

**Irenaeus**  
on nature and grace 1884

**Isaiah (book)**  
Ac 8:32-33 and - 53:7-8 874  
**bayyōm hahū** in - 1-39 466  
**b'c**r in 237  
care of God in deutero - 471  
concessive connectors in -  
470  
covenant and apocalyptic in -  
56-66 472  
day of Midian and - 9:3b 475

## Isaiah (book) (contd)

division of book 477  
DSIa and - 40-2 634  
election and eschatology in -  
40-55 465  
exegesis of: 2:4 480  
5:1-7 476  
7-9:6 482  
8:23-9:6 481  
14:4(b)-21 484  
19 461  
24-27 460  
38:10-20 483  
52:13-53:12 467  
expectation of the Messiah  
and 394  
holy in 328  
idealistic **Theologiegeschichte**,  
ideology critique and dating  
of oracles of salvation in 286  
Israel and related terms in 326  
**maššā' mišrāyim** in - 19 461  
nations in 478  
parable in - 28:23-29 464  
preaching of - 52:13-53:12 467  
prophetic methodology in - 19  
462  
**qārab** in 310  
as a quietist 473  
righteousness of God in -468  
**št<sup>c</sup>** in - 41:10 289  
suffering Servant of the Lord  
in 474, 479  
symbolic deeds of - in 20 463  
Syrian-Ephraemite war and -  
469  
time in 459  
word and deed in - 1-39 485  
**yir<sup>a</sup>at Yhwh** in 324  
**yōm** in 459

## Isis

religion in Rome 3813

## Islam

general 3859-63, 3869, 3872,  
3875, 3876, 3879-80

attacks on christianity in the  
seventh and eighth centuries  
1917

and dialogue 3874  
history of 3856, 3867, 3878-9  
Luther on 1939  
Mohammed and phenomenologi-  
cal study of faith 3812  
Mohammed and the Bible 3858  
predestination and free will  
3866, 3877  
in South Africa 3864, 3868,  
3874, 3876  
and World Council of Churches  
3865

## Israel

administration of justice in 193  
and Afrikaner concerning  
religion and culture 2167  
between 6 B.C. and advent  
of Alexander the Great 160  
the harlot in Hs 2:4-9 508  
hereditary law in 202  
institution of a monarchy in  
198

in Jr 490  
in the kingdom of God 356  
in liberation theology and  
contextualisation 1182  
marriage and family life in 200  
monotheism in 376  
mourning customs in 201  
in the Old Testament and  
Jewish apocalyptic literature  
325

and other nations in Am 1 and  
2 516

Pedersen on the culture of  
317

**Pesaḥ-maššōt** in ancient 155

raising of - from the dead  
365

and related terms in Is 326  
religion as belonging in modern  
- 3802

## **Israel (contd)**

- religious status of - in the Pauline letters 889
- restoration of - according to Zch 12 and 13 156
- salvation of - according to Rm 9-11 932
- Satan in the **Umwelt** of 204
- search for a capital for the Northern kingdom 157
- significance of - for the church 368
- and society between 500 and 200 B.C. 189
- throne accession in 171, 177 and Tyre during times of David and Solomon 206
- war and war customs in 186, 377

## **Iswen**

- general 2135-6
- Africa and mission research at 2137
- collecting data at 2130
- publications and data available at 2131-2133
- role of 2138-9

## **Iwand, H-J.**

- on law and gospel 1588

## **Jaarsveld, F. A. van**

- on the Afrikaner 1857

## **Jacob**

- exposition of - narrative and depth psychology 50
- historicity of 274

## **James, Epistle of**

- exegesis of: 1:5-8 991
- 4:1-10 991
- 5:13-18 991
- faith and works in 992-3
- Jesus in ethical pronouncements in 994

structure and message of 995

## **Jaspers, K.**

- philosophical faith of 3919

## **Jehova Witnesses**

- general 4173, 4177
- on concept of God 4174-5
- eschatology 1478-9
- and military service 4180
- on redemption through Christ 4174, 4176

## **Jeremiah (book)**

- ʿad hajjōm hazzēh and dom nāqī in 294
- covenant in - 11 493
- exegesis of: 22:13-14 494
- 22:15-16 495
- 35 486

Israel in 490

kō ʾāmar Yhwh in 291

māqōm in 496

Nebukadrezzar in 489

papers on - read at Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense, 1980 149

the Rechabites in - 35 486

theology of - 27:1-11 492

translation of place in - 7 496

## **Jeremiah (person)**

Babylonia and Judah in time of 215

confessions of 488, 491

prophetism and 487

## **Jerome**

on education 1895

Vulgate and its attitude towards women 1883

## **Jerusalem**

the early - congregation and Israel 886

and Galilee in Mk 815

## Jesus

- and Adam in Paul 739, 906, 916
- adulterous woman and 840
- and sufficiency of - in Col 1:15-20 726, 968
- and ancestors in Zulu christianity 3958
- apostleship of - in the Gospel of Jn 861
- baptism and temptations of 645
- black Christ and black theology 1152, 1156, 1162, 1173, 1356
- body of see **Body of Christ**
- Calvin on scopus of Scripture and 1965
- Christ-centered interpretation of the Old Testament in reformed preaching today 390
- Christ-mysticism and Paul 744
- the church and 1437
- and church-law in the Ned. Herv. Church 2660
- and cleansing of the temple in Jn 2:13 ff 642
- command to take up the cross 763
- communion of believers and 1436
- cosmic Christ and classical reconciliation motif 1374
- cosmic powers and 1373
- covenant and 1348
- crucifixion of see **Crucifixion**
- and culture 616
- death of 727, 892
- death of - and atonement 1387
- De imitatione Christi** as a mystic writing 1916
- descent of - to hell in the apostolic confession 1380, 1383
- as the end 1506
- ethical pronouncements in Ja and 994
- eucharist and **praesentia Christi** 1497, 1501
- fourth crossword of 723
- the fullness of time and the birth of Jesus 1877
- and general grace 1374
- and God in Pauline letters 730
- as High Priest 729
- and the Holy Spirit 1396
- homousios** and its interpretation for today 1362, 1365
- images of - and the second commandment 1372
- imitation of 2756
- incarnation of see **Incarnation**
- Indian church and cosmic Christ 1374
- John the Baptist and 641
- M. Kähler on 643
- kingdom of God in the preaching of 725
- kingship of 747, 806, 1374 1478, 1481
- H. Küng on ethics and 1359
- on labour 723
- law dispute between - and the Jews in Jn 1-12 866
- as man 638, 648
- miracles of - in Mk 8 819
- and the new way of reformation 649
- Old Testament and preaching about 73-4
- passion of see **Passion**
- as pastor and his conversations 650
- in Pauline letters 894, 931, 960, 971
- Paul on communion with 750
- and personal conversations in the Gospel of Jn 843
- and the political situation of his day 615-6
- prayers of - in Lk 828
- priesthood of 729, 990
- reconciliation and the death of 1387
- reconciliation, God, man and 1390
- relation between fire and - in poetry of Cussons 1137-8
- and the religious order of his day 613

## **Jesus (contd)**

- E. Renan 640
- resurrection of see **Resurrection**
- on reward 724
- sacrificial death of - in the synoptic gospels 727
- as the saviour in the letter to Tt 978
- Schillebeeckx on ethics and 1359
- second advent of see **Second Advent**
- and society 616
- and the state 1374, 1478, 1481
- as teacher 637, 639, 647
- theology of revolution and preaching of 1768
- trial of - in Jn 18 and 19 867-8
- trinitarian relationship 1401
- and the twelve disciples and twelve tribes in Mt 791
- understanding of - by his disciples in gospel according to Jn 851
- vicarious death of - in Paul 892
- we in - and - in us 2750

## **Jesus People, the**

- general 2396, 2398, 2401

## **Jewish education**

- in South Africa, 1841-1980 3539

## **Jewish exegesis**

- of 1 En 10:16-11:2 621

## **Jewish history**

- Krochmal's interpretation of the Bible and 269

## **Jewish life**

- H. Hazaz as interpreter of 260

## **Jewish literature**

- apocalyptic - 325, 364, 396
- Job in classics of - in Middle Ages 581

## **Jewish Messianic expectation**

- Elijah and 441

## **Jews**

- education and the family of 3657
- evangelisation among the 3746, 3762, 3764
- and gentiles in the macro-structure of Rm 902
- history of - in Spain, 900-1492 1911
- law dispute between - and Jesus in Jn 1-12 866
- in Rm 9-11 909, 912, 932

## **Job**

- in classics of Jewish literature in Middle Ages 581
- cruces interpretum** and Ugaritic, Aramaic and Arabic 579-80
- epilogue of - as a poem, 583
- exegesis of chapters 1, 4, 8, 9, 11, 23, 31, 33, 40, 42 578
- faith and doubt in 582
- 38:1-42:6 and material from Israel's **Umwelt** 585
- retribution in 578
- suffering in 584
- tradition in the Talmud - 263
- translation of - 32-37 96

## **Joel**

- exegesis of 512, 514
- introductory questions concerning 513
- message of 511-2

## **Johannesburg**

- education in -, 1886-1920 3575

## **John the Baptist**

- in the Gospel according to Jn 849
- Jesus and 641

**John, the Baptist (contd)**  
Jesus and 641

**John, Epistles of**

Antichrist in 734  
brotherly love in first 1017  
christian life in the 1004  
discourse analysis of the 1011-4,  
1019-22  
exegesis of 1 Jn 1:8-10 1010  
fellowship in first 669  
ginōskō and oīda in first 1008  
Holy Spirit in 1 Jn 1007  
message of first 1014  
message of second 1019  
sin in first 665, 1018  
out of God in the first 1015

**John, Gospel according to**

amen pronouncements in the  
852  
apostle motif and Christ's  
apostleship in the 861  
baptism in the 864  
believer and cosmology in the  
858  
the beloved disciple in 833  
character of the 834  
chiasmi in the prologue of the  
859  
children in the 837  
cleansing of the temple in Jn  
2: 13ff 642  
dating of the last Paschal re-  
past in 618  
discipleship in the 853  
discourse analysis of 8: 21-30  
855  
Egō eimí pronouncements in the  
--- 6, 8 830-1  
eschatology in the 838-9  
exegesis of  
1: 1-5 850  
5-6 847  
10, 15 1463  
17: 18-23 1463  
faith in the 856  
faith and knowledge in 848  
healing miracles in 845

Holy Spirit in 731, 846, 851,  
869

Jesus and the adulterous wo-  
man, in the 840  
Jesus and personal conversa-  
tions in the 843  
the Johannine drama 836  
John the Baptist in the 849  
joy in the 871  
law dispute between Jesus and  
the Jews in --- 1-12 866  
Lógos in the prologue 857  
Nicodemus in 654  
Qumran and the background  
of the 841  
the reader in the 863  
rebirth in the Corpus Herme-  
ticum and the 865  
relation Father-Son in the 870  
Sabbath and Sunday in the 860  
sacraments in the 842  
the shepherd and his flock in  
--- 10 854  
signs in the 835  
sin in the 665  
the trial of Jesus Christ in  
--- 18 and 19 867-8  
water in the 832  
as a witnessing narrative 862  
witness in the 844

**John, writings of**

'agapáō in the 693  
born out of God in the 1005  
cosmology in the 858, 1009  
eternal life in the 735  
faith and knowledge in the  
1422  
new life in the 1005  
rebirth in the 682, 865, 1005

**Jonah**

interpretation of 524-5  
message of the book of 523,  
526

## **John, Epistles of**

- Antichrist in 734
- brotherly love in 1 Jn 1017
- christian life in - 1004
- discourse analysis of the 1011-4, 1019-22
- exegesis of 1 Jn 1:8-10 1010
- fellowship in 1 Jn 669
- ginōskō and oīda in 1 Jn 1008
- Holy Spirit in 1 Jn 1007
- message of 1 Jn 1014
- message of 2 Jn 1019
- sin in 1 Jn 665, 1018
- out of God in 1 Jn 1015

## **John, Gospel according to**

- amen pronouncements in 852
- apostle motif and Christ's apostleship in 861
- baptism in 864
- believer and cosmology in 858
- the beloved disciple in 833
- character of 834
- chiasms in the prologue of 859
- children in 837
- cleansing of the temple in Jn 2:13 ff 642
- dating of the last supper in 618
- discipleship in 853
- discourse analysis of 8:21-30 855
- Egō eimí pronouncement in - 6, 8 830-1
- eschatology in 838-9
- exegesis of: 850
  - 1:1-5 847
  - 5-6 735
  - 10, 15 1463
  - 17:18-23 1463
- faith in 856
- faith and knowledge in 848
- healing miracles in 845
- Holy Spirit in 731, 846, 851, 869
- Jesus and personal conversations in 843
- Jesus and the adulterous woman in 840

- the Johannine drama 836
- John the Baptist in 849
- joy in 871
- law dispute between Jesus and the Jews in - 1-12 866
- Lógos in the prologue 851
- Nicodemus in 654
- Qumran and the background of 841
- the reader in 863
- rebirth in the Corpus Hermeticum and 865
- relation Father-Son in 870
- Sabbath and Sunday in 860
- sacraments in 842
- the shepherd and his flock in - 10 854
- signs in the 835
- sin in the 665
- the trial of Jesus Christ in - 18 and 19 867-8
- water in the 832
- as a witnessing narrative 862
- witness in the 844

## **John, writings of**

- ᾠagapáō in 693
- born out of God in 1005
- cosmology in 858, 1009
- eternal life in 735
- faith and knowledge in 1422
- new life in 1005
- rebirth in 682, 865, 1005

## **Jonah**

- interpretation of 524-5
- message of 523, 526

## **Jonathan**

- lamentation of David over Saul and - in 2 Sm 1:17-27 439

## **Jonker, W.D.**

- on the kingship of Jesus and the state 1478

**Jooste, J.P.**  
controversy between - and  
D. van der Hoff 2331

**Joseph**  
wisdom in the Joseph cycle  
416-7

**Josephus**  
and the messianic secret 644

**Josiah**  
and the Assyrian kingdom 208

**Journalism**  
mass media and church - 3782

**Joy**  
christian - 2764  
in the Gospel according to Jn  
871  
in Pauline letters 673, 967

**Judah**  
influence of Babylonia on - in  
time of Jeremiah 215

**Judaism**  
in the intertestamental period  
1611  
music in 196  
in South Africa 3881-2, 3886  
symbols in biblical tradition  
360  
Taoism and 3888  
teaching of 3883-5  
zionism as Jewish nationalism  
3887

**Jude, Epistle of**  
exegesis of 1001  
history of research 1003  
message of 1002

**Judgement**  
divine - 1516

**Judges**  
composition of - 13 to 21 433  
Deborah and Barak in - 4 and  
5 435  
Gerbrandt's kingship hypo-  
thesis 434  
second commandment in the  
time of 387

**Judo**  
Buddhism and 1646, 3824

**Jülicher, A.**  
on parables 695

**Jüngel, E.**  
on the crucified God 1266  
theology of 1196

**Justice**  
administration of - in Israel  
193  
Bible and 1545  
Bonaventure on 1913  
E. Brunner on responsibility  
and 1551  
church and social - 1562  
ethics and 1570  
of God 1385  
of God in Gn 18: 23-26 405  
juridical relevance of christian  
- 1561  
and mercy in biblical perspect-  
ive 1563  
in the Old Testament 315  
Rawl's social contract of dis-  
tributive - 1557  
social - and World Council of  
Churches 2592  
and society 1545  
in the synoptic gospels 767  
to prisoners 1609

## **Justification**

Barth on 1434  
by faith in the Pauline theology  
753  
faith, - and Holy Spirit 1435  
history and 1386  
history of doctrine and 1823  
Holy Spirit, sanctification and  
- in Gl 956  
Luther on 1423, 1426, 1431,  
1433, 1946, 1951  
pastoral care and 3226

## **Kafir College**

Anglican Church and origin of  
- in Cape Town (1858)  
4070

## **Kähler, M.**

on historical Jesus 643

## **Kainites**

history and role in the Old  
Testament of 281

## **Kant, I.**

on history 1843, 3898  
and moral theory 3917  
on norm and context in ethics  
1532  
on religion and authority 1599  
on war 1658

## **Karate**

Buddhism and 1646, 3824

## **Kaufman codex**

and nouns in the Mishnah 220

## **Kavango**

education in 3545

## **Keet, D.J. 2456**

## **Keimoes**

N. G. congregation 2272

## **Kenia**

work of M. P. Loubser in 2464

## **Keret epic**

in CTA 14: 90-136a 233-5

## **Kerkbode, die**

and the N. G. Church 2193

## **'Kerkjeugaksie'**

Bible study methods in the  
senior - of the N. G. Church  
3339  
integration of catechesis and  
- in N. G. Church 3701,  
3715

## **Kerkorde**

see **Law and discipline**

## **Kestell, J. D. 2457**

## **Kibbutz**

nuclear family 3489

## **Kierkegaard, S.**

on alienation 2006  
his influence on Pasternak as  
poet 1134  
on norm and context in ethics  
1532  
an orientation in the studying  
of 2015  
on the poet, subjectivity, love  
and religion 1134  
on religion and authority 1599

## **Kingdom of God**

in the christology of Pannen-  
berg 1192  
church and 1236, 1439, 1443,  
1450

**Kingdom of God (contd)**

and communion of believers  
1235

conversion preaching and 681  
the demand of - in his present  
revelations 756

Heyns on 1251

Israel in 356

and kingdom of the evil 1234  
and the kingdoms of this world  
1233

**kléronomein basileían theoû**  
690

as linking structure between  
Old and New Testament 76  
mission and 3991

and parables of seed 760-1

pastoral counselling and 3207  
practical life in 1235

in the preaching of Jesus 725

proximity of the - according  
to the synoptic gospels 770

religious education and 3621,  
3628

as scopus of Scripture 1251

**King ideology**

old-eastern - and institution  
of monarchy in Israel 198

**Kings, Books of**

exegesis of: 1 - 6:5-10 443

1 - 17-18 442

2 - 4-5 444

comparative study of David in  
Sm-Ki and the Cr 275, 278

Elijah and Elisha cycles and  
function of legend 441

grammatical aspects of 1 Ki 1  
and 2 320

**Kingship**

of Jesus 747, 806, 1374, 1478,  
1481

**Klerk, W.J. de**

on the Afrikaner 1161

**Knightly orders**

the crusades and the origin of  
the spiritual 1915

**Knowledge**

catechesis and 1422

Chomsky and Foucault on  
structures of belief and 348

division of human - in writings  
of Bonaventure 1912

faith and 348, 848, 1422, 1429

and faith in the Gospel accord-  
ing to Jn 848

religion and 3788

**Knox, J.**

and the Scottish reformation  
1999

on the Word of God 1245

**Kolbe, F.C. 2458****König, A.**

evaluation of Jesus Christus  
die Eschatos 1511

**Korea, Republic of**

christian education in 3540

**Kraemer, H.**

apostolate theology of 3981  
on christianity 3803

**Kritzinger, J.H. 2451****Krochmal, N.**

on interpretation of the Bible  
and Jewish history 269

**Kroonstad**

N.G. congregation 2277

**Krüger, J.C.**

on conversion 685

**Kruger, M.A.**

and the pietistic trends in  
Geref. Kerk 2332-4, 2337

- Kruger, R.A.**  
and catechesis in 'Beginsels  
en kriteria vir kurrikulum-  
ontwerp' 3689
- Kruger, S.J.P.**  
and church unity in Transvaal  
2626  
as member of the Ned. Herv.  
Church 2460
- Kuhn, T.S.**  
on christian science 1054  
contribution of - to theory of  
science 1076  
origin of theological thought  
patterns 1041  
as philosopher of science 1038  
and standard view of science  
1050
- Kuitert, H.M.**  
on faith 1415  
on hermeneutics 1191, 1247  
on revelation and experience  
1034, 1207
- Küng, H.**  
on apostolocity of the church  
1443, 1473  
on catholicity of the church  
1468  
on church and kingdom of God  
1443  
on church unity 1471  
on Jesus as ethical norm 1359  
on rediscovery of **charisma** in  
the Roman Catholic Church  
1412
- Kuun, T.J.R.**  
and the Emmanuel congregation  
2393
- Kuyper, A.**  
on church 1438, 1480  
and the doleance 2036  
race, nation and South Africa  
1814
- on sin and general grace 1197  
on theology 1042
- Labour**  
black migratory - and the  
gospel 2787  
congress of N.G. Church about  
- and industry 2775  
ethics of 1633-4, 1636, 1640,  
1643, 1645  
industry and church 1632  
in industry in South Africa in  
christian perspective 1644  
Jesus Christ on 723  
migratory - as a social-ethical  
problem 1633  
planning of - and time 1637  
union and strikes 1642  
work reservation in a multi  
racial country 1638
- Lactantius**  
philological investigation into  
**Divinae Institutiones** of -  
1892
- Laity**  
in Roman Catholic Church  
today 2812
- Lamentations, the**  
exegesis and message of 606
- Land**  
and people in Dt 430  
promise in the pentateuch 401
- Landman report**  
church and nation in 1438  
and decisions of Reformed  
Ecumenical Synod 1811
- Landsberg, J.** 2461
- Language**  
and ideology 4154  
man and - in theological con-  
text 1322

- Language (contd)**  
sociolinguistic and religious 95
- Last days**  
in apocalyptic perspective 9
- Latin America**  
liberation theology and christology of 1356
- Latin drama**  
medieval - 1907
- Latin words**  
new - in the *Apologeticum* of Tertullian 1889
- Lausanne committee for World Evangelisation**  
mission according to - Pattaya, 1980 3966
- Lauts collection**  
van der Hoff in the light of the 2450-1
- Law (biblical)**  
of God and covenant of grace in education 1341  
of God and industry 1641  
and gospel see **Gospel and law**  
holy - in Lv. 17-26 424  
Jesus and the Jews in Jn 1-12 concerning the 866  
and the ministry 3200  
Paul on the 749, 955  
and salvation in Dt 428
- Law (juridical)**  
abortion and 1575, 1703  
and artificial insemination and embryo transplantation 1694  
authority, state and 1571  
Calvin on state and - and South Africa 2092  
christian, art and 1125  
and christian norms 1565, 1575  
divorce laws in South Africa 1757, 1763  
euthanasia and 1575  
legal position of reformed churches in South Africa 2661  
L.M. du Plessis on 1564  
sterilisation and 1703  
Stoker on 1564  
and the unborn in South Africa 1702
- Law-and-discipline ('Kerkorde')**  
authority of 2668  
church office and the missionary principle according to the 2691  
and confession 2680  
limits of the 2679  
of the N.G. and Geref. Churches 2683  
according to reformed principles 2682  
serving the church 2681
- Law codes**  
of ancient Near East and Israel 207, 232  
of ancient Egypt 236
- Laying on of hands**  
Church Polity and 2739  
ordination and 2814
- Laymen**  
Bible colleges for - in Southern Africa 2533
- Lebowa**  
missionary teacher-training institutions in 2537  
religious denomination in 4085
- Lebanon**  
life of believers in - today 2586
- Legal person**  
according to biblical principles 1559

## **Legend**

Elijah and Elisha cycles and function of 441

## **Leisure**

and church youth in city centre 3346  
ethics of 1639

## **Leroux, E.**

committee of experts of Board of appeal on **Magersfontein, o Magersfontein** 1678-9  
and the numinous in modern prose 1110

## **Lesotho**

ecumenism in 2601  
French mission in 2078  
history of church in - 2060  
mission and education in 2062

## **Leviticus**

God and man in - 19 426  
holy law in - 17-26 424  
message of 423  
reconciliation in - 16 425

## **Lewis, C.S.**

christian mythopoeic literature and 1094  
on miracles 1305

## **Liberalism**

and new West 4163

## **Liberation**

Barmen declaration and contemporary - 2030  
centrality of - in theology 1217  
S. Dwane on 1170, 1174  
in Independent churches in Africa 4030

## **Liberation theology**

general 1171  
atonement in 1389

and black theology 1160, 1162  
1185, 1356

Bonino and 1155

christianity and 1155

christology and 1159, 1162

christology in Latin American 1157, 1356, 1368

and hermeneutics 42

and hope in Southern Africa 1184

Israel in - and contextual theology 1182

Marxism and 1155

## **Lichtenburg**

N.G. congregation 2298

## **Library**

history of Bloemfontein Diocesan - 2183

## **Lie**

and truth according to the ninth commandment 1623  
and truth in a terminal situation 1051

## **Life**

according to Bible 1629

after death in the Old Testament 362-3

and death as a theological problem 1312

experience of - of modern man 1313

man and healthy habits of 1318

meaning of 3913

meaning of - and pastoral dialogue 3223

meaning of - and suffering 1296

origin and evolution of 1289, 1295

poverty and destruction of 1610

sixth commandment and demand for 1628

## Life (contd)

in **The joy of the poor** by  
Alterman 264

## Lincoln, A.

and theology of anguish 1184

## Linguistics

and hermeneutics 15  
historism, structuralism and  
functionalism in modern 46  
interpretation of Bible and  
extralingual reality 47  
- and applied - 352  
theological language, divine  
transcendence and linguistic  
analysis 1036

## Link, J.

on parables 695

## Links, J. 2462

## Liquor

production, distribution and  
use of 1675  
use of 3365  
use of - in the Bible 183, 1676  
see also **Alcoholism**

## Literature

ensorship, control of publi-  
cations and literary merits  
1682  
and the christian 1136  
christian approach to contem-  
porary British drama 1095  
christian - and mission 4104-5  
christian - service in Masjona-  
land (1891-1977) 2074  
essays of L. Ryken on art and  
1118  
ethics of 1095, 1109, 1133,  
1136, 1142  
methodology in theory of 18, 59  
and moral development 1096  
problem of the 'Sestigers' and  
a christian view of 1132

## Liturgy

baptismal service 2954  
in the black Church 4014  
Book of common prayer and  
Puritanism 2912  
burial service and 2941, 2952  
covenant in the liturgical for-  
mularies 1346  
discussion of Barnard Die ere-  
diens and du Toit Popmusiek  
as **kerkmusiek** 2950  
elements of public worship  
2903-5, 2914-5, 2919, 2931  
eucharist and preparatory  
service 2946, 2949  
eucharist and thanksgiving  
service 2946, 2949, 2955  
eucharist service 2953  
evening service 2894, 2899-  
900, 2902  
of Farel 1990  
formularies 2956  
historical view on the prayers  
in reformed - 2914  
and hymnology 3004  
liturgical formularies in the  
N.G. Church 2947  
liturgist and the liturgical  
order and formularies 2923  
matrimonial service 2940, 2945,  
2951  
**praesentia realis Dei** in - of  
the Old Testament 379  
renewal and public worship  
2913  
singing in the public worship  
3007  
Vatican II and liturgical rene-  
wal 2911  
Vatican II and the **de sancro-  
sancto eucharistiae mysterio  
and constitutio de sacra  
liturgica** 2103  
see also **Church architecture,  
Worship**

- Lobola system**  
general 4058-9, 4063
- Logos Institute**  
pentecostalism and 2377
- Logotherapy**  
alcoholism and 3370  
Frankl and 3280
- London Missionary Society**  
and education in Eastern Cape  
2356-7
- Loneliness**  
of modern man, 1300
- Lord**  
as Creator God 378
- Lord's Prayer, the**  
and C. Banana 1231  
in Heidelberg Catechism 1231,  
1612
- Lot**  
Urim and Thummim in the Old  
Testament 173
- Lot (casting of)**  
use of - in the Old Testament  
330, 343
- Lotz, J.H.** 2463
- Loubser, M.P.**  
work of - in Kenia and Tan-  
zania 2464
- Louw, A.J.** 2465-7
- Louw, B.** 2468
- Louw, J.M.** 2469
- Louw, N.P. van Wyk**  
Tristia of 1107
- Louwsburg**  
N.G. congregation and Church  
Polity 2232
- Love**  
Bible and 5, 1762  
brotherly - in 1 Jn, 1017  
between man and wife in  
marriage 1751-2  
neighbourly - 154  
self - and Bible 1549  
self - and New Testament 758  
self -, apartheid and miscege-  
nation 1813  
and situation-ethics 1550
- Lovedale Missionary Institution**  
history of 1890-1930, 2379
- Lowveld**  
unfinished mission task in 4093
- Lückhoff, A.H.**  
on Ned. Herv. Church and  
Cottesloe 2620
- Luke, Gospel according to**  
the distressed in the Lucan  
travel narrative 827  
and eschatology 823  
exegesis of: 1 826  
2 801, 826  
4:1-13 789  
9:51-19:27 827  
10:25-38 822  
genre of 824  
history of the research 825  
prayers of Jesus in 828  
rich and poor in Lk 1 and 2  
826  
text-critical evaluation of Lk  
22:19-20 and 43-44 655  
word order and textual variants  
in 675
- Luke, writings of**  
general 881  
ministry of the believer in 829

## **Lumen Gentium**

Vatican II documents 2100

## **Lutheran Church**

on baptism and eucharist 1503

Evangelical - 2359

federation of evangelical - in  
South Africa 2561

mission societies and health  
services in Natal, 1898-1978  
2358

## **Lutheranism**

and art 1102

B.F. van Scharrel and 2172

## **Luther, M.**

and African theology 1941

on anthropology 1947

and authority of the Pope 1938

on baptism 1484

biography of 1943, 1948

on christian freedom 1953

church in **Dictata super  
Psalterium** 1940

on church and state 1767

on Church Polity 2650

controversy with Erasmus 1996

conversion of 1960

on culture 1086

and the diets of Worms and

Augsburg (1548) 1926

dispute at Heidelberg 1954

dispute with philosophers 1954

and doctrine of the two realms  
1086

and ecumenism 2561

on education 1086

ethics of 1964

on faith and reason 1928, 1947

and family life 1086

and freedom of the individual  
1086

on hymns 1086

on Islam 1939

on justification 1423, 1426,  
1431, 1433, 1946, 1951

on mission 3999

and the peasant revolt 1937,  
1942, 1952

personal and theological rela-  
tionship with Calvin 1955

and politics of his day 1767

as preacher 1962

and preaching 3053, 3064

on predestination 1274

as reformer of the church  
1944, 1956-7

and sale of indulgences 1938

**sermo de duplici iustitia** and

**sermo de triplici iustitia** 1963

**De servo arbitrio** 1950

**Die sieben Busspsalmen** 1945,  
1959

struggle with the radicals

1944, 1958

theology of the cross 1949,  
1961

and the vernacular 1086

## **Lydenburg**

N.G. congregation of 1894-  
1904 2252

## **Macarism**

New Testament - as Gattung  
778

## **McCarthy, D. J.** 143

## **Macdonald, G.**

christian mythopoeic literature  
and 1094

## **McGavran, D.**

and missiological significance  
of Mt 28:16-20 3995

## **McKidd, A.** 2470

## **Macmurray, J.**

on resurrection of theism 3895  
on the university of the self  
1195

- Maghreb**  
 pluriformity of religion and  
 the 3841
- Malachi**  
 covenant in 544  
 Esau in 1:3(a) 279  
 exegesis of Ml 1:2-5 546  
 message of 545
- Malan, W.C.** 2404
- Malawi**  
 history of the Nkhoma synod  
 of the church of Central  
 Africa Presbyterian in 2065  
 Joseph Booth's ministry in  
 (1892) 2054  
 theological education in 2059
- Malherbe, W.A.** 2471
- Man**  
 activity of God and - in calling  
 and preaching of prophets  
 453  
 biblical view of 1314, 1317  
 Calvin's view of - according to  
 Gn 2:15 1326  
 christian view of 1309  
 the church and modern - 1313  
 education and view of 3661  
 God, - and reconciliation 1388,  
 1390  
 and good habits 1318  
 as image of God 1311, 1318,  
 1322  
 in the Old Testament 381  
 in poetry by black South Afri-  
 cans 1112  
 and relationships 1314  
 and sexuality 1314  
 spirituality of 1323  
 world view of modern - 1323
- Man of lawlessness**  
 in 2 Th 2:1-12 974, 976
- Manasseh**  
 and the Assyrian kingdom 208
- Ma-Radebe of Cancele**  
 faith-healer 3284
- Marais, B.J.**  
 on apartheid 2154  
 biography 2472-4
- Marais, J.I.** 2475
- Marais, J.S.** 2476
- Marchand**  
 N.G. congregation 2273
- Mariology**  
 development of - in Roman  
 Catholic Church 2107
- Mark, Gospel according to**  
 eschatology of - 13 812, 818  
 exegesis of: Mk 4:10-12 82  
 13 818  
 15:16-41 723  
 Galilee and Jerusalem in 815  
 grammatical notes on 814  
 W. Marxsen and 815  
 miracles in 816, 819  
 mission in Mk 13 818  
 purpose of parables in 821  
 unity of 813  
 use of the Old Testament in  
 817, 820
- Marriage**  
 alternatives for 1715, 1717-8,  
 3351, 3418, 3431  
 Bible study 2753  
 biblical principles for 1714,  
 1735  
 bibliography on 3417  
 in catechetical teaching 3733  
 childless - 3466  
 and children 3320  
 choosing a partner 1766

## Marriage (contd)

christian - in African context  
1744, 1765, 3135-8, 3149-53,  
3156-63, 3167-70  
divorce and remarriage 1711,  
1713, 1723, 1728, 1738, 1741,  
1743, 1791  
and engagement 1764  
enrichment and the church  
3464, 3486, 3490, 3497  
family and the christian -  
1747, 1753  
and family of the future 1732  
and family planning 1716, 1721,  
1725, 1756  
and finances 3468  
of fulltime students 3357, 3361  
God's purpose with 1759  
indissolubility of 790, 1754  
institution of God 1749  
joy in 3425  
man and wife relationship in  
1729-30, 1751-2  
matrimonial service 2940, 2945,  
2951  
military service and conjugal  
fidelity 1742  
mixed - 1761, 1803, 1805-6,  
1810, 1822  
monogamous - in New Testa-  
ment times 197  
at old age 3452  
in the Old Testament 179, 182,  
197, 199-200, 447  
pastoral care and 3420, 3426-9,  
3433, 3437-9  
Paul on 752, 942, 963, 1745  
premarital counselling 3416,  
3419, 3421, 3423, 3432,  
3434-5  
problems regarding 1748, 1758,  
3420, 3424, 3431, 3457, 3478  
role of husband in 3477  
sermons on - and family life  
in African context 3135-8,  
3149-53, 3156-63, 3167-70  
sex in the 1731, 1737, 1740,  
3439

traditional African 4060-2  
and the wedding-day 3463,  
3470  
with or without contract 1760

**Marriage counselling** 1744, 3195,  
3420, 3426-9, 3433, 3437-9,  
3441

## Married people

pastoral care of 3323

## Marx, K.

biography 4129  
on history 1844, 3898  
on science and philosophy  
1055  
on war 1658

## Marxism

and black power 4120  
christianity and 1155, 4113-4,  
4116, 4121-5, 4127-8, 4130-  
2, 4140-1  
and criminology 4117  
and democracy 4115  
freedom and social justice 4133  
liberation theology and 1155  
and neomarxism 4111, 4126,  
4134, 4139, 4141-3  
and redemption 4139-40  
and South Africa 4118, 4142  
world communism 4135, 4138  
see also **Communism and Neo-  
marxism**

## Marxsen, W.

on faith and history in the New  
Testament 719  
and Gospel of Mark 815

## Mary

adoration of 2105-7  
cult and sculpture in France  
1090  
doctrines concerning - in 1854  
and 1950 2106

**Mashonaland**

christian literature service in -  
(1891-1977) 2074

**Mass**

reevaluation of 1498

**Mass media**

and church journalism 3782  
ideology and 4157

**Materialism**

eschatology and dialectical -  
3896  
historical - 4136, 4150  
as religion 1584

**Mathematics**

Pascal on theology, philosophy  
and 1056  
and theology 1075

**Matrimonial laws**

in Ezr-Neh 447

**Matthew, Gospel according to**

Beautitudes in - 780  
Calvin's exposition of 787  
disciples in 777, 791  
discourse analysis of:  
13:53-17:27 775, 777  
18 809, 811  
19-22 808  
23 796  
24-25 798  
26-28 804  
- 786  
eschatology and - 24:29-35 802  
exegesis of: 1 801  
4:1-11 789  
5:1-12 793-4, 800  
7:6 810  
13:53-17:27 803  
22:35-40 792  
23 797  
24 799, 802  
25 799  
27:27-56 723  
God with us in 776, 781

guidelines for the life of the  
church in Mt 18 784  
kingship of Christ 806  
love for the enemy in - 5:38-48  
1662

Macarisms in Mt 5 774, 778

macrostructure of - 788  
missiology and Mt 28 3995  
narrative character of Mt 19-22  
807

narrative coherence in Mt  
26-28 805

Peter in Mt 13:53-17:27 803

research on 779

sermon on the mount 783, 785

state in Mt 22 1483

structuring principles in Mt 24  
and 25 799

teacher and pupil in 795

**Maurice, F.D.**

and christian socialist move-  
ment (1848-1854) 2023

**Mbiti, J.S.**

and African traditional reli-  
gions 4007

Concepts of God in Africa 4004

**Mediator**

in Heb 986

**Medical Science**

and anthropology 1688

**Megged, A.**

prose of 238, 242

**Meiring, P.G.J. 2477****Melanchton, P.**

and free will 1983

**Melck, M. 2478****Mendelssohn, F.**

church music of 2977

- Mercy**  
and justice in biblical perspective 1563
- Merriman, N.J.** 2479
- Meru**  
Ned. Herv. of Geref. congregation in Tanzania 2066-7
- Messiah**  
in Jewish apocalyptic 10, 392  
Josephus and the secret of the 644  
the priestly and coming - in the intertestamental period 393
- Messianic expectation**  
in the Old Testament 388-9, 391, 394-5
- Metaphysics**  
Heidegger on technology and 3894
- Methodism**  
influence in South Africa 2361, 2362  
influence of - on N.G. Church 2215  
origins and witness of 2025-6  
rise and development of 2018
- Methodist Church**  
proposed covenant between - and other English speaking churches in South Africa 2603, 2615  
role of - in South Africa, 1903-1930 2345  
Shaw and the mission in Kaffraria 2507-8  
in Swaziland and race blending 2774  
youth education, 1932-1980 2360
- Methodology**  
and science 1078
- Meyer, S.W.** 2480
- Micah**  
exegesis of Mi 4-5 529  
literary-critical analysis of 527  
preaching of 528
- Middle Ages**  
baptism in the medieval church 1493  
confession in the medieval church 1901  
coronation of Pepin and west european history 1908  
the crusades 1910, 1914-5  
east-west schism 1920  
Islam and its attacks on christianity 1917  
just price and the prohibition of usury in 1903  
medieval and renaissance poets 1097  
medieval art 1139  
medieval latin drama 1907  
and origin of juridical concept of church 1489
- Midian**  
day of - and Is 9:3b 475
- Migrant labourers**  
mission of N.G. Church and 2196  
religion and values among black - 3937, 3941, 3945
- Militarism**  
rising - in South Africa 1655
- Military command**  
ethics of the state and 1656
- Military service**  
general 3506  
church and 1653, 1659

**Military service (contd)**

and conjugal fidelity 1742  
and conscientious objection  
1661, 1663, 1665, 1668,  
1671-2  
Jehovah Witnesses on 4180  
and physical resistance 1666

**Millennium**

and Rv 20 1026-7, 1032

**Milton, S. J.**

latin poetry 1097  
Satan in 1114

**Mineworkers**

ministry among Malawian - 3228

**Minister**

art and law 1125  
and church discipline 2712  
and church government 2692,  
2813, 2818, 2825  
and cost of living 2823  
humility and authority of 2817  
as mediator in congregation  
2821  
objections to the office of 2828  
office of - in the Netherlands  
in 16th and 17th centuries  
2700  
as preacher 3078  
and psychiatric patients 3264  
and sacraments 2695  
and secrecy 2826  
self-identification of the 2815  
and spending of time 2824  
and spiritual maturity 2819  
task of the - and the ethics of  
his office 2822  
and upbuilding of the congrega-  
tion 2820  
vocation and calling 2831  
vocation and identity 2829, 2831  
see also **Pastor**

**Ministry**

and church in South Africa  
3179

to confessing members 3317  
and future 3185  
and the law 3200

- of minister and Pastoral  
letters 3237

in the N.G. Church 3175  
of N.G. Church in Europe  
3201

of N.G. Church to railway  
staff in Transvaal 2262,  
3326

to students of N.G. Church  
2259, 3350, 3352-4, 3358,  
3360

of N.G. Church to the unem-  
ployed 3229

structures of 3221

to unmarried members of N.G.  
Church 3232

to youth of N.G. Church in  
Northern Transvaal 2242

to youth of Soweto 3318

**Ministry renewal**

program of 3216

**Minor prophets**

see **Prophetic literature**

**Minor Tractates**

Hebrew language and 245

**Miracles**

general 1305

on Calvary 711

function of - narratives in  
Mk 816

healing - in the Gospel accord-  
in to Jn 845

Hume on 1305

interpretation of - narratives  
64

of Jesus in Mk 8 819

in narratives of Elisha 444

and natural laws 1305

in the New Testament 764

**Miscegenation 1806, 1813**

## Mishna

Mō'ed Qātan 244

determination of nouns in 220

use of Old Testament in 248

## Missiology

biblical foundation of 374

and Christ's relationship to  
cosmic powers 1373

thesis on -, University of  
Pretoria, 1979 2134

## Mission

and acculturation 4020

and alternative communities  
3965

American Board - and Zulu  
Christian elite, 1880-1910  
2342

among the Tlhaping 2148-9

and apostolate theology 3981

and baptism 1489, 1491, 3962

Barth on 3972

Bible translation as communi-  
cation in 91

biblical foundation of 3967-8,  
3970, 3974, 3977, 3980, 3982,  
3985-6, 3988-90, 3993, 3995

building image in Eph and 962

certainty of faith and 2759

and church 1489, 2046-7, 3984

church - or kingdom - 3998

Church Polity and mission 2691  
and church unity 1463, 2573,  
2577

and communication 4064-4069

among communists 3961

congregation in the world and  
3989, 3994

Count von Zinzendorf and the  
- of the Herrnhut 2005, 2011

and C.W.M.E., Bangkok 1973  
3973

and C.W.M.E., Melbourne,  
1980 and Lausanne committee  
for World Evangelisation,  
Pattaya, 1980 3966

and deaconship 3993

dialogic principle in 2908

eastern orthodox - theology  
3996

and ecumenism 2570, 2604

and education in Lesotho 2062

elliptical understanding of  
3978

and evangelisation 3767-9

and evangelism, holistic  
approach 3964

and faith healing at Green-  
fields 3798

France as - field in the twen-  
tieth century 2013

among Hindus in South Africa  
4082

among Indians in South Africa  
2151, 4083

history and future 3971

history of Theopolis - 1814-  
1851 2150

holistic approach 3964, 3969

industrial - 2777, 2782

'Instituut vir Sendingwetens-  
skaplike navorsing' see  
Iswen

intercession in Eph and 959

interchurch aid and missionary  
deaconship 3181

and kingdom of God 3991

Luther on 3999

in Mk 13 818

medical - 4103

ministry among a group Mala-  
wian mineworkers 3228

- press in the nineteenth and  
early twentieth centuries in  
South Africa 2173

- theology 3964, 3967, 3969,  
3970, 3972, 3977, 3979-81,  
3983, 3985-92, 3995-6

missionaries and theological  
students and 4078

missionary motives in Ac 887  
and the Moravians 2005, 2011

at Mosega (1832-1837) 2180

and new religious movements  
in primal societies 4100

and Ned. Herv. Church 2326

## **Mission (contd)**

of N.G. Church see **Mission of N.G. Church**  
in the Old Testament 374  
Pentecostalism and its meaning for 2376  
and pietism 2005  
policy of Anglican Church in Grahamstown on 2346  
policy of the Presbyterian presbytery of Port Elizabeth on 3975  
policy of the three Afrikaans churches on 3976  
preaching and development of a creed in the young churches 3068  
preaching and pneumatological errors in the - field 3092  
preaching in - field 3114  
preaching of Paul and 875  
and predestination 1282  
of the Presbyterian Church in the Transvaal, 1903-1960 2378  
race - and - policy in the Union of South Africa 2181  
in Reformed Church of the Netherlands 3965  
research 3959-60  
and second coming of Jesus Christ 3988  
self-development of the - church 3992  
South African General Mission (Greenfields) from 1946 3798  
South African Missionary Society 2200  
survey of - work at the Witwatersrand before 1958 2250  
and theology of development 3979  
and time concept 4009, 4012  
Transvalers and - before 1910 2241, 2244  
unfinished - task in South Africa 4077, 4084-90, 4092-4 4097, 4099-4100

urban industrial - consultation, Aucklandpark, 1979 2779  
urbanisation and industrialisation 2794  
urbanisation and urban - in 1980 2206  
Vanderkemp and the first - to the Xhosa 2156  
Warren and dialogue between christian and non-christian 3983  
and W.C.C. since 1961 2588

## **Missionary**

black - pioneers in South Africa 2403, 2405  
and education in South Africa, 1850-1900 2144  
as exemplar or victim 4107  
legal position of the - in the young churches of N.G. Church 2702  
the N.G. - and Bible translation 88

## **Mission of the N.G. Church**

among the Bushmen 2199  
congregation of Waverley (Pretoria) 2246  
in the eighties 2201, 2214  
history of - at Nthume (1958-1978) 2249  
history of - in Natal 2234  
history of - in North West Cape 2223-4  
history of - in Portuguese East Africa 2064, 2075  
history of - in Sekhukuni-land 2248  
history of - in Swaziland 2068  
history of - in the Cape 2187  
history of - in Transkei 2226  
history of - in Transvaal (1955-1965) 2264  
history of the **Vrouesendingbond** 2210

- Mission of the N.G. Church (contd)** Moody, D.L. 2052  
 influence of second Anglo Boer war on 2197  
 on the mines 2196, 2245  
 in Moçambique 2064, 2075  
 outside the borders of South Africa 2202  
 to the Portuguese 2195  
 in presbytery of N.G. Church in Africa, Warmbaths 2267  
 in Pretoria 2258  
 and role of A. Murray 2484  
 and shortage of personnel 4091  
 and the synod of 1857 2204  
 and youth 4096  
 in Zimbabwe 3997
- Modderpoort**  
 conference on the church at -, April 1960 2605
- Mohammed**  
 phenomenology and faith 3812
- Moltmann, J.**  
 on the crucified God 1187, 1208, 1266  
 on eschatology 1507  
 on freedom 1593  
 on God 1273  
 Hegel's influence on 1034  
 hermeneutical problem in political preaching of 1788  
 on human rights 1608  
 theology of the cross and pastoral care 3240
- Monarchy**  
 institution of - in Israel 198
- Monasticism**  
 reasons for the rising of 1869
- Monotheism**  
 in Israel 376
- 'Monument tehuse'**  
 of the Ned. Herv. Church 2327
- Moorivier**  
 N.G. congregation 2311
- Moonies, the**  
 Unification church in America 4191
- Moorrees, A.** 2481
- Moral education**  
 and religious education 3636-7
- Morality**  
 christian chastity 1572  
 literature and moral development 1096  
 moral philosophy of Schopenhauer 3920  
 moral theory of Kant 3917  
 revolution in 1541  
 in situation-ethics 1528  
 task of the church 1568
- Moral rearmament** 2397
- Moratorium-debate** 4050
- Moravians**  
 and mission 2005
- Mosega**  
 mission at - (1832-1837) 2180
- Moses**  
 calling of 420  
 in the Pentateuch 398  
 and Yhwh in Ex 14 422
- Motherhood**  
 care of unmarried mother 2867
- Mott, J.R.**  
 influence on world mission and in W.C.C. 2591

- Moulder, J.**  
 on Christology 1355, 1362,  
 1365-6, 1371, 1375  
 on conscientious objection and  
 military service 1668
- Mourning customs**  
 in Israel 201
- Mourning person**  
 care of - and social worker  
 3392, 3402  
 pastoral care of the 3396
- Muller, C.F.J.** 2482
- Müntzer, T.**  
 and his 'Fürstenpredigt' 1998  
 theological evaluation of 1993
- Murray**  
 N.G. congregation 2274
- Murray, A.**  
 on Holy Spirit 1394-5  
 influence of methodism, holi-  
 ness movement and reveal  
 1394, 2483  
 and pentecost 1394  
 and mission in N.G. Church  
 2484  
 on prayer 2754  
 soteriology of 1413
- Murray, J.** 2485
- Music**  
 church - in Stellenbosch 3019  
 church - of Mendelssohn 2977  
 in Judaism 196  
 and organ 2966-8, 2972, 2982-3,  
 2987, 2990, 2994, 2999, 3008-  
 10, 3013-4, 3018, 3020  
 pop - and youth 3002, 3021  
 principles of church 3015  
 and public worship 2988  
 religious - and Afrikaner 2986  
 religious - of charismatic rene-  
 wal in South Africa 2989
- rock - symposium in Stellen-  
 bosch, 1982 3006  
 role of - in devotional life 2993  
 western church - in indige-  
 nous churches of Bophutha-  
 tswana 2985  
 and youth 2997
- Myklebust, O.G.**  
 and the historiography of  
 Norwegian missions in  
 Southern Africa 2117
- Mystery religions**  
 essence of 3797
- Mysticism**  
 eastern - and western society  
 3857  
 and physics 3788
- Myth**  
 christian mythopoeic literature  
 1094  
 in contemporary philosophy  
 3889  
 and study of the Old Testa-  
 ment 140  
 theology, incarnation and 1357
- Mythology**  
 and religion 55
- Nag Hammadi**  
 Colossian heresy in the light  
 of documents from 969
- Naidoo, S.**  
 views on theology 1229
- Names**  
 social aspects of personal  
 names and ancient Hebrews  
 288  
 theology of a - in 1 Sm 1:1,  
 1 Chr 6:27, 34 355
- Narrative criticism** 13, 765, 805,  
 807, 817, 862

## **Nation**

- church and 1438, 1462
- in Is 478
- Israel and other - in Am 1 and 2 516
- land and - in Dt 430
- in Rv 1031

## **National feeling**

- and Hebrew language in Old Testament times 240

## **Nationalism**

- christianity and 1149-50
- culture and 1150

## **National Scouts Church**

- 1903-1906 2254, 2256

## **National service**

- see **Military service**

## **National serviceman**

- see **Soldier**

## **Ndebele**

- unfinished mission task among - 4097

## **Near East**

- and education of youth 209
- vassal treaties of - and Rv 211
- wine in the 181

## **Nebukadrezzar**

- in Jr 489

## **Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (= Ned. Herv. Church)**

- in Angola 2322
- article 1 of 2657
- authority and function of superior bodies of 2728
- and catechesis 3736
- church building at Moravia 2319
- church council of Humpata in 1926 2320

- coat of arms and seal of 2321
- and confession 1209, 1211, 2677
- and Cottesloe after 23 years 2616
- and ecumenism 2634
- and First Anglo Boer War 2322
- first general synod 2318
- image of - and **De Hervormer** 2328
- Jesus Christ and church law in - 2660
- Lückhoff on - and Cottesloe 2620
- and mission work, 1928-1977 2326
- and 'monument-tehuise' 2327
- and name of the earliest church in South Africa 2161
- pastoral letter of 1973 2315
- and Programme to combat racism of W.C.C. 2581
- on race 1815, 2618
- van der Watt on the origin of - 2128
- and the 'Voortrekkers' 2323-2325
- see also **Afrikaans reformed churches, the three**
- office of evangelist in 4106

## **Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (= N.G. Church)**

- Afrikaner Broederbond and 2189
- and Anglo Boer War 2197, 2207-8, 2211
- in Botswana 2057, 2071
- and Campus Crusade 2389
- and catechesis 2190, 3702, 3714, 3718, 3721, 3723, 3730, 3735, 3739
- and church unity before 1912 2198
- continuous theological training of ministers 2546
- council of churches of - 2191-2, 2220
- in East Africa 2072-3

**Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk**  
 (= **N.G. Church**) (contd)  
 and ecumenism 2218, 2570, 2596,  
 2604, 2607, 2619  
 and education in Transvaal  
 (1866-1899) 2243  
 and English speaking churches  
 2637-8  
 evangelisation in - 2238, 2260,  
 3748-9, 3753, 3757, 3760,  
 3766  
 and **De Fakkel** in the Free State  
 2229  
 financial contributions in 2740,  
 2765  
 first church buildings of - in  
 Orange Free State 2230  
 and Geref. Kerk 2621, 2629,  
 2636  
 history of - in Natal 2235  
 history of - in the Witwaters-  
 rand area (1922) 2263  
 history of - in Transvaal  
 (1899-1903) 2265  
 history of synod of Northern  
 Cape 2222  
 history of various congrega-  
 tions see **specific name of**  
**congregation**  
 and influence of methodism 2215  
 influence of Spanish flu (1918-  
 1919) 2240  
 integration of catechesis and  
 'Kerkjeugaksie' 3701, 3715  
 isolation of 2203  
 and **Die Kerkbode** 2193  
 law-and-discipline of the Geref.  
 Church and - 2683  
 liturgical formularies of 2947  
 ministry in 3175  
 ministry in Europe 3201  
 ministry to railway staff in  
 Transvaal 2262  
 mission of the - see **Mission of**  
**the N.G. Church**  
 and name of the earliest church  
 in South Africa 2161  
 and party politics 1785

prayer services in 2188, 2938,  
 2943  
 and preaching (1931-1958)  
 3052  
 race relations and 1797, 1816,  
 2205, 2216, 2618, 2640  
 Reformed Church in Zambia  
 and withdrawal of - 2058  
 religio-sociological study of  
 the congregations in Preto-  
 ria (1954) 2793  
 and second World War 2209,  
 2217  
 and South African Council of  
 Churches 2607  
 in Swaziland 2077  
 synod of 1857 2204  
 and theological training 2542-  
 7, 2834  
 in Transkei 2225  
 and World Alliance of Reformed  
 churches at Ottawa 1154  
 youth policy of 3343  
 see also **Afrikaans reformed**  
**churches, the three; N.G.**  
**Church family; Nederduitse**  
**Gereformeerde Kerk in Afri-**  
**ka; Nederduitse Gerefor-**  
**meerde Sendingkerk van**  
**Suid-Afrika**

#### **N.G. Church family**

church unity in the 2563,  
 2618, 2647, 2722  
 deeds of agreement 2642  
 mission, interchurch aid and  
 missionary deaconship in  
 3181  
 relations in 2563, 2640-1,  
 2643-7, 2722-3, 2726  
 and South African race policy  
 2640

#### **Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk** **in Afrika (= N.G. Church in** **Africa)**

catechesis in 3700  
 mission in the presbytery of  
 Warmbaths 2267

- N.G. Kerk in Afrika (= N.G. Church in Africa) (contd)**  
 Nkhensani mission station 2290  
 office of evangelist in 4108  
 origin of 2194  
 Rivoni congregation 2296  
 supernatural powers in Cala congregation 4011
- Nederduitse Gereformeerde Sendingkerk van Suid-Afrika (= N.G. Mission Church)**  
 Barmen declaration and the provisional confession of - 2031  
 congregation of Pretoria, 1878-1968 2289  
 and deacons 3241  
 status confessionis 2213
- Neethling, H.J.** 2486
- Neethling, H.L.** 2487
- Neethling, J.H.** 2488
- Negotiation**  
 ideology, violence and 1670
- Nehemiah**  
 post-exilic historical traditions in - 556
- Neighbour**  
 love of 1548  
 neighbourly love and self-love in the New Testament 758  
 and parable of the good Samaritan 822  
 service to 1553
- Nel, P. (snr)** 2489
- Neomarxism**  
 and economics 4112, 4119, 4128  
 and education 3532, 3553  
 and freedom 1593
- and marxism 4111, 4126, 4134, 4139, 4141-3  
 and Sociology 3933
- Nestorius**  
 against Cassianus on incarnation 1886
- Netherlands, the**  
 Calvin and Church Polity in - 2662-3  
 church organ music in 3009  
 confession in the church of 1211  
 debate about the salvation-historical preaching in 3123  
 de Cock and the schism of 1834 2035, 2040  
 Ethicists and the Old Testament in 146  
 and the 'gesangestryd' (i.e. the problem of church hymns) 3011  
 M. Hoffman and the Reformation in 1997  
 A. Kuyper and the *doleantie* 2036  
 mission and Reformed Church in 3965  
 office of minister in - (1500-1600) 2700  
 prince William I of Orange 2037  
 race and the N.G. Church and the reformed churches in 2216  
 schism in reformed churches in -, 1944 2042
- Neurotic**  
 pastoral care and guilt 3278
- Neut, C. van der** 2490
- New Brighton Presbyterian Mission church** 3975
- New life**  
 in Rm 6:1-11 920

- New life (contd)**  
in the writings of Jn 1005
- New Religious Movements**  
mission and - in primal societies 4100
- New Testament**  
authority of - letters 712  
historical interpretation of 65  
Jewish literary background of 626, 632  
and the Old Testament 43, 66, 71, 73-8, 703  
Old Testament usage in 53, 701-3, 768, 817, 820, 874, 944  
preaching the - as a communication event 14  
unity and - theology 707
- New Testament Greek**  
Aktionsart in 677  
aorist perfect in 691  
cohesion in 674  
method for word study in 667  
participles 664, 668  
Pauline conditional sentences in 689  
pisteuo with the dative and prepositions in 678  
prohibition in 686  
relative clauses 697  
semantics of nominal event words in genitive constructions in 671  
translation of participles in 664  
use of negatives with participles in 668  
word order in 675
- New Testament methodology**  
and contemporary hermeneutics 51  
interpretation and socio-cultural setting 62
- New Testament Society of South Africa, the** 612
- New Zealand churches**  
and 1981 Springbok rugby tour 2165
- Nicaea**  
Constantine, the Great and the council of -, 325, 1870
- Nicodemus**  
in Gospel of Jn 654
- Nicol, W.** 2491-2
- Nida, E.A.**  
and Bible translation 91
- Niebuhr, R.**  
on human rights 1608  
on sin and creation 1284  
on the university of the self 1195
- Nietzsche, F.**  
general 3902  
on compassion 1306  
nihilism in his philosophy 3890
- Nihilism**  
and Nietzsche 3890
- Nijhof, M.**  
religious poetry of 1104
- Nimsides**  
dynasty of the 203
- Nkhensani**  
mission station 2290
- Nkhoma Synod** 2065
- Norms**  
and context in ethics 1532  
in situation-ethics 1528  
youth, - and authority 1536
- North American Indians**  
ghost dance 3836-7

- Northern Cape**  
history of the N.G. synod of  
2222
- Northern Sotho**  
Church of the Nazarene in  
South Africa and - 2352-4
- North Western Cape**  
mission of N.G. Church in  
2223-4
- Norwegian Missions**  
historiography of - in Southern  
Africa 2117
- Norwegian Mission Society**  
to South Africa, 1880-1920 2365
- Noth, M.**  
on origin and growth of the  
pentateuch 400
- Nouns**  
determination of - in the Mishna  
220
- Nouthetic counselling**  
of Adams 3190, 3195, 3205  
in upbuilding of congregation  
3172
- Nthume**  
mission of N.G. Church at -  
(1958-1978) 2249
- Ntsikana**  
and Ethiopian Church among  
Xhosa 4036  
prophet 2493
- Nuclear age**  
Roman Catholic Church and  
1657
- Nuclear weapons**  
control of 1669
- Nursery schools**  
advantages and disadvantages  
3647
- Nursing education**  
Anglican church and - in  
Zululand 2347
- Nuwe Protestantse Kerk**  
origin and history 2363-4
- Oath**  
pastoral care and taking of  
an 1613
- Obadiah**  
exegetical-theological inves-  
tigation into 522
- Obedience**  
in the New Testament 684
- Objectivity**  
ideal of - according to Rawls  
1557
- Occultism**  
deliverance from 1337  
pastoral care to the demonized  
3379
- Office, church**  
general 1453  
charisma and 2685-6  
and combined church council  
in the N.G. Church 2733  
covenant of Wezel and - 1929  
deacon see **Deacon**  
doctor as an - 2696  
elder see **Elder**  
evangelist see **Evangelist**  
and lecturers of the N.G.  
Church 2688  
legal position of the missionary  
in the young churches of  
the N.G. Church 2707  
minister see **Minister**  
of the minister in the Nether-  
lands (1500-1600) 2700

- Office, church (contd)**  
 and the mission principle 2690-1  
 in the New Testament 713-4  
 and pastoral counselling 2827,  
 3210  
 priesthood of the believers see  
**Priesthood of believers**  
 role of the - in public worship  
 2901  
 and woman 1259, 2684, 2703,  
 2879-80
- Oil**  
 and the extreme unction in the  
 early and medieval church  
 1898
- Old Testament**  
 changing patterns of - study  
 139  
 ethical - scholars in the Nether-  
 lands 146  
 ethics of the 383  
 historical-critical methods and  
 136, 150  
 meaning of history in - 361, 366  
 and the New Testament 43, 66,  
 71, 73-8, 703  
 - pronouncements and modern  
 social matters 384  
 - scholarship 148, 149, 152  
 - usage in the New Testament  
 53, 701-3, 768, 817, 820, 874,  
 944  
 preaching about Christ from the  
 73-4, 390  
 relevance for African theology 727  
 Scripture for Jews and for  
 Christians 283  
 textual criticism of the - and  
 exegesis 282  
 as the Word of God 68
- Old Testament Hebrew**  
 concessive connectors in Is 470  
 conditional sentences in Gn 404  
 exegesis of Old Testament and  
 321, 322  
 genitive case in Afrikaans  
 and 337  
**nātan Yhwh šālōm** in 297  
 see also **Hebrew language**
- Old Testament theology**  
 general 373, 492  
 and view of Scripture 371  
 G. von Rad on 358-9  
 A.F. Vriezen on 359
- Olivier, G.C.** 2494
- Omride dynasty**  
 fortified cities in Israel  
 during the 86
- Open worship**  
 and church unity 2566  
 and open church doors 1466  
 and race relations in South  
 Africa 1469
- Operational area**  
 military chaplain in 3499
- Opperman, D.J.**  
 prayer in the poetry of 1135
- Oppressed**  
 promises of God and the 1154
- Ordination**  
 charism and church office  
 2686
- Orphanage**  
 history of the South African  
 - until 1923 2158
- Organ**  
 E.A. Davey and organs in  
 Europe 2969  
 tuition of organ-music at  
 universities 2981, 3016
- Organ, church**  
 general 3034

- Organ, church**  
 baroque 3035  
 of the Geref. Church:  
   Johannesburg 3026  
   Port Elizabeth 3036  
 improvement of 3044  
 of the N.G. Church:  
   Arcadia 3028  
   Bethal Noord 3037  
   Eldoraigne 3043  
   Frankfort 3038  
   Groote Kerk, Kaapstad 3029  
   Grootkerk, Graaff-Reinet 3033  
   Johannesburg Oos 3039  
   Kraggakamma 3024  
   Magalieskruin - Pretoria 3040  
   Montana 3041  
   Pretoria - Faerie Glen 3043  
   Prins Albert 3025  
   Rustenburg Bergsig 3042  
   Stellenbosch 3027  
   Universiteitsoord 3043  
   Vryheid 3032  
 of the Ned. Herv. Church congregations:  
   Bronkhorstspuit 3030  
   Grimbeekpark 3031
- Organist**  
 in the Afrikaans churches 2965  
 life of a blind - 2960  
 and organ in reformed public worship 2963  
 practical hints 2984, 3020
- Organ transplanting**  
 ethics of 1691, 1704
- Oruuano movement**  
 ancestor veneration in 4008
- Ott, H.**  
 on christology 1367
- Otto, R.**  
 evaluation of Das Heilige 3796, 3845
- 'Oude Schrijvers' (= old authors)**  
 influence on calvinism in South Africa 2084, 2091
- Overduin, J.**  
 on faith 1298
- Oxford Group**  
 origin and essence 2391
- Paarl Gimnasium**  
 history of -, 1858-1908 3541
- Pacifism**  
 conscientious objection, violence and 1671  
 morality of 1664
- Paedotherapy**  
 and adolescent girls 3314
- Palmer, H.**  
 and cognitive speech about God 1066
- Pannenberg, W.**  
 on God 1236  
 kingdom of God in the christology of 1192  
 on resurrection 1382  
 as theologian 1263  
 and theology as science 1037  
 and theology of history 1860
- Pan-tribal assembly**  
 in the Old Testament 192
- Parables, the**  
 of the good Samaritan and neighbourliness 822  
 Jülicher and Link on the interpretation of 695  
 kingdom of God and - of the seed 760-1  
 Mk 4:10-12 and purpose of - 821

**Parables, the (contd)**

N. Perrin on the interpretation of 658  
use of - in Is 28:23-29 464

**Para-parish 2796****Parenthood**

artificial insemination and childless parents 1686  
authority of 1600  
catechesis and 3719  
and discipline in the pentateuch 402  
pastoral care to parents of baptised children 3333  
and Pedi culture 4072  
role of parents in education 3564, 3606, 3610  
single parents and pastoral care 3442-51  
vocation of mothers towards youth 2762

**Parents' association 3524****Parish see Congregation****Parousia see Second advent****Participles**

translation of Greek participles 664  
use of negatives with - in New Testament Greek 668

**Particularism**

-, God and ethics 3847

**Pascal, B.**

on mathematics, philosophy and theology 1056

**Passion**

- preaching 3079  
quotations of Psalms in - narratives 702, 768

**Passover**

actuality of - 165  
dating of last Passover meal 618  
meaning of - in the New Testament 720  
**Pesah-maṣṣōt** in ancient Israel 155

**Pasternak, B.**

Kierkegaard's influence on - 1134

**Pastor**

and acceptance 3219  
Jesus as - 650  
and multidisciplinary team in pastorate 3178  
and pastoral care 3269, 3305

**Pastoral care**

to the addicted 3369, 3372  
of the alcoholic 3364, 3366, 3368  
and alimentionation 2838  
baptism and 3182, 3192-3, 3199  
biblical anthropology and 3236  
biblical foundation of 3274  
church discipline evangelisation and 3176, 3194, 3233  
and church office 2827  
in the city 3235  
and cohabitation among students 3351  
and communication 3191, 3209  
and the creeds 3211  
and crisis counselling 3202  
deacon and 2845  
and depression 3212, 3312-3  
dialogue in 2908  
and divorce 3430, 3436, 3440  
and doctrine of creation 3197  
in eschatological perspective 3304  
and the eucharist 3225  
and evangelisation 3203

## **Pastoral care (contd)**

experience in 3231  
and faith 2759, 3187  
and fellowship 3262  
to feminine hospital staff 3234  
and foster-care 3214  
and guilt 3188, 3278  
of the handicapped 3298, 3300,  
3311  
G. Heitink on 3227  
and hope 3224  
and Hs 1 and 2 510  
interaction in 3186  
and justification 3226  
and marriages with problems  
3420  
and mine workers 3171  
of the mourning person 3396  
multidisciplinary team in 3178  
nouthetic counselling of Adams  
3190, 3195, 3205  
nouthetic dialogue in - of con-  
gregation 3172  
to parents of baptised children  
3333  
pastoral assistant in the hospi-  
tal 3299  
pastoral worker among the  
- youth 3347  
to the possessed 3379  
of prisoners in South Africa  
2266, 3381, 3384-6, 3388  
and providence of God 1303,  
3204  
and psychology 3268, 3270,  
3272, 3277  
to the returning soldier 3208  
-, sexual abnormalities and  
permissiveness 3418, 3437  
and the sick 3269, 3291-3,  
3297, 3299, 3301-3, 3305-6,  
3309  
and the single parent 3442-51  
and the soldier 3501, 3505  
spiritual maturity, pastorate  
and 3283  
and stress in top management  
3183  
and suffering 996, 3410

and suicide 3411  
and taking an oath 1613  
and the terminal patient 3399-  
400, 3306, 3414  
and theology of the cross 3240  
theory and practice of - in  
Ned. Herv. Church 3219  
of the tramp 3180  
and the use of Scripture 3215,  
3218  
of the worker in industry  
3174, 3510  
to the wounded soldier 3296,  
3307-8  
and the young criminal 3332,  
3380  
of the young married couple  
3323  
of the youth 2242, 3315, 3327-  
9, 3334-5, 3337-8, 3340,  
3349  
of the youth in the industry  
3315, 3340

## **Pastoral counselling**

general 3184  
African traditional values and  
acculturation 3230  
and church office 3210  
-, communication and the con-  
sulting room 3177  
and the kingdom of God 3207  
to listen in 3217, 3218  
and meaning of life 3223  
reformed pastoral visit and  
3511  
spiritual maturity and 3283

## **Pastoral epistles**

authorship of 979  
ministry of minister in 3237

## **Pastoral ministry**

A.N. Whitehead and 3212

## **Pastoral psychology**

problems in 3272-4

**Pastoral theology 3189**

**Pastoral visit**

- general 3513
- as dialogue 3509
- to the industry worker and his family 3510
- in the N.G. Church 3507, 3512
- reformed - and pastoral counselling 3511
- and the task of the church 3508

**Path, the**

- doctrines of 4192

**Patience**

- Calvin on providence of God and 1303
- illness and - in the Old Testament 386

**Patriarchal narratives**

- authority of historicity of patriarchal narratives 276
- historical reliability of 153

**Patrick, D.**

- and political exegesis 1790

**Patristic literature**

- baptism and covenant in 1343

**Paul**

- ministry of - in 1 Th 1-3 973
- missionary preaching of 875
- self discipline of 653
- thorn in the flesh 652, 948

**Pauline cosmology 742**

**Pauline ethics 738**

**Pauline letters**

- ἄγαπάω in 693
- baptism in 893, 922
- beginning of 899
- christian and secular community in 743

christian life in 743  
church as building of God in 748

communion with Christ in 750  
conditional sentences in 689  
conscience in 662  
covenant in 741  
election in 896  
**en Christō** in 894, 930, 960, 971

eternal life in 735  
figurative language in 694  
freedom in 888, 891  
**hūiothesía** in 897  
Jesus Christ and Yhwh in 730  
joy in 673, 967  
justification by faith in 753  
**klēronomeîn basileían theou** 690

law in 749  
marriage in 752, 942  
Old Testament usage in 703  
**paraínesis** in 890  
resurrection and earthly body in 737, 754  
resurrection of the flesh in 736

**sárx** in 934, 953  
A. Schweitzer on eschatology in 610  
second advent in 746, 751  
spiritual maturity in 898  
substitutionary death of Christ in 892  
suffering in 740  
**teleōs** in 683

**Pauline theology**

- Rm 7 and 923
- structural approaches to 745

**Paulpietersburg**

- N.G. congregation and Church Polity 2232

**Peace**

- W.B. Gallie on war and 1658

**Peace (contd)**

Practical Theology and - activities in the church 1657  
and task of the church 1662

**Peale, N. V.** 3198**Peasant revolt**

Luther and the 1937, 1942,  
1952

**Pedagogics**

calvinistic - in South Africa  
and the Netherlands 3572-3  
and phenomenology 3543

**Pedersen, J.**

on the culture of Israel 317

**Pedi**

illness and death among the  
3302  
parenthood among the 3848

**Pelagius**

on predestination 1275

**Penance**

Cyprian on 1894

**Pentateuch**

defiled and undefiled in the 397  
land promise in the 401  
Moses in 398  
Noth on origin and growth of  
400  
parental discipline in the 402

**Pentecostalism**

Logos Institute and Humnos  
Baptists 2377  
meaning of - for mission 2376  
modern charismatic movements  
in South Africa 2146, 2152  
neo - in America 4166  
in South Africa 2368, 2374-5  
and subjective, emotional  
experience 2371

**Pepin**

coronation of - and west euro-  
pean history 1908

**Perfection**

in Heb 982

**Perfect man**

in Eph 4:13 965

**Permissiveness**

and crime 1544

**Perrin, N.**

on interpretation of parables  
658

**Persecution**

of the Christians in the first  
three centuries 1867-8, 1873

**Perseverance**

in Rm 910

**Persian words**

and the sources of Ezr-Neh  
446

**Peshitta**

creation tradition in 103  
internal and external influen-  
ces 101  
the - of the Song of Songs 605

**Peter, Epistles of**

alienism in 1 Pt 1000  
exegesis of 1 Pt 3:18-22 999  
history of research in 2 Pt  
1003  
holiness of the church in 1 Pt  
998  
introduction problems 997  
pastoral care to suffering  
Christians in 1 Pt 996

**Peter (person)**

image of - in Mt 13:53-17:27  
803

- Petrusville**  
N.G. congregation 2281
- Philemon, Letter to**  
structure and meaning of 977
- Philippians, Letter to**  
exegesis of Phlp 2:6-11 966  
joy in 967
- Philosophy**  
characteristics of christian 1053  
and christian life 1053, 1077  
christian - and juridical principles and norms 1565  
creation in reformational theology and 1286  
and faith 1053  
and historiography 3928  
history and 1835, 1846  
history of 3930  
K. Marx on 1055  
methodology of 3903  
nature of 3922, 3924  
and religion 1084, 3911, 3925  
spirituality and intersubjectivity 1071  
and theology 1034, 1070, 1081, 1202
- Philosophy of the cosmonomic idea**  
and the church 1073  
and cosmonomic limitation in christian philosophy 3927
- Philosophy of language**  
in a third world theology 1202
- Philosophy of life**  
and the Bible 1077
- Philosophy of Religion**  
general 3929  
axiological study of meaning of life 3913
- Philosophy of Science**  
and art 1052
- T.S. Kuhn as philosopher of science 1038  
objectivity and subjectivity in 1064  
and Systematic Theology 1040
- Phoenician inscription**  
exposition of 266
- Physics**  
and christian education 3521  
mysticism and 3788  
reformed principles and 1048  
and theology 1075
- Piaget, J.**  
logic in the epistemology of 3893
- Pienaar, D.J.** 2495
- Piety**  
Calvin on - 1976
- Pietism**  
and mission 2005  
social implications of 2010, 2016  
in South Africa and its roots 2007-8
- Pinkster Protestantse Kerk**  
on baptism and **charismata** 2367
- Plato**  
Augustine, Calvin and 1970  
Confucius and 3926  
**Theaetetus** 3923
- Plessis, J. du**  
memories of J.D. Vorster and du Plessis case 2228
- Plessis, J.C. du**  
and education 3527
- Plessis, L.M. du**  
on law 1564

## Poets

black South African - on God,  
the powers and man 1112  
church and 1120  
Kierkegaard's influence on  
Pasternak as 1134  
medieval and renaissance poets  
1097

## Poetry

aspects of Nijhof's religious -  
1104  
of Bergengruen and christian  
ethos 1108  
biblical figures in the - of  
Eybers and Spies 1088  
character of Ugaritic - 252, 268  
D'Aubigne's - and the Bible  
1119  
Hebrew - of Bat-Miriam 249  
Jesus and fire in - of Cussons  
1137-8  
Latin - of Milton 1097  
life and death in - of Guri 239  
philosophy and religion in - of  
Hopkins 1113  
prayer in the - of Opperman  
1135  
religion in - of de Villiers 1117,  
1141  
religious - of Cussons 1121  
Totius on the calvinistic poet  
as seer 1098  
of van Wyk Louw 1107  
see also **Art and Literature**

## Police

- chaplain in South Africa 3504  
history of - chaplaincy 2212  
International Christian - Union  
and South African - 2221

## Political Science

history and 1845

## Political theology

and the Augsburg confession  
2032

and the Barmen declaration  
2032  
and neomarxism 4142  
and the Ottawa statement  
(1982) 2032  
sin in 1769  
soteriology in 1791

## Politics

**apartheid**: roots and fruits  
1812  
and Bible in South Africa 1469  
calling of church in the poli-  
tical situation in South  
Africa 1793, 1795  
and church in South Africa  
1770, 1773, 1780, 1786  
church unity and political  
diversity in South Africa  
1792  
eschatology and 1789  
ethical-political concepts of  
Camus 1579  
ethics and 1796  
history of political thinking  
of the Afrikaner 2118, 2125,  
2127  
international - and interstate  
relationships 1794  
Jesus and 616  
misuse of the Bible for socio-  
political purposes 1790  
N.G. Church and party - 1785  
partition of power 1774  
piety, power and 1778  
political changes in South  
Africa in 1984 2177  
reaction of theologians on new  
constitution of South Africa  
2178  
socio-ethical principles of  
South African international  
relationships 1796  
and theology 1045, 1070

## Poor, the

in Lk 1 and 2 826

- Pope, the**  
and doctrine of infallibility  
2098, 2104  
Luther on authority of 1938
- Port Shepstone**  
N.G. congregation 2283
- Portuguese**  
mission of the N.G. Church  
to the - 2195
- Portuguese East Africa**  
see **Mozambique**
- Positivism**  
and social sciences 1050
- Possessions**  
Calvin on 1581  
Christians and 1582
- Potchefstroom**  
N.G. congregation 2301
- Potchefstroom Gimnasium**  
christian national education  
and 3596'
- Potchefstroom, university of**  
Institute for Reformational  
Studies, 1962-1982 2141,  
2142
- Potgieter, F.J.M.** 2496
- Poverty**  
in pre-exilic wisdom literature  
354  
and quality of life 1610  
technology and 1585
- Power**  
in Dn 501  
distribution of wealth and -  
sharing in South Africa 1044  
and violence as theological-  
ethical problem 1652
- Practical Theology**  
and Church History 2746  
and industrial psychology 2745  
and peace activities in the  
church 1657
- Praesentia realis Dei**  
in the liturgy of the Old Tes-  
tament 379
- Praise**  
and worship 1230
- Prayer**  
as charisma 2748  
and education 2751  
and grace in the Bible 2763  
historical view on prayers in  
reformed liturgy 2914  
in Ja 991  
intercession in Eph and  
mission 959  
of Jesus in Lk 828  
in marriage life 2752  
A. Murray on 2754  
in the Old Testament 166-7  
176, 457, 571  
and posture in public worship  
2944  
- services in the N.G. Church  
2188, 2938, 2943
- Preacher**  
according to the Bible 3062  
Augustine as a 1881  
minister as 3078  
person of the 3102, 3124  
Spurgeon as - 3055
- Preaching**  
general 3085, 3096, 3109  
act of 3082  
and actualisation 3101  
in African context 6861  
appeal and 'altar call' in 3121  
K. Barth on 3056, 3067, 3122  
R. Bohren on 3067  
R. Bultmann on 3067

## Preaching (contd)

Calvin and reformation of 3125  
and canons of Dordt 3094  
and catechesis 3699, 3737  
certainty of faith in 2759, 3187  
and choosing a text 3073  
christocentric - 390, 3099  
and church discipline 2707  
and communication 3063, 3069,  
3071, 3074, 3086, 3089, 3091,  
3098, 3102, 3104, 3107, 3120  
contextual - 3103  
and conversion 370, 681, 3061  
and covenant 3060, 3083  
on the day of vow 3076, 3148  
of the decalogue 399  
and decision making 3116  
didactic aspect in - during the  
ages 3054  
during Anglo Boer War 3057  
the elder and 3115  
and exegesis 19, 36  
and experience 3231  
forms of sermons 3106  
at a funeral 3113  
gospel and law in 3059  
and the Heidelberg Catechism  
3128-33  
and hermeneutics 36, 1788  
history of - and Homiletics 3051  
and Homiletics 3087  
homiliary of the Venerable Bede  
and early medieval - 1921  
homily and contemporary - 3097  
indicative and imperative in  
3090  
intercultural communication and  
- to the Tswana 3070  
and the life of the congregation  
3072, 3075, 3084, 3095  
limitations of 3112  
Luther and 1962, 3053, 3064  
and the media 3781, 3785  
and mission 3068, 3092-3, 3114  
of the New Testament as a com-  
munication event 14  
in the N.G. Church, 1931-1958  
3052  
on the passion of Christ 3079

pericope - 3126  
pietistic - 3111  
political - of Moltmann 1788  
practical aids for 3081, 3088  
and predestination 3100  
preparation of a sermon 19  
revival - 3077  
salvation-historical - in the  
Netherlands 3123  
strangeness in the proclama-  
tion of the gospel in Africa  
3108  
suggestion in 3117  
text or topical - 3118  
in urban congregations 3105  
to young urban Xhosa 3080  
see also **Homiletics, Proclama-  
tion of the Word**

## Predestination

K. Barth on - and Jesus  
Christ 1276  
Calvin on 1275, 1277  
and conversion 1275  
and free will in Islam 3866,  
3877  
Luther on 1274  
and mission 1282  
and preaching 3100  
and problems in chapter 1 of  
canons of Dordt 1279  
and rejection in canons of  
Dordt 1280-1  
and synergism 1278  
see also **Election**

Preez, A. B. du 2497

Premarital intercourse 1714,  
1719-20, 1727, 3418, 3431

## Premiermyn

N.G. congregation 2292

## Presbyterian Church

history of New Brighton Pres-  
byterian Mission Church  
3975

**Presbyterian Church (contd)**

mission in the Transvaal, 1903-1960 2378

mission policy of the presbytery of Port Elizabeth 3975

proposed covenant between - and other English speaking churches in South Africa 2603, 2615

**Presbytery**

function of the 2741

**Pretoria**

N.G. congregation 2300, 2304

N.G Mission Church congregation 2289

Ned. Herv. congregation of - and freedom of doctrine 2314  
religio-sociological study of the N.G. congregations in -, 1954 2793

**Pretoriase Afrikaanse Kultuurvereniging**

history of the 1083

**Pretoria West**

N.G. presbytery of 2239

**Priest**

office of - in the Old Testament 174

the - and coming Messiah in the intertestamental period 393

**Priesthood**

of Jesus 729, 990  
ordination to 2830

**Priesthood of believers**

general 2808  
church office and 2699  
in 1 Cor 2809  
in the independent churches 2810  
in the Old Testament 2807

**Primate**

and the Roman Catholic Church 2098, 2104

**Prinsloo, J. J. 2498****Prisoners**

and justice 1609  
pastoral care of prisoners 2266, 3381, 3384-6, 3388  
religion and young, white, male - in South Africa 3378

**Promise**

and fulfilment 1271

**Property**

Calvin on interest and 1581, 1586

**Prophecy**

against foreign nations as Gattung 454  
Old Testament - about the fall of Assyria 455  
source and authority of - in the Old Testament 456  
unfulfilled - in the Old Testament 451

**Prophets**

calling of 453  
Holy Spirit and the - of 700 B.C. 450  
in the Old Testament 170  
Old Testament - and prophetic witness of the church 1445  
origin of office of - in Israel 458  
uniqueness of the Old Testament - 452  
word of the - in the Old Testament 341

**Prophetic literature**

covenant in postexilic 449  
exile in 323  
prayer in 457

## Prophetic literature (contd)

prophetic preaching in Am 515  
punishment and transgression  
in 448  
relation between prophetic pro-  
nouncements in Hs 507  
yōm Yhwh in 345  
yr<sup>3</sup> in 299

## Protestant scholasticism

and calvinism in America and  
South Africa 2096

## Protestant Unity Church

of South West Africa/Namibia  
2070

## Proverbs

exegesis of:  
1: 2-19 587  
8: 22-31 589  
fear of the Lord in 331, 588  
personification of wisdom in 589  
vengeance in Pr 1-9 591  
wisdom admonitions in 586  
wisdom and life in Pr 1-9 592  
words of Agur in 590  
yir<sup>3</sup>at Yhwh in 331, 588

## Providence of God

Calvin on 1303-4  
and pastoral care 1303, 3204  
and responsibility of man 1298

## Psalms (biblical)

answer to prayer in - of peni-  
tence 571  
background of Ps 23: 2 572  
of curse 574  
exegesis of:  
1 567  
8 560  
17 566  
22 548  
23 572  
35 574  
50 561  
58 566  
69 574

exegesis of:

70 575  
71 548  
78 548  
89 548  
99 548  
109 566, 571, 574  
110 551, 570  
120-134 564  
130 571  
137 566  
140 566, 571  
141-3 571

exodus tradition in 558  
form-historical approach to  
the 563  
glory of the Lord in 557  
hearing and seeing in 555  
hesed in the 554  
light in 559  
the Lord and the king in Pss  
2, 89 and 110 553  
of penitence and babylonian  
psalms of penitence 576  
of penitence and Luther 1945,  
1959  
polemic character of Ps 29 550  
postexilic historical tradi-  
tions in Pss 105, 106, 135  
and 136 556  
quotations of - in the New  
Testament 549, 701-2, 768  
remission of sin in 547  
r<sup>6</sup>šā'im in Ps 1 567  
retribution in wisdom - 565  
šaddiqim in Ps 1 567  
sin in - 51:5 552  
suffering in the 568, 573  
of vengeance 577  
Zion in the pilgrimage - 562

## Psalms, versification of

intelligibility and 335  
origin of melody of Ps 130  
2976  
the psalm as church hymn  
3001

- Psychiatric illness**  
and religion 3276
- Psychiatric patient**  
and the minister 3264
- Psycholinguistics**  
and discourse analysis 659
- Psychological manipulation**  
in public worship 2896
- Psychology**  
general 3957  
conversion and 3266  
depth - and anthropologization  
of religion 3955  
and history 1838  
and pastoral care 3268, 3270,  
3272, 3277  
Practical Theology and indus-  
trial - 2745  
and psychotherapy 3271  
and religious experience 3954  
of Van den Berg 3956
- Psychology of religion**  
dependence as a personality  
problem 3952  
evaluation of behaviour for  
security purposes 3953  
evaluation of personality change  
with three religious groups  
of sisters 3263  
religion and mankind 3281
- Psycho-surgery**  
and modification of function of  
human brain 1698
- Psychotherapy**  
the minister and the psychia-  
tric patient 3264  
and Psychology 3271  
psychotherapeutic methods of  
Schaeffer and Glasser 3279
- Publications appeal board**  
decision on Brink's Kennis  
van die aand and 1677  
report of Committee of experts  
on Magersfontein, o Magers-  
fontein 1679  
second decision on Magersfon-  
tein, o Magersfontein 1678
- Public administration**  
ethics in 1567
- Public worship**  
see Worship, public
- Punishment**  
crime and - in Gn 1 and Ex 25  
1554  
in ethical perspective 1566  
in Old Testament Akkadian  
Codes and the Qur'an 191,  
290  
and rehabilitation 1539  
and transgression in the minor  
prophets 448
- Puritanism**  
Book of common prayer and  
2912  
Calvin and puritanism in  
England and Scotland 1931  
and use of Scripture 37
- Qumran**  
DS1a and Is 40-42 634  
and Gospel of Jn 841  
Holy Spirit in writings of 731  
1 QM XIII 1-6 636  
1 QS 2: 11-18 and its parallel  
in Dt 29 635
- Qur'an**  
punishment in 191  
Sibawayh and Ibn-Sina on  
phonetics of 228  
tafsir of Baidawi on Surah  
Ra'd of 231

**Raad der Kerken (= Council of churches)** 2191-2, 2220

**Race**

- autogenous development, - and ethics 1817
- black and white perspectives on colour and 1821
- and christian witness 1804
- A. Kuyper and - in South Africa 1814
- Landman report and decisions of Reformed Ecumenical Synod 1811
- and mission policy in the Union of South Africa 2181
- and mixed marriages 1803, 1805-6, 1810, 1822
- racial situation in South Africa 1799-1800
- Swaziland methodists' experiment with - blending 2774
- and theology of humanisation in South Africa today 1808
- see also **Apartheid**

**Race relations**

- in Afrikaans reformed churches between 1962-1980 2628
- and **apartheid** 1797-8, 1801-2, 1807, 1809, 1812-13, 1818
- in the Geref. Church 2336
- in the Ned. Herv. Church 1815, 2618
- in the N.G. Church 1797, 1816, 2205, 2216, 2618, 1640
- and open worship in South Africa 1469
- and reformed principles in South Africa 1820
- in South Africa (1652-1836) 2174
- see also **Apartheid**

**Racism**

- church and 1802

**Rad, G. von**

- on authority and historicity of patriarchal narratives 276
- on Exodus - and Sinai traditions 159
- theology of the Old Testament 358-9
- on wisdom literature 218

**Radicalism**

- Calvin and 1923

**Radio**

- and preaching 3785

**Rahner, K.**

- on anthropology 1204
- on salvation and history 1205

**Ramayana**

- G. Dumezil on society and - 3939

**Rapture, the**

- eschatology and 1526

**Ras, J.H.** 2499

**Rationality**

- K. Barth on ultimate commitment and - 1039
- H. Dooyeweerd on 1197
- faith, science and 1065, 1420

**Rationalism**

- and early historical criticism 1034
- and theological ethics 1531

**Rawls, J.**

- theory of social contract 1557

**Reader**

- in the Gospel 45
- in the Gospel of Jn 863
- of Heb 985

- Reader (contd)**  
 primary and secondary reading of a text 41  
 reception theory and the christian 23  
 socio-religious condition of the recipients of 1 Pt 997
- Reader response criticism**  
 see Reception criticism
- Reality**  
 truth and - in the symbolism of Totius 1099
- Reason**  
 Calvin and Luther on faith and 1928, 1947  
 and christian faith 1242  
 and religion 3794  
 and revelation 1242  
 Schleiermacher on faith and 2012
- Rebellion, the (1914)**  
 Afrikaans reformed churches and 2175
- Rebirth**  
 in the Corpus Hermeticum and the Gospel of Jn 865  
 and covenant 1342  
 in the writings of Jn 682, 865, 1005
- Reception criticism**  
 christian reader and reception theory 23  
 and primary and secondary reading of a text 41  
 and readers in the Gospel 45, 863  
 and readers of Heb 985  
 and socio-religious condition of the recipients of 1 Pt 997  
 source and receptor 60  
 theory of 39
- Rechabites, the**  
 in Jr 35 486
- Reconciliation**  
 2 Cor 5 on social justice and 951  
 cosmic Christ and classical - motif 1374  
 and the death of Jesus 1387  
 God, man and 1388, 1390  
 in Heb 987  
 in Lv 16 425  
 and redemption 1387  
 in Rm 908  
 and universalism 1282
- Redemption**  
 H. Armstrong on 1188  
 Jehovah Witnesses on 4174, 4176  
 and reconciliation 1387  
 in theology of the third world 1203  
 and Science of Religion 3790
- Reformation**  
 burning of Servet 1930  
 Calvin and spiritual trends during 1932  
 Calvin and theological trends of his time 1923  
 christian involvement in the world during 1934, 1935  
 of the church as permanent call 2179  
 commemorating the - today 1936  
 confession during the 1211  
 T. Cranmer and - in England 2001  
 essence of 1927  
 M. Hoffman and the - in the Netherlands 1997  
 J. Knox and the Scottish - 1999  
 and renaissance 1933  
 or revolution 2806  
 survey of world wide reformed faith and action 2017

- Reformation, the (contd)**  
and women 1925
- Reformed churches in the Netherlands**  
schism in the -, 1944 2042
- Reformed churches in South Africa**  
legal position of 2661
- Reformed Church in Zambia**  
after withdrawal of the N.G. Church in 1966 2058
- Reformed Ecumenical Synod**  
and eschatology 1504  
history of 2598  
Landman report and decisions of the 1811  
and the N.G. Church 2596  
and world relief 2597
- Rehabilitation**  
and punishment 1539
- Reincarnation theory**  
religion and 3818
- Relative clauses**  
syntax and semantics of - in New Testament Greek 697
- Relativism**  
and theology 1228
- Religio-historical school**  
Darwinism and 1034
- Religion**  
Abu Bakr on 3823  
of ancient Rome 3805, 3813, 3840  
and anxiety among Indian adolescents 3815-6  
and art 1084  
as belonging in contemporary Israel 3802  
Calvin and world religions 1973  
and children 3609, 3611, 3666  
Chinese - in South Africa 3799, 3830-1  
christian - and social work 2868  
and church 1147, 1542  
and culture 1084, 2167  
dimensional clarification of 3810, 3819  
**Divine Light Mission in South Africa** 3833  
and education 3566, 3586, 3607-8, 3611  
and emigrants 3829  
and experience 1057, 2747, 3800-1, 3834, 3954  
freedom of - 1146  
glossolaly as religious experience 3835  
Hegel on authority and 1599  
J. Hick on 1381  
history of - and mankind 3843  
immigrants and - in a South African city 3948  
influence of oriental - on modern western man 3827  
Kant on authority and 1599  
Kierkegaard on 1134, 1599  
and knowledge 3788  
mother archetype in 3839  
mythology and 55  
origin of 3842  
and paedotherapy with adolescent girls 3314  
Pasternak on 1134  
and philosophy 1084, 3911, 3925  
pluralism, salvation and 1358  
pluriformity of - among the Maghreb 3841  
in the poetry of de Villiers 1141  
the problem of **theologia religionum** 3822  
and psychiatric illness 3276  
psychology and anthropologisation of 3955  
reason and 3794

## Religion

- reasons for new religious movements 3821
- and reincarnation theory 3818
- religious pluralism in South Africa 3817, 3828
- satanism as 3808
- and scepticism 3811
- as science 1084
- traditional African - 4006-7
- and values among black migrant mineworkers 3937, 3941, 3945
- Vatican II and non-christian - 2099, 2101
- views on 3826
- western christian and vedantic thought on knowledge of God 3844
- in the works of G. Büchner 1111
- in the works of N. Sachs 1106
- and youth 3314, 3612
- see also **Civil religion**

## Religious Instruction

- general 3615-7, 3619-20, 3631, 3634-5, 3638-41, 3643
- aim and purpose of 3632
- the Bible in 3623, 3633
- and Biblical Studies 123
- in the black school 3645, 4073
- the child and 3630, 3644, 3676
- and communication 3614
- and cultural backgrounds 3624
- curricula of 3625
- and faith 3622
- and indoctrination 3626
- kingdom of God and 3621, 3628
- and moral education 3636-7
- problems with - at school 132
- and religious experience 3800
- roles of church, state and home 3642
- training teachers for 3618
- in Transvaal up to 1955 3629
- and visual aids 3627
- in white schools 3613
- see also **Biblical Studies**

## Religious orders

- Canterbury tales and Chaucer on abuses among the priesthood and 1115

## Religious pluralism

- christology and 1358

## Remnant

- motif of the - in Rm 9-11 914

## Remonstrance

- J. Wtenbogaert and 1987

## Renaissance

- and reformation 1933

## Renan, E.

- Jesus image of 640

## Renewal

- through the Word 1218

## Rensburg, G.H.J. van 2500

## Republic of South Africa

- prayer of authorities, May 1961 3165

## Responsibility

- in the book of Dn 501
- E. Brunner on 1551
- of community and individual in the Old Testament 385
- freedom and 1072, 1574
- providence of God and - of man 1298
- social change and christian - 1543

## Resurrection

- general 1523
- Calvin on 1519
- christology and 1228
- death, intermediate state and 1515, 1520, 1524
- eschatology and 737, 1520-1, 1523

- Resurrection (contd)**  
 and faith 1425  
 faith in the - in Ac 886  
 of the flesh in Pauline letters 736  
 in the Gospel of Jn 851  
 historicity of - in modern theology 1384  
 immortality and 1521  
 of Jesus 728, 1379, 1381  
 W. Pannenberg on 1382
- Resurrection body**  
 the earthly body and - in Pauline letters 737, 754
- Retribution**  
 in Job 578  
 in the Psalms 565
- Revelation**  
 analogy and 1241, 1243  
 K. Barth on 1240-1  
 H. Berkhof on 1207, 1239  
 dialogue as structure of 1237-8  
 dream as instrument of - in the Old Testament 163  
 general - according to Belgic Confession art 2 1244  
 of God 1322  
 H. Kuitert on 1207  
 and reason 1242  
 Holy Spirit and 1404
- Revelation of John**  
 christology in 1025  
 eschatology of Rv 5-8 812  
 exegesis of:  
 4-5 1024  
 6:2 1029-30  
 12 1023  
 20 1026-7, 1032  
 22:6-21 1028  
 and Jewish apocalypses 1033  
 nation in 1031  
 state in Rv 13 933, 1483  
 vassal treaties of ancient Near East and 211
- Revenger of blood**  
 function of the - in the Old Testament 185
- Revivalism**  
 in South Africa in the nineteenth century 2159, 2164
- Revolution**  
 in modern theological-social ethics 1787  
 or reformation 2806  
 theology of see **Theology of revolution**
- Reward**  
 Jesus on 724
- Rex, H.M. 2501**
- Reyneke, J. 2502**
- Rhema Bible Church**  
 critical investigation into the 2399  
 and liturgy 2386
- Rhenish Missionary Society**  
 and Wupperthal, 1830-1855 2381
- Rhodesia**  
 see **Zimbabwe**
- Rich, the**  
 in Lk 1 and 2 826
- Ricoeur, P.**  
 hermeneutical philosophy of 3904  
 and Science of Religion 3793
- Ridderbos, N.H. 144**
- Righteous**  
 in 1 En and New Testament 620, 633

**Righteousness**

and catechesis 3688  
of God see **God**

**Ritschl, A.**

on God 1264

**Rivoni**

N.G. congregation 2296

**Roberts, O.**

and faith healing 3286

**Robinson, J.A.T.**

on christology 1371

**Roman Catholic Church**

on baptism and eucharist 1498,  
1503

and christian involvement in  
the world in the sixteenth  
century 1934-5

and confession in the early and  
medieval church 1901

doctrine of infallibility 2098,  
2104

and ecumenism 2599-2600

on grace and authority 1193

initiatives in africanisation of  
christianity 4015

H. Küng on rediscovery of  
charisma in 1412

and Luther concerning the  
authority of the pope 1938

and Mary 1090, 2105-7

in Natal, 1886-1925 2382

office of the laity in - today  
2812

and the report **War and peace  
in the nuclear age** 1657

resort of grace in Lourdes,  
France 2097

and Schillebeeckx on christology  
1361, 2102

and **sola fide** doctrine 708

theology training of - in South  
Africa 2540

unction in the early and med-  
ieval church 1898

Vatican II and non-christian  
religions 2099, 2101

Vatican II and **Lumen gentium**  
2100

Vatican II on the eucharist  
2103

Vatican II on liturgy 2103  
view of Scripture and tradi-  
tion 2108

**Roman Catholic education**

in South Africa 2171, 3551,  
3577, 3594

**Romanism**

Calvin and 1923

**Romans, Letter to**

Adam-Christ typology in -  
5:12-21 906, 916

baptism in Rm 6:3-4 922

K. Barth on grace in 1190

beginning of 899

'building' in 930

calling and call in 913

charismatic gifts in the church  
in Rm 12 895

chiasms and figures of speech  
in 911

children of God in Rm 8 924

the Christian as **simul iustus  
et peccator** in Rm 7:14-25  
921

**dóxa** in 919, 929

exegesis of:

1:3-4 901

1-4 915

5-8 735

6:12-23 917

7:14 et seq. 918

hermeneutical study of Rm 8  
925

Holy Spirit and the eschatolo-  
gical view in Rm 8 905

Holy Spirit in 903-4

'in Christ' in Rm 5-8 931

Jews and gentiles in the  
macro-structure of 902

Jews in Rm 9-11 909, 912, 932

- Romans, Letter to (contd)**  
 message of 907  
 new life in Rm 6:1-11 920  
 perseverance in 910  
 reconciliation in 908  
 remnant in Rm 9-11 914  
 righteousness of God in 926-7,  
 935  
 Rm 7 and Pauline theology 923  
 state in Rm 13 933, 1483  
 style and meaning in Rm 8:31-9  
 928
- Rome**  
 education and family life of  
 ancient 3657  
 religion of ancient 3805, 3813,  
 3840
- Roos, J.D.** 2503
- Roosenschoon, H.** 3018
- Roosenekal**  
 N.G. congregation 2291
- Rubinstein, R.L.**  
 on death of God 1262
- Ruler, A.A. van**  
 apostolate theology of 3981  
 on continuity and discontinuity  
 1198  
 on human rights 1608
- Rural**  
 nature of a - congregation 2791
- Russia**  
 the baptist church in 2044
- Ruth (book)**  
 function of Ruth 437  
 structure and meaning of 436
- Ryken, L.**  
 essays of - on literature and  
 art 1118
- Ryle, J.C.**  
 historical relevance of the  
 writings of bishop 2021
- Sabbath**  
 according to Paul and Jesus  
 1616  
 Barth and Calvin on Sunday  
 and 1621  
 Christian and 1620  
 eschatological sign 1219  
 New Testament implications of  
 - commandment 759  
 and Sunday 1618  
 and Sunday in the Gospel of  
 Jn 860
- S.A.C.L.A.**  
 general 2610
- Sacrament**  
 baptism as 1495  
 dogmahistorical view of 1500  
 essence of 1500  
 in the Gospel of Jn 842
- Sacrifice**  
 blood in Old Testament and  
 relevance for Africa theo-  
 logy 168  
 in Heb 987
- Sagan, C.**  
 and Cosmos television pro-  
 gramme 1295
- Salvation**  
 in the context of religious  
 pluralism 1358  
 and law in Dt 428  
 Heidelberg Catechism on per-  
 sonal 2002  
 K. Rahner on 1205
- Salvation Army in South Africa**  
 history of 1883-1933 2383

- Salvation history**  
 Cullmann on 1201  
 and history 1374, 1517  
 philosophical implications of  
 christian - 1069
- Samuel, book of**  
 David in Cr and 275, 278  
 early prophetic figures in  
 1 and 2 Sm 440  
 interpretation of 1 Sm 3:19 438  
 lamentation of David over Saul  
 and Jonathan in 2 Sm 1:17-27  
 439  
 theology of a name in 1 Sm 1:1  
 355
- Sanctification**  
 Afrikaanse Evangelie Bond and  
 2387  
 Calvin on 1430  
 and faith 1424  
 Holy Spirit, justification and  
 - in Gl 956  
 and scientific-technological  
 developments 1227
- Sanctity**  
 in the New Testament 699
- Sannieshof**  
 N.G. congregation 2308
- Satan**  
 general 1333, 1336-8  
 and Christian 1334  
 demonic possession according  
 to the Bible 1335  
 in Milton and Vondel 1114  
 in the New Testament 705, 710,  
 717  
 in the Old Testament and the  
 Umwelt of Israel 204  
 and sin 1336
- Satanism**  
 as religion 3808
- Saul**  
 archaeology and military facets  
 of Saul's government 190  
 lamentation of David over -  
 and Jonathan in 2 Sm 1:17-  
 27 439  
 Old Testament historiography  
 and the - tradition 154
- Schaeffer, F. A.**  
 apologetics of 4110  
 psychotherapeutic methods of  
 3279
- Schalkwyk, C.J. van** 2504
- Schalkwyk, D.P.J. van** 2505
- Scharrel, B.F. van**  
 on Lutheranism 2172
- Schilder, \*K.**  
 on covenant and baptism  
 1349-50
- Schillebeeckx, E.**  
 on christology 1361, 1376,  
 2102  
 on Jesus Christ as ethical  
 norm 1359
- Schism**  
 the meletian - in the early  
 church 1865
- Schleiermacher, F.D.E.**  
 on faith and reason 2012  
 on God 1264
- Schmid, H.H.**  
 on wisdom literature 218
- Schmithals, W.** 609
- Scholasticism**  
 faith, knowledge and 1429

## School

- Biblical Studies on 129, 132-3
- christian - 3560
- moral education and the christian - 3531
- preparedness and the primary 3670
- the private - of the **Churches of Christ** in the U.S.A. 3546
- religious development of children at 3609

Schoon, H.F. 2506

Schoonenberg, P.  
on christology 1368

Schopenhauer, A.  
on compassion 1306  
on moral philosophy 3920

Schweitzer, A.  
on eschatology 610, 1507  
ethics of 1576

## Science

- attitudes of the christian towards 1049
- Business Economics as christian - 1058
- Chemistry as christian - 1048
- christian - 59, 1059
- correct use of the Bible in the study of - 1079
- creation and 406, 1290
- Cultural History as 1063
- H. Dooyeweerd on 1068
- and education 1080
- faith, rationality and 1061, 1065
- History of art and christian - 1129
- T.S. Kuhn on philosophy of 1050, 1054, 1076
- K. Marx on 1055
- neo-calvinism on 1047
- and neutrality 1050
- Physics as christian - 1048

- as servant or master 1049
- and solution of problems 1078
- Statistics as christian - 1054
- H.G. Stoker and christian - 3915

## Science of Mission

- see **Missiology**
- see also **Philosophy of Science**

## Science of Religion

- approaches 3810, 3819
- on civil religion of 1148
- evaluation of **Das Heilige** of R. Otto 3796, 3845
- methodology of 3789
- modern trends in 3795
- reductionism in 3790
- religio-scientific theory and study of 3791-2
- Ricoeur's model for 3793
- Vatican II and non-christian religions 2099, 2101

## Scotland

- the Blantyre scandal, Scottish missionaries and colonialism 2155
- Calvin and Church Polity in the Scottish church 2662-3

## Scripture

- G.C. Berkouwer on 1254
- Calvin on 49, 1965
- claritas scripturae** and Homiletics 3065
- J.H. Heyns on 1251, 1256
- infallibility of 1246
- and knowledge of God 1252
- man and the making of the Bible 1255
- Old Testament as - for Jews and Christians 283
- philosophy of life and 1077
- polity of the church and 2669
- reading of - in public worship 2915
- and tradition in Roman Catholic Church 2108

## Scripture (contd)

- Tussenkerklike kommissie** on exegesis and view of 33
- use of - and civil religion 43
- use of - by the Puritans 37
- use of - in pastoral care 3215, 3218
- use of - in the N.G. Church 67
- use of - in theology 61
- use of the Old Testament in 1 En 6-11 627, 629
- view of - and Belgic confession 2003
- view of - and hermeneutics 32
- view of - and Old Testament theology 371
- see also **Bible and Word of God**

## Sculpture

- and cult of Mary in France 1090

## Second advent

- general 1508, 1522, 1525
- and mission 3988
- in Pauline letters 746, 751

## Second reformation 2039

## Sectarianism

- and covenant 1342

## Sects

- A.M.O.R.C. 4194
- nature of 4164-5

## Secularisation 3776-3780

## Seed

- kingdom of God according to the - parables 760

## Segregation

- in South African community 1470
- and unity of church in South Africa 1470

## Segunda, J.L.

- discussion of **The liberation of Theology** 69
- on the hermeneutic circle 69

## Sekhukhuniland

- history of mission of the N.G. Church in 2248

## Self concept

- values, certainty of faith and 3275

## Self discipline

- Paul on 653

## Self love

- apartheid, miscegenation and 1813

## Self preservation

- N.G. Church, race relations and 1797

## Selms, A. van

- translation of Abu Bakr in Afrikaans 3823

## Semantics

- discourse relations in Eph 961
- of nominal event words in New Testament Greek 671
- and syntax of relative clauses in New Testament Greek 697

## Seneca

- on education 3550

## Sennacherib

- third campaign of 701
- in literature of Israel 213-4

## Septuagint

- ʾābussos in 304
- creation tradition in 98, 103
- Gn 1 in the 100
- importance of - for theology 98

## Sermon

delivery of a 3082  
forms of 3106  
investigation into sermons  
of Die Kerkbode (1975-79)  
3127

on Ben-Sira 17:6-8 3147  
on:

Gn 1:28 3167  
Gn 2:18 3160  
Jdg 15:9-20 3148  
Can 3168  
Mt 19:6 3169  
Rm 1:16, 17 3140  
Rm 6:1-14 3134  
Rm 15:7 3161  
1 Cor 7:1-5 3152  
1 Cor 7:8-9 3153  
1 Cor 7:32-35 3150  
1 Cor 7:39 3156  
2 Cor 6:14 3136  
Eph 5:21 3170  
Eph 6:1-3 3157  
Eph 6:4 3159  
Col 3:13 3137  
Col 3:21 3159  
1 Th 4:4 3138  
1 Tm 2:9-15 3158  
Tt 2:2-6 3151  
Heb 13:5-6 3149  
1 Pt 3:1, 2 3163  
1 Pt 3:7 3162  
1 Jn 1:13 3166  
1 Jn 4:7 3135

poetic - 2996

preparation of 19  
see also **Preaching**

## Sermon on the mount

Augustine's interpretation of  
1878  
and hermeneutics 783  
in today's world 785

## Servant of the Lord

and fulfilling of the day of the  
Lord 292  
suffering of the - in Is 479

## Servet, M.

burning of 1930

## Service

apostolate and rendering of  
2798  
to neighbour 1553

## Sensitivity training

psychological and pastoral  
perspective on 3267

## Sestigers

christian view of literature  
of 1132

## Setiloane, G.M.

and concept of God among the  
Tswana 3853

## Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Southern Africa

christology in the 2385  
eschatology in the 4179  
history of (1920-1960) 2384  
motivation of members 3239  
and Sabbath or Sunday 1616

## Sex

and adolescent believers 3344  
christian and - according to  
1 Cor 7:1-7 941  
education 3341, 3658, 3668  
in marriage 1731, 1737, 1740,  
3439  
outside marriage 3437  
pastoral care of sexual abnor-  
malities and permissiveness  
3418, 3437  
premarital - 1714, 1719-20,  
1727, 3418, 3431  
sensational views of 1739

## Sexuality

general 1314  
and the Bible 1737, 1740  
ethical aspects of 1722  
and homosexuality 1709

- Sexual ethics**  
 see:  
 Abortion  
 Artificial insemination  
 Divorce  
 Homosexuality  
 Premarital intercourse  
 Sex
- Shaikh Yusuf** 230
- Shaw, W.** 2507-8
- Shepherd**  
 image of - and pastoral care  
 3173  
 in the Old Testament 342
- Shona Independent churches**  
 theological education in the  
 2061
- Shrines**  
 important - in Old Testament  
 traditions 169  
 in the Northern Kingdom 175
- Sibawayh**  
 and Ibn-Sina on phonetics of  
 Qurʿan 228
- Signs**  
 in the Gospel of Jn 835
- Simplicissimus**  
 christian didactics in 1124
- Simul iustus et peccator**  
 the christian as - in Rm 921
- Sin**  
 H. Armstrong on 1188  
 H. Berkhof on 1329, 1331  
 and gospel 1592  
 in Hebrew and Greek scriptures,  
 305  
 of ignorance 1327  
 imputation of original - 1330  
 in Jn and 1 Jn 665, 1018  
 A. Kuyper, H. Bavinck and  
 Calvin on 1197  
 R. Niebuhr on creation and  
 1284  
 origin of 1328, 1330, 1336  
 in political theology 1769  
 in Ps 51:7 552  
 remission of - and doctrine  
 of God 1264  
 remission of - in the Psalms  
 547  
 and Satan 1336  
 see also Evil
- Sinai tradition**  
 G. von Rad on 159
- Sinodale Kommissie vir Diens  
 van Barmhartigheid**  
 of the N.G. Church in North-  
 ern Transvaal 2261
- Smart, J.**  
 on actualisation in preaching  
 3101
- Smit, E.**  
 diary of 2509  
 diary of wife of 2511  
 first pastor of the Voortrek-  
 kers 2510
- Smith, A.**  
 religious assumptions of 4151
- Smith, M.** 2512
- Smith, N.J.** 2513
- Smithfield**  
 N. G. congregation 2278
- Social calling**  
 of Afrikaans reformed  
 churches between 1960-1980  
 2627

**Social change**  
and christian responsibility  
1543  
church, religion and 1542  
and theology of the third world  
1202

**Social context**  
black ecclesiology and 1441

**Social contract**  
J. Rawls on 1557

**Social gospel**  
origin of 1552

**Social groups**  
theology of and dialogue be-  
tween social groups 1044

**Socialism**  
African socialism 4160  
capitalism, christian society and  
4158

**Social justice**  
church and 1562  
2 Cor 5 on reconciliation and  
951  
Marxism, freedom and 4133  
and peace initiatives in South-  
ern Africa 2153

**Social responsibility**  
of the christian manager 1635  
and evangelism 3761

**Social Science**  
methodological questions con-  
cerning 1062  
new philosophies of science and  
1050

**Social structures**  
Holy Spirit and 1400

**Social thought**  
in Am 518

**Social Work**  
administration 2855  
and christian religion 2868  
marriage enrichment and 3490  
and the mourning person  
3392, 3402  
N.G. Church and - in the  
Southern and Western  
Transvaal Synods 2247  
in a rehabilitation centre for  
alcoholics 3371  
and the youth 3319

**Social worker**  
joint task of the - and office  
bearers in the N.G. Church  
2866

**Society**  
black see **Black society**  
catechesis, church and 3694  
church in modern 2773, 2780-  
1  
church, religion and 1147  
ethics of information and 1533  
Holy Spirit and meaningful  
change in church and 1409  
Israelite - between 200 and  
500 B.C. 189  
Jesus and 616  
and justice 1545  
socialism, capitalism and  
christian - 4158  
woman and 2871, 2874, 2876  
2881, 2884

**Society of Biblical literature**  
1980 centennial meeting of -  
1

**Socio-cultural setting**  
interpretation of Bible and  
62

**Sociolinguistics**  
and exegesis 95

**Sociological interpretation of Bible**

P.D. Hanson and 63

**Sociology**

christian - 3951  
church-attendance and social status 2778  
the crisis of 1050  
of death 3394, 3412  
and history 1842  
and ideology 4144  
influence of neomarxism on 3933  
sociological investigation into family life of Germiston 3942  
supernaturalism and white society in South Africa 3946  
and theology of the third world 1202

**Sociology of knowledge**

interpretation of Bible and 38  
and theological hermeneutics 1441

**Sociology of Religion**

general 3947, 3949-50  
church and city 3943  
church as reference group 3934  
co-operation between sociologists and theologians 3938  
Dumezil's theory of society and the Ramayana 3939  
immigrants and religion in a South African city 3948  
institutionalising of religious groups and the Apostolic Faith Mission 3940  
piety, church and 3935  
religion and values among black migrant mineworkers 3937, 3941, 3945  
religio-sociological study of the N.G. congregations in Pretoria (1954) 2793  
and religio-sociology 3944  
sociology of the church and theology 3936  
values in 3932

**Sola fide doctrine**

Roman Catholic exegesis of the 708

**Soldiers**

and activities of the church 3500  
chaplain and his ministry to 3502  
pastoral care of 3501, 3505  
pastoral care of the wounded 3296, 3307-8  
reintegration into the community 3238  
returning to the congregation 3208

**Sölle, D.**

on vicariousness 1391

**Songs of Songs**

and the canon 284, 601  
the garden in 602  
message of 604  
the Peshitta of the 605  
structural analysis and message of 599, 604  
stylistic features in 598  
Tannaitic interpretation of 600  
unity of 603

**Sons of God**

- in 1 En and New Testament 620, 633

**Soteriology**

anthropology and - in the Reformation 1316  
M. Buthelezi and D. Tutu 1160  
and charisma 1410  
of Colenso 1418  
A. Murray on 1413  
in political theology 1791  
in the theology of the third world 1203

**Sotho**

'heat' and 'coolness' in the -  
language 3855

**Soul**

Greek view of 1324  
immortality of the 1312, 1514  
in the Old Testament 1324  
Reformation on 1324

**South Africa**

and the Netherlands 2617  
statement of W.C.C. on -  
(Vancouver, 1983) 2584

**South African Academy**

translation of the Bible in Afri-  
kaans and the 90, 105

**South African Council of Churches**

black consciousness in the 1167  
and the Christian Institute of  
South Africa 2607  
ethics of ecumenism and the  
2609, 2613  
and the N.G. Church 2607

**South African Defence Force**

see **Chaplain, Soldier**

**South African General Mission**

at Greenfields from 1946 3798

**South African Police**

chaplain in 3504  
history of the chaplain corps  
of the 2212

**South West Africa/Namibia**

the Protestant Unity Church of  
2070

**Soweto**

ministry of the church among  
youth of 3318

**Spade Reën-group 2369, 2373****Spain**

history of the Jews in -, 900-  
1492 1911

**Spanish flu**

N.G. Church and - in Trans-  
vaal 2240

**Spies, L.**

biblical figures in poetry of  
1088

**Spirit**

Amafufunyana - possession  
3804  
in the Old Testament 350,  
1324  
origin of the heresy of the  
free - 1905  
Reformation on soul and 1324

**Spirit of God**

in Gn 1:2 413

**Spirituality**

and intersubjectivity 1071

**Spiritual leaders**

in the Cape, 1652-1836 2406

**Spiritual maturity**

charismatics and 755  
and pastoral counselling 3283  
in the Pauline letters 898  
responsibility and spiritual  
growth of christian stu-  
dents 3680

**Spiritual warfare**

in Eph 6:10-20 957

**Sport**

ethics of 1646-8  
and games in old Egypt 267  
the New Zealand churches  
and the 1981 Springbok  
rugby tour 2165  
organised - and Sunday 1617,  
1622

- Sport (contd)**  
and theology 1649
- Springbokvlakte**  
N.G. congregation 2312
- Spurgeon, C. H.**  
as preacher 3055
- Staanvas Rehabilitation Centre**  
for alcoholics 3373
- Staden, P.W. van** 2515
- Stadens, van**  
of Ned. Herv. congregation,  
Groot Marico 2514
- State**  
Bible on the 933, 1479, 1483  
black activism and the 1781  
D. Bonhoeffer on the christian  
and the authority of the 1482  
Calvinism on law and - in South  
Africa 2092  
charity service in a free demo-  
cratic state 2864  
church and see **Church and  
state**  
and death penalty 1630  
Jesus and the 1374, 1478, 1481  
and law 1571  
and military command 1656  
and military service 1668  
and morality 1568  
philosophical roots of the theory  
of legal 1560  
and religious instruction 3642
- Statistics**  
as christian science 1054
- Status confessionis**  
Barmen declaration and 2031  
meaning of 2213
- Sterilisation**  
law concerning 1703
- Stewardship**  
christian - and the life of  
church 1321
- Stewart, J.**  
and the Anglo Boer War,  
1899-1902 2380
- Stoker, H.G.**  
on christian science 3915  
on deontology 3921  
on law 1564
- Strangeness**  
in proclamation of gospel in  
Africa 3108
- Streetwork**  
evangelisation and 3773
- Stress**  
cultural and religious - 3836-  
7  
pastoral care and - in top  
management 3183  
theological view on 3265
- Strikes**  
the christian and 1642
- Structural analysis**  
and gospel research 765  
historical-critical methods  
and 25  
and South African discourse  
analysis 660  
and understanding of Dt 431  
see also **Discourse analysis**  
and **Exegesis**
- Struggle**  
christian - in this world and  
the Bible 1223
- Students**  
Biblical Studies and admission  
of - at university level 119  
christian affiliation to - body  
at U vd N 2556

## **Students**

in a crisis 3356  
and emotional problems 3359  
and family relationships 3355  
love affairs of 1734  
marriage of fulltime - 3357,  
3361  
ministry of the N.G. Church to  
2259, 3350, 3352-4, 3358,  
3360  
pastoral care and cohabitation  
of 3351  
responsibility and spiritual  
growth of christian - 3680  
see also **Youth**

## **Students' Christian Association**

South African intervarsity -  
conference, June 1961 2558  
student's declaration of 1980  
2559

## **Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas**

congress of the -, Rome 1981  
611

## **Sudan**

W. A. Malherbe and - mission  
2471

## **Suffering**

in the Bible 568, 573, 584, 740,  
996  
christian view of 1296, 1301  
and hope 3304  
illness, healing and - in theo-  
logical perspective 3287  
and pastoral care 996, 3410  
problem of 1308  
in a technocratic community  
1300  
theology and comfort for the  
- 1225

## **Suggestion**

preaching and 3117

## **Suicide**

Bible on 1629  
in Buddhism 3814  
ethics of 1626, 1631  
pastoral care and 3411

## **Suid-Afrikaanse Aksie vir Wêreldewangelisasie 4095**

## **Suid-Afrikaanse Kerkkorreliste- vereniging**

foundation of the 2992

## **Sunday**

K. Barth on 1621  
Calvin on 1619, 1621  
and organised sport 1617,  
1622  
or Sabbath as the Lord's day  
1616  
and Sabbath in the Gospel of  
Jn 860  
scriptural foundation of 1618

## **Supernaturalism**

as sociological factor in the  
white South African society  
3946

## **Supervision**

the elder and 2836

## **Supreme beings**

biblical God and traditional  
believe in 4000, 4004, 4006-  
7

## **Swaziland**

history of mission of the N. G.  
Church in 2068  
Methodists in - and race  
blending 2774  
N.G. Church in -, 1890-1971  
2077  
the task of the Church in 2801

- Symbolism**  
 in biblical tradition 360  
 christian - of heat and coolness  
 among the Sotho 3855  
 of Totius 1099  
 and worship 2749
- Syncretism**  
 and ecumenism 2564
- Synergism**  
 predestination and 1278
- Synod**  
 criticism on resolution of a 2731  
 general - of the N.G. Church  
 2732  
 the nature of - in reformed  
 Church Polity 2730
- Synopsis purioris theologiae** 2041
- Synoptic gospels**  
 Calvin on miracle healing in the  
 773  
 on dating of the last passover  
 meal 618  
 dīkaïos in 767
- Syrian language**  
 Ephraim, the Syrian and his  
 Passover hymns 221  
 metathesis in 293  
 Syrian translation of Gn 1-11  
 99
- Systematic Theology**  
 and confession 1213  
 and personal faith involvement  
 1039  
 and the Philosophy of Science  
 1040  
 purpose and different ways of  
 doing 1220
- Talmud**  
 animal pathology in the tractate  
 Hullin of the Babylonian -  
 250  
 Job tradition in the 263
- Tamil prayer lamp**  
 symbolism of 3809
- Tanzania**  
 M.P. Loubser in 2464  
 N.G. congregation of Meru  
 in 2066, 2067
- Taoism**  
 acupuncture and curing in  
 3820  
 and Judaism 3888
- Targums**  
 creation tradition and - to  
 the pentateuch 103  
 Ex and TgNeof. 108  
 Gn 1 and 2 and Tg J1 97  
 and textual traditions 102
- Teacher's Training Colleges**  
 curricula for Biblical Studies  
 at 118
- Technikon of Pretoria**  
 ministry to students of 3350
- Technology**  
 contra-culture and techno-  
 cracy 1085  
 culture and information 1533  
 ethics, - and technocracy  
 1538  
 freedom and 1597  
 M. Heidegger on 3894  
 and poverty 1585
- Teleology**  
 christian - and education  
 3515
- Television**  
 general 3786  
 and family 3783  
 and preaching 3781  
 and public worship 3784

**Tell Scotland movement**  
evangelisation and 3752

**Temple**  
Ac 7:47 and the - in Jerusalem  
879  
cleansing of the - in Jn 2:13 ff  
642  
of God in 2 Th 2:4 975  
spiritualisation of the - in the  
New Testament 661, 676

**Temptation**  
and certainty of faith 1299

**Terminal patient**  
pastoral care to the 3306,  
3399-400, 3414

**Terminal situation**  
truth and lie in a 1051, 3395

**Terrorism**  
Bible on modern 1782

**Tertullian**  
new latin words in Apologeticum  
of 1889

**Testament of the twelve patriarchs**  
paraínesis in 628

**Text**  
communication and the meaning  
of 24  
linguistic principles of modern  
- interpretation 15

**Textual criticism**  
on Lk 22:19-20 and 43-44 655  
of the Old Testament and exe-  
gesis 282

**Theal, G.M.**  
early years of 2126

**Theodicy** 1228, 3305

**Theologia religionum**  
problem of 3822

**Theological language**  
general 1043  
and analogy theories 1066-7  
divine transcendence, linguis-  
tic analysis and 1036

**Theological training**  
general 2063  
annual theological seminar of  
department of Systematic  
Theology of Unisa 2535  
Bible colleges for laymen in  
Southern Africa 2533  
and contextualisation 2541  
continued - for minister of  
the N.G. Church 2546  
ecumenical view on 2539  
by extension 2538  
Federal Theological seminary  
of Southern Africa 2532  
of the Full Gospel church of  
God in South Africa 2534  
of the Geref. Kerk at Ham-  
manskraal 2554-5, 2736  
of the Geref. Kerk at Potchef-  
stroom 2736  
hymnology at the theological  
seminary of US 2545  
hymnology at the theological  
seminary of UV 2544  
in Independent churches in  
Africa 4046  
institute for theological college  
staffs in East and Central  
Africa 2079  
in Malawi 2059  
missionary teacher-training  
institutions in Lebowa 2537  
of the Roman Catholic Church  
in South Africa 2540  
and the Shona independent  
churches 2061  
of teachers 2536  
at University of Pretoria,  
Faculty of Theology, Section  
A 2548,-52, 2665

## **Theological training (contd)**

at University of Pretoria, Faculty of Theology, Section B, 2542-3, 2547, 2834

## **Theology**

and analogy 1066-7

K. Barth, J. Calvin, A. Kuyper, W. Pannenberg on - as science 1037, 1042, 1972

Biblical Studies and 1060

borderline themes of 1232

comfort and suffering 1225

contextual - see **Contextual theology**

dialogue as task of - in South Africa today 1044, 1217

and empiricism 1228

and existential need in Southern Africa 1221

incarnation, myth and 1357

T.S. Kuhn and the origin of theological thought patterns 1041

and mathematics 1075

nature and method of 1040, 1046

and non-theological sciences 1075

Pascal on mathematics, philosophy and 1056

and philosophy 1070, 1081

and Physics 1075

political - see **Political theology**

politics and 1045, 1070

and proclamation 1044

rational aspects of 1046

relational aspects of 1046

and relativism 1228

of revolution see **Theology of revolution**

as science 1035, 1038

and sociology of the church 3936

and sport 1649

synopsis purioris theologiae 2041

Third world - see **Third world theology**

in totalitarian cultures 2799

## **Theology of revolution**

general 1775, 1779

and conscientious objection to military service 1663

God in 1776

and preaching of Jesus 1768

## **Theology students**

family relationships and 2835

psychological analysis of

pentecostal and non-pentecostal inclined - 2832

selfdevelopment of B.A. admission students 2833

## **Theopolis mission**

history of -, 1814-1851 2150

## **Theron, P.F.**

on church unity 1456

## **Thessalonians, Letters to**

the Antichrist in 2 Th 2 734

exegesis of 2 Th 2 974-6

ministry of Paul in 1 Th 1-3 973

sequence of 656

temple of God in 2 Th 2:4 975

## **Thessaloniki**

Byzantine empire of -, 1224-1242 1906

## **Third world theology**

anthropology and 1202

sociology and 1202

aspects of 1202-3

## **Thomas**

founder of the church in India 1866

## **Throne accession**

in Israel 171, 177

## **Tillich, P.**

on alienation 1199

- Time**  
 biblical concept of 459, 1513, 4009  
 creation and christian concept of 1283  
 mission and - concept 4009, 4012  
 planning of - and labour 1637  
 planning of - of minister in city 2824
- Time, the fullness of**  
 and the birth of Jesus 1877
- Timothy, Letters to**  
 translation of 1 Tm 1 and 2 in Afrikaans 115
- Titus, Letter to**  
 Jesus as Saviour in 978
- Tlhaping**  
 mission to the 2148-9
- Toddler**  
 place of - in public worship 2930
- Toit, C.W. du** 2516
- Toit, H.D.A. du** 2517
- Toit, H. du**  
 Popmusiek as kerkmusiek 2950
- Tolstoy, L.**  
 on war 1658
- Tools**  
 and instruments in biblical days 184
- Totius**  
 on the calvinistic poet as seer 1098  
 symbolism by 1099
- Trade**  
 in Ugarit 226
- Tradition**  
 and adultery in decalogue 382
- Tramp**  
 pastoral care to the 3180
- Transcendental meditation** 4189
- Transgression**  
 in the Old Testament 290, 448
- Transkei**  
 Ama-Gqira diviners in 3849  
 faith healer: Ma-Radebe of Cancele in - and the Anglican Church 3284  
 history of mission of the N.G. Church in 2226  
 N.G. Church in 2225  
 supernatural powers in life of N.G. Church in Africa, Cala congregation 4011
- Translation**  
 Afrikaans version of Bible see **Afrikaans version of Bible**  
 of the Bible and N.G. missionaries 88  
 of Bible and Nida's contribution 91  
 of the Bible, communication and mission 91  
 Jerome's attitudes towards women and Bible - 1883  
 of Hs in Afrikaans 114  
 of Job 32-37 96  
 of participles in Greek New Testament 664  
 of place in Jr 7 496  
 sociolinguistics and Bible - 95  
 Sotho Bible - and symbolism of heat and coolness 3855  
 Syrian and Greek - of Gn 1-11 99

- Translation (contd)**  
of 1 Tm 1 and 2 in Afrikaans 115
- Transvaal**  
attitude of Transvalers with regard to mission before 1910 2241, 2244  
origin and background of the three Afrikaans reformed churches and in 2143
- Transvaalse Onderwysersvereniging (= Transvaal Teachers Association) 3555**
- Transvaal Vroue Sendingvereniging 2257**
- Transvalia school for epilepsy 3517**
- Tree of life**  
in the Old Testament 307
- Trinity**  
crucified God and the 1265
- Truth**  
Bible interpretation, ideology criticism and the absolute 27-8  
certainty of faith, - and Word of God 1419  
christology and 1357  
and lie according to the ninth commandment 1623  
and lie in a terminal situation 1051  
and reality in the symbolism of Totius 1099
- Tshilidzini**  
N.J. Smith and 2513
- Tswana**  
intercultural communication in the proclamation and the 3070  
Setiloane on God and - people 3853
- Tulbagh**  
N.G. congregation 2268
- Tussenkerklike Kommissie**  
general 2625, 2632  
on exegesis and view of Scripture 33
- Tutu, D.**  
on soteriology 1160
- Tydskrif vir geesteswetenskappe**  
afrikaner history in -, 1922-1983 2120
- Tyre**  
and Israel during times of David and Solomon 206
- Tzaneen**  
N.G. congregation 2299
- Ugarit**  
administrative texts of 251  
and the history of religions 257  
the late bronze era and 227  
trade in 226
- Ugaritic**  
aspects of - syntax 223  
b<sup>c</sup>r in 237  
character of - poetry 252, 268  
notes on Keret, CTA 14:90-136a 233-5
- Ugaritic terms**  
in Aqat epic 253-4  
Attart and Atirat 224  
išdym 261  
in Keret epic 233-5  
k<sup>tr</sup> whss 270  
ubdit/updt 246
- Unemployed, the**  
ministry of the N.G. Church amongst 3229

- Unification Church**  
the "Moonies" in America 4191
- United Nations Organisation**  
declaration of human rights of  
1605-6
- United States of America**  
**Baker Book House** in 2049  
calvinism in 2093  
the Christian Reformed Church  
in the 2050  
development of protestantism in  
the 2053  
private school of **Church of  
Christ** in 3546
- Unity**  
synod of Dordrecht and protes-  
tant - 2579
- Unity of the church**  
general 1462, 2562-3  
in Argentine and the Afrikaner  
2147  
and diversity 2569  
ecumenic perspective on -, plu-  
ralism and pluriformity 1467  
in Eph 4 and 1 Cor 12 964  
in the family of N.G. Churches  
2563, 2618, 2647, 2722  
J. Heyns and P. Theron on 1456  
and *koinōnía* 1470  
and mission 1463, 2573, 2577  
in the N.G. Church before 1912  
2198  
and open services 2566  
and political diversity in South  
Africa 1792  
and Pres. S.J.P. Kruger 2626  
and socio-political ideologies  
1472, 2574  
in South Africa and segregation  
1470  
and the three Afrikaans re-  
formed churches 2618, 2635
- Unity of human person**  
human body and 1309
- Universalism**  
and reconciliation 1282
- University of the North**  
christian affiliation to  
student body at 2556
- University of Pretoria**  
theological training at 2542-  
3, 2547-9, 2551-2, 2834
- University of South Africa**  
theological training in  
department of Systematic  
Theology 2535
- Unmarried, the**  
bachelor/spinster 1733  
care of - mother in an insti-  
tution 2867  
living together 1717  
ministry to - of the N.G.  
Church 3232
- Upbuilding of the congregation**  
general 2820, 3216, 3247,  
3252, 3255, 3258-9  
and the church building 3047  
and church discipline 3243  
church government and 2651  
and functioning of the  
**charisma** 3251  
preaching and 3084  
in rural areas 3249
- Urbanisation**  
and the church 2785-6, 2788,  
2797, 2800, 2863  
and industry in South Africa  
2776, 2794-5  
and mission 2206, 2784, 2794
- Utrecht**  
N.G. congregation 2284  
N.G. congregation and  
Church Polity 2232

- Values**  
and the historian 1830
- Vanderkemp, J.T.**  
and the first mission to the  
Xhosa 2156
- Vassal treaties**  
of ancient Near East and Rv 211
- Vatican II**  
on the apostolicity of the church  
1473  
on the eucharist 2103  
on liturgy 2103, 2911  
**Lumen Gentium** 2100  
and non-christian religions  
2099, 2101
- Venda**  
christianising the 4054  
mission preaching and the -  
concept of God 3093
- Vengeance**  
of God in the four gospels 769  
in Pr 1-9 591
- De Vereeniging**  
history of -, 1892-1910 2255
- Vereniging vir Christelike Hoër  
Onderwys**  
christian national education and  
3597
- Verkuyl, J.**  
on human rights 1608
- Vernacular**  
Luther and - language 1086
- Verryn, T.D.** 2518
- Versfeld, M.** 2519
- Vicariousness**  
Sölle on 1391
- Vilakazi, W.B.**  
ancestor veneration in writ-  
ings of 3852
- Viljoen, P.J.** 2520
- Villieria**  
N.G. congregation 2286
- Villiers, D.W. de** 2521
- Villiers, I.L. de  
Leitourgos** 1117  
religion in the poetry of 1141
- Villiers, W.P. de** 2522-3
- Violence**  
church and - through the  
ages 1660  
negotiation, ideology and  
1670  
pacifism and conscientious  
objection 1671  
and power as theological-  
ethical problem 1652  
social-ethical justification of  
1771
- Visions**  
in Zch 543
- Visser 't Hooft, W.A.**  
on church unity 1474
- Vocation**  
for the ministry 2816, 2829,  
2831  
of mothers towards our  
youth 2762  
realisation of 2762  
see also **Calling**
- Volkshospitaal, die**  
charity service of the N.G.  
Church and 2862
- Volkskerk**  
church and 1454

**Vondel, J.**

Satan in 1114

**Voorligter, Die**

history of -, 1937-1980 2253

**Voortrekkerkerk**

Ned. Herv. Church as the -,  
1836-1853 2325

**Voortrekkers**

the church of the 2162  
piety and the 2157  
and shortage of ministers 2168

**Voortrekkervergadering**

of Thaba 'Nchu and Ned. Herv.  
Church 2324

**Vorster, J.D.**

personal memories of - and the  
du Plessis-case 2228

**Vos, M.C. 2524****Vriezen, T.C.**

curriculum vitae of 145  
theology of the Old Testament  
359

**Vrouesendingbond**

history of the - of the N.G.  
Church 2210

**Vrye Christelike Gereformeerde  
Kerk in Afrika**

and history of the Frankfort  
congregation 2400

**Vryheid**

N.G. congregation and Church  
Polity 2232

**Vryheid-Suid**

N.G. congregation and Church  
Polity 2232

**Vulgate**

creation tradition in 103  
and Jerome's attitude towards  
women 1883

**War**

change in the views on -  
through the ages 1660  
ethics of 1667, 1674  
W.B. Gallie on peace and  
1658  
justified or unjustified - in  
South Africa 1659  
Kant, K. von Clausewitz,  
Marx, Engels and Tolstoy  
on 1658  
modern - fare 1662  
N.G. Church and Second  
World 2209, 2217  
revolutionary - fare in South-  
ern Africa 1673  
Roman Catholic Church on -  
and peace 1657  
syrian-ephraemitic - and Is  
469  
- terminology as attributes  
of the Lord 377  
and war customs in Israel  
1861

**Ward system**

and modern society 3222

**Warmbaths**

mission in the presbytery of  
- of the N.G. Church in  
Africa 2267

**Warren, M.**

dialogue between christians  
and non-christians 3983

**Warrenton**

N.G. congregation 2276

**Water**

in the Gospel of Jn 832

- Water (contd)**  
 role of - in life, cult and figurative language in the Old Testament 312
- Waterink, J.**  
 on education 3523
- Watt, P. B. van der**  
 on the origin of the Ned. Herv. Church 2128
- Waverley**  
 mission of the N.G. Church congregation of 2246
- Wealth**  
 distribution of - and power sharing in South Africa 1044
- Welfare**  
 state and church and 1583, 2858  
 see also **Charity service**
- Welfare state**  
 charity by the church in a 2865
- Werf, J. van der**  
 on church, state and christian union 1444
- Wesley, J.**  
 on predestination 2022
- Wesmoot**  
 N.G. congregation 2288
- Westhuizen, G. van der** 2525
- Westminster Confession**  
 on authority of Scripture 1248
- Wet, J. I. de** 2526-7
- Wezel**  
 covenant of - and meaning of the offices 1929
- Whitehead, A. N.**  
 and pastoral ministry 3212
- White Theology**  
 anthropology in 1169, 1175  
 in South Africa 1165, 1179  
 and theology of apartheid 1153
- Widow/widower** 3413
- Wiersinga, H.**  
 and lex talionis 1180
- Wilgerspruit**  
 twelfth annual ecumenical work camp at -, July 1961 2612
- Will**  
 freedom of 1594  
 Luther on freedom of the 1950
- Willemse, G. H.** 2528
- William I of Orange** 2037
- Winburg**  
 pioneer years of N.G. presbytery of 2231  
 splitting of the N.G. congregation 2280
- Wine**  
 in eucharist and passover 1502  
 in the Near East 181  
 in the Old Testament 181, 183, 329
- Wisdom**  
 Israelite - in the Persian period 217  
 Joseph story as a - novelle 416-7  
 and life in Pr 1-9 592  
 personification of - in Pr 589

- Wisdom (contd)**  
and the world in the **Similitudes of Enoch** 622, 631
- Wisdom literature**  
genre of biblical - 216  
Job in the context of 578  
poverty in pre-exilic - 354  
H. H. Schmid and G. von Rad on 218  
in the theology of the Old Testament 219  
**ykh** in 319
- Witch-doctor**  
in the black society 4055
- Wittgenstein, L. J. J.**  
logical atomism in his **Tractatus** 3891  
on philosophy and religious language 3912
- Witness**  
in the Gospel of Jn 844
- Witwatersrand**  
N. G. Church and 1922 strike on 2263
- Wolmarans, H. P.** 2529
- Wolmarans, M. J.** 2530
- Wolmarans, W. M.** 2531
- Wolmaransstad**  
relation between N. G. presbytery of Bloemhof and N. G. C. A. presbytery of 2643
- Woman**  
in African Independent churches 2883  
in the church 2870, 2872-3, 2875, 2882, 3798  
and church office 1259, 2684, 2703, 2879-80
- feminist theology 2877-8  
legal position of - in South African society 2871, 2874  
in the Reformation 1925  
in society 2876, 2881, 2884  
view of - in Gn 1-11:9 411  
Vulgate and Jerome's attitude towards 1883
- Word of God**  
Calvin and Knox on 1245  
certainty of faith, truth and 1419  
church as bearer of the 1459  
different articulations of the 1222, 1253  
faith and 1421  
as a means of grace 3110  
in the Old Testament 333  
Old Testament as 68  
renewal through the 1218
- Word study**  
method for - in New Testament Greek 667
- Work reservation**  
in a multiracial country 1638
- Works**  
faith and - in Ja 992-3
- World**  
calling of the church in the 2804  
message of the church in modern 1462
- World Alliance of Reformed Churches**  
Bolink on - meeting in Ottawa (1982) 1154, 1183  
political theology and Ottawa statement 2032
- World Council of Churches**  
general 2614  
executive report, Vancouver 1983 2589

## **World Council of Churches (contd)**

- and Islam 3865
- message of Vancouver, 1983 2582
- mission according to C.W.M.E. 3966, 3973
- on mission since 1961 2588
- J.R. Mott and 2591
- open letter of evangelicals after Vancouver 1983 2594
- political orientation with regard to the 2585
- and the programme to combat racism (P.C.R.) 1652, 2581
- report of the Eloff-commission and 2153
- and social justice 2592
- statement on Afghanistan, Vancouver 1983 2583
- statement on human rights 1604
- statement on Southern Africa, Vancouver 1983 2584
- third assembly, New Delhi 1961 2587, 2590, 2595
- Vancouver meeting, 1983 2593

## **Worldview**

- structure of 3907

## **World War, second**

- and the N.G. Church 2209, 2217

## **Worms**

- diet of 1926

## **Worship**

- baptism with Holy Spirit and 1230
- in charismatic circles 2917
- 1 Cor 4 and principles for a - service 2936
- preparatory service and eucharist 2946, 2949
- and symbolism 2749
- thanksgiving service and the eucharist 2946, 2949, 2955

## **Worship, public**

- baptism in church life and 2924
- baptismal service 2954
- burial service 2941, 2952
- Calvin on 2918
- church choir and its role in the 2979
- congregation participating in 2920
- and the covenant 2921
- deaconship and public - 2909
- and the deaf 2935
- dialogue in 2908
- discipline and 2907
- education of congregation to understand the 2897
- elements of 2903-5, 2914-5, 2919, 2931
- eucharist service 2953
- evening service 2894, 2899-2900, 2902
- as a feast of joy 2895
- feeling and emotion in 2898
- fellowship and 2928
- and glossolalia 2910
- Holy Spirit in 2891, 2926
- and music 2988
- open see **Open worship**
- organist and organ in reformed public - 2963
- place of children in 2893, 2930
- poetic sermon and 2996
- prayer and prayer posture in public - 2944
- psychological manipulation in public - 2896
- reading of Scripture in 2915
- reformed - 2906, 2925
- in relation to religion in the small group 2922
- and renewal of liturgy 2913
- renewal of the 2892, 2916
- role of the offices in 2901
- singing in 2961, 2978, 3007, 3017
- on Sunday and implications for the rest of the week 2933

**Worship, public (contd)**

television and 3784  
theocentric view of 2927  
and wedding service 2940, 2945,  
2951  
for the youth 2929  
see also **Liturgy**

**Wtenbogaert, J.**

and the remonstrance 1987

**Wupperthal**

Rhemish Missionary Society and  
its work at 2381

**Wycliff, J.**

and the eucharist 1918

**Wyk, J.A. van**

changing of his views on theo-  
logy 1232

**Xhosa**

ancestor veneration and commu-  
nion of saints 3850  
cattle-killing of the - in 1857  
3836-7  
Ntsikana and Ethiopian church  
among the 4036  
Ntsikana as prophet among the  
2493  
proclamation of the Word to  
young urban Xhosa 3080  
J.T. Vanderkemp and the first  
mission to the 2156

**Yahweh**

and Esau in Ml 1:3(a) 279  
fear of - and fear of the gods  
according to Ec 324  
and Jesus in Pauline letters  
730  
and Moses in Ex 14 422

**Young churches**

and financial aid 4049  
mission preaching and develop-  
ment of confession in the  
3068

and self-support 4050-2

**Youth**

Bible study methods for - in  
the N.G. Church 3339  
and church government 2649  
church -, and pop and rock  
music 3002, 3021  
conversion amongst black -  
3336  
evangelisation among the  
3770-5  
leisure time of church - in  
city centre 3346  
Methodist church and -  
education 2360  
ministry of the church among  
the - of Soweto 3318  
ministry of the N.G. - in  
Northern Transvaal 2242  
ministry to apprentices in  
railway hostels 3326  
mission and - in N.G.  
Church 4096  
motivation of the B.K.J.A.  
in the N.G. Church 3325  
music and singing in - work  
2997  
the Near East and education  
of the 209  
new song book for the - in  
the N.G. Church 2970-1,  
2998, 3003  
N.G. Church and camps at  
Tshipise 3342  
N.G. Church and school  
leaving camps 3316  
norm, authority and the 1536  
organised - work in the  
church 3345, 3347  
origin of the **Kerkjeugvereni-  
ging** in the N.G. Church  
2219  
paedotherapy with adolescent  
girls 3314  
pastoral care of the 3327-9,  
3334-5, 3337-8, 3349  
pastoral care of the young  
criminal 3332, 3380

## **Youth (contd)**

- pastoral care of - in the industry 3315, 3340
- policy of the N.G. Church 3343
- preparation of - leaders in N.G. Church 3330-1, 3348
- public worship for the 2929
- religion and the 3314, 3612
- sex education for the - of the church 3341
- social work among the 3319
- see also **Students**

## **Youth for Christ Movement**

- critical evaluation of the 2392, 2402

## **Youth preparedness**

- in the primary school 3670

## **Zambia**

- Geref. Church in 2335

## **Zealotism**

- aspects of 614

## **Zechariah**

- eschatology in Zch 9-11 538
- exegesis of:
  - 1:7-2:17 541
  - 12-13 156
- leading concepts and themes in 542
- mal'āk Yhwh in 543
- message of 537
- message of visions in 543
- tradition and interpretation in Zch 9-14 539
- two levels of meaning in 540

## **Zephaniah**

- exegesis of 2:13 534
- function of the verb in 533
- šīyyā in 534

## **Zimbabwe**

- africanisation of christianity in 4019

N.G. Church and its mission 3997

Ned. Herv. Church in 2330

## **Zinzendorf, Count von**

and the mission of the Herrnhut 2011

## **Zion**

in pilgrimage songs 562

## **Zionism**

historical trends in Transkeian - 4044

as Jewish nationalism 3887

Zion Christian Church 4026, 4037, 4039

## **Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek**

education in the -, 1852-1899 3538, 3588

## **Zulu**

American Board Mission and - christian elite in South Africa 2342

Ethiopianism in South Africa among the 4038

Jesus and ancestors in - Christianity 3958

role of dreams for - indigenous practitioners 3851

treatment methods of - indigenous practitioners 3854

## **Zulu Congregational Church**

2355

## **Zululand**

Anglican Church and nursing education in 2347

research unit for Independent churches at university of 4023

## **Zwingli, U.**

essay dedicated to 1992

**Zwingli, U. (contd)**

on infant baptism and the covenant **1490**

life and work **1986**

and his message for South  
Africa today **2000**